



THE STOCKTON COAT OF ARMS

THE
STOCKTON FAMILY
OF
NEW JERSEY
AND OTHER STOCKTONS

BY
THOMAS COATES STOCKTON, M. D.
of
San Diego, California

WASHINGTON, D. C.
THE CARNAHAN PRESS
1911

COPYRIGHT, 1911,
BY
MRS. THOMAS COATES STOCKTON.

Dedication

TO THE MEMORY OF MY HUSBAND,

The late Thomas Coates Stockton, M. D.,
Who gave to the collection of these records many years of effort,
and who, at the time of his death, was looking forward with
pleasure to their early completion and publication. Although
this satisfaction was denied him, the work has been continued
according to his plans, and the book is issued as a loving tribute
to his memory.

Dr. Stockton might well be taken as a typical representative of
many of the qualities which have made his family distinguished.
He was imbued with that proper pride which makes a man a better
citizen because he has family traditions to maintain. Both as a
man and a citizen he set up for himself a high standard, and main-
tained it with a consistency which won and held the respect of his
neighbors and associates. He was a man of much steadfastness
and tenacity of purpose, yet broad-minded and considerate, and
greatly beloved as a physician. This work will also bear testi-
mony to his conscientiousness, for he spared neither pains nor
expense to verify statements of fact and to resolve doubtful ques-
tions. The reader may rest assured that every means in his power
was exhausted to have the work free from errors. It is sin-
cerely hoped that his ambition to have it become the standard
work on the Stockton Family for many years to come may be
realized.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Minnie Grey Stockton". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned centrally on the page.

San Diego, Cal., March 1, 1911.

Contents

	PAGE
Dedication	III
Preface	VII
Public interest in the Stockton Family.	
Stocktons in public life 700 years.	
Ancient English records.	
Settlement in America.	
Founders of Princeton, New Jersey.	
Prosperity of New Jersey Stocktons.	
Many Richard Stocktons.	
High offices held.	
"Morven," the Stockton homestead.	
Acknowledgments.	
Introduction	XXVII
The Stocktons of English descent.	
Origin of the name.	
Stocktons have not all the same origin.	
Name-substitution common.	
Middle names are of recent origin.	
The Stockton coat of arms.	
Heraldry, historical and explanatory.	
The New Jersey Family from Malpas, England.	
Ancient memorials in the church at Malpas—Records of knights, pilgrims, a Lord Mayor of London, etc.	
The Stocktons in America—An honorable and distinguished record.	
Some statistics.	
Explanatory notes	XXVII
Richard Stockton, of New Jersey, and his descendants	1-230
Appendix: Other Stocktons than the "Stockton Family of New Jersey"	231-306
Index to Stockton Family of New Jersey	307-338
Index to the Appendix	339-349
<i>Portraits and Illustrations.</i>	
The Stockton Coat of Arms	Frontispiece
Sir John Stockton, Lord Mayor of London	XXIII
"Morven," the Stockton Homestead	6
Map showing, by his will, division of the estate of Richard Stockton, 2d	7
Richard Stockton "the Signer"	34
Richard Stockton "the Signer," from the statue in the Capitol at Washington, D. C.	38
Annis Boudinot Stockton, wife of Richard "the Signer"	42
Hon. Elias Boudinot	46

VI

	PAGE
Ashbel Green, D. D., LL. D.	74
Richard Stockton "the Duke"	76
Dr. Benjamin Rush	78
Mary Stockton Hunter	80
Lucius Witham Stockton, 1st	84
Colonel Thomas B. W. Stockton	98
Charles Lewis Stockton, M. D.	102
Charles Witham Stockton	104
Alice Coates Stockton, wife of Charles Witham	104
Commodore Robert Field Stockton	112
Lucius Witham Stockton, 2d	136
"Ben Lomond," residence of Lucius Witham Stockton, 2d	137
Baylis Garland Stockton	156
Charles Gleason Stockton, M. D.	157
William A. W. Stockton	162
Thomas Coates Stockton, M. D.	168
Hon John Potter Stockton	176
Thomas Hewlings Stockton, D. D., LL. D.	186
Rear-Admiral Charles Herbert Stockton	193
Sidney Stockton Taylor	201
Selina Elizabeth Stockton Keith	203
Hon Alfred Augustus Stockton, Ph.D., D. C. L., LL. D., K. C., M. P	204
Hon. Afred Augustus Stockton, in his barrister's robes	206
John Wishart Stockton	226
Francois G. de Martelly	227

Portraits and Illustrations in the Appendix:

Stephenson Pernel Stockton	254
Governor Thomas Stockton	269
Landing of Captain (afterward Governor) Thomas Stockton and his men at the storming of Fort George, on Lake Ontario, Canada, May 27, 1813	270
William Barnett Stockton	270
Nathaniel Hiram Stockton, M. D.	271
Isaac Denton Stockton, M. D.	272
Louisa Marion Spiller Stockton, wife of Dr. Isaac D.	273
Rev. John Stockton, D. D.	282
Nathaniel Stephenson Stockton	286
Samuel Whitesides Stockton	287
Robert L. Stockton	288
George Stockton, M. D.	291
General Joseph Stockton	297

Preface

The Adams family of Massachusetts, the Jay family of New York, and the Stockton family of New Jersey, are some of the families that have been prominent in America continuously for nearly three hundred years.

As illustrative of the interest manifested by the public in the Stockton family, here follows a news item that was first printed in a New York publication and copied extensively throughout the entire country:

In the seven hundred years that history shows that the Stocktons have been in public life in England and America, the family has produced men of marked ability, who have held many offices of distinction. Whether under the crown of England or the bald eagle of America, it has been distinctively a family of public servants. It is probable no other family in America can show such a marked family characteristic or boast of such a continuous heritage of greatness.

It has produced in the seven centuries crusaders, knights, a Lord Mayor of London, Judges, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, naval and military heroes, United States Senators, diplomats who won honors in many countries, cabinet officers, Congressmen, Governors, a State Comptroller, a Secretary of State, an Attorney-General, and statesmen who have been active in National and State conventions for a century.

It is not a case of spasmodic office-holding, but continuous in every generation. It is the family that produced the famous Richard Stockton, "the Signer;" Richard Stockton, "the Duke;" Bob Stockton, "the fighter," and John Stockton, "the eloquent."

As this article deals more with the past than with the future, some historical facts must be discussed; but as much of it is now dragged from dark corners for the first time and concerns a family whose connections are found in every social center of this country, the mustiness of some of the facts will acquire a flavor not at all pedantic.

There are times when the quoting of ancient history is warranted, particularly to prove a statement of such a character as is named in connection with the Stockton family. Even with the history studied from tombstones in uncanny fragments, it is not a dull recital, for it tells the story of an ambition acquired in the remotest past and continued for centuries.

One memorial in London tells the fact that Right Hon. John Stockton was Lord Mayor of London in 1470 and in 1471. His bones lie in the old St. Pancras Churchyard, now on Queen street, Cheapside, in the city of London. It is now a deserted graveyard. In those days the Lord Mayor of London took rank after the King. He was the son of Richard Stockton, who was knighted on the field by King Edward IV.

Another memorial recites that Sir Edward Stockton was vicar of the Church at Cookham, in Berkshire, and that he was a leader in one of the early expeditions to the Holy Land.

A memorial to John Stockton, of Kiddington, who died in 1700, says that he was an "Esquire," while that of Owen Stockton, who died as early as 1610, tells posterity that he was a "gentleman."

One of the progenitors of the present New Jersey family was John Stockton, who died in 1610. The stone over his bones is inscribed in Latin and the last paragraph is significant:

Eugenio patri posuit. Eugenius filius, obiit 2 die Decembris, Anno Domini 1610. "The son, well-born, has erected this to the father, well-born [who] died December 2, A. D. 1610."

The Stockton ancestors were anciently lords of the manor of Stockton, which they held under the barony of Malpas. Stockton manor is in the town of Malpas, county of Cheshire, England. It was originally a forest, inclosed by the original Stocktons, in feudal times; hence the name, consisting of two Saxon words: *Stoc*, a place, and *Tun*, an inclosure. It is known that David de Stockton inherited the Manor of Stockton from his father in 1250. The "de" in the surname indicated their nobility and prominence.

The beginning of the family in America was with Richard, who was the son of John Stockton, of the Parish of Malpas. Why he

came to America is not made clear. He did not come poor. In recording the fact that he settled at Flushing, Long Island, in 1660, a family writer says he "possessed an opulent fortune." Just how much no records disclose; but men with almost any kind of fortune in those days had great advantages, for real money went far in the purchase of real estate and personal goods.

He was appointed a Lieutenant of Horse, of Flushing, under the King, in 1665. This began the direct line of office-holding by the family in America.

This Richard tarried on Long Island a few years and then went to Burlington, N. J. He was attracted there because he had become a Quaker, and the Society of Friends in that locality was numerous and influential. The Stocktons of Burlington are as numerous as the tribe of Asher.

Richard, his son, did not go to Burlington, but located at Princeton, N. J., where he acquired six thousand acres of land, which is now the site of Princeton University and of the town proper.

OWNED THE SITE OF PRINCETON

It was a propitious move on the part of Richard Stockton to settle in the classical town of Princeton, which was at that time not Princeton, but Stony Brook. He acquired this tract of land by a grant from William Penn. It was a good-sized tract; for, even when the subdivisions were made later on, there was plenty for each of the boys among whom it was divided. In his grant was the land on which the University buildings now stand, and even that on which the famous Princeton Inn is located. The Stocktons owned the better part of what is now Princeton. He became a Justice under the King and, as far as is known, was the first of the distinguished line to hold the office of Justice, which in those days was one of honor and trust.

His estate was divided among his six sons, whose names were Richard, Samuel, Joseph, Robert, John and Thomas. They all married and reared families in Princeton. His son, John Stockton, became the presiding judge of the common pleas court of Somerset, a position of great honor in those days. He lived on that subdivision of the estate called Morven and was a public-spirited man, giving liberally to the newly-established Princeton College and to the struggling Presbyterian Church. "Justice" Stockton was a man of wide repute in his day and generation, and every

prominent man who visited the county esteemed it a privilege to put his feet under his mahogany. He was one of the early great men, and even the Indians came to him for advice. His greatest honor in history is the fact that he was the father of Richard Stockton, "the Signer," the greatest of all the Stocktons that have been, from the days of Richard the first down the illustrious line.

His father planned great things for him. He was tutored by Rev. Samuel Finley, President of Princeton College, and graduated with the first class of the College of New Jersey, in 1748. He studied law and had his shingle out at Princeton as soon as the law would allow him. He became a great lawyer and turned out some great law students, as those familiar with history must attest when they read that among them were J. Matthew Dickinson, General Joseph H. Reed, William Paterson, and Elias Boudinot. In 1766 he went to England, and there the nobility covered him with honors. It was while there that Richard Stockton secured the services of Rev. Dr. John Witherspoon to be the President of Princeton College, when Dr. Finley died. In 1773 he became a member of the Council, in 1774 was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court, and then became a member of the Continental Congress and signed the Declaration of Independence. He continued as Judge of the Somerset Court, and while riding to court one day his lip became chapped with the cold, which brought on a cancerous growth that caused his death. His wife was Annis Boudinot, sister of Hon. Elias Boudinot.

Richard "the Signer" gave to the world Richard "the Duke," also Lucius Horatio Stockton. He also left three daughters who married men of distinction. One of them, Julia, became the wife of Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Philadelphia, also one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

The first of the line who took to diplomacy was Samuel Witham Stockton, brother of Richard "the Signer." He graduated from Nassau Hall in 1767, and in 1774 went to Europe as Secretary of the American Commission to the Court of Austria and Russia. While abroad, he negotiated a treaty with Holland. On his return, he was elected Secretary of the Convention of New Jersey to ratify the Constitution of the United States, in 1787. In 1794 he was Secretary of State of New Jersey. He died from injuries caused by being thrown from his carriage, in Trenton.

Philip Stockton, another brother of Richard "the Signer," who

graduated from Princeton with the class of 1773, was a clergyman. As such he became well known and was in public life, but not in official or political life.

MANY RICHARD STOCKTONS

The name of Richard in the Stockton family became so numerous and confusing that it became necessary to give some of them nicknames. After the eldest son of Richard "the Signer" became well known, he was called "the Duke," because of his courtly bearing. He was a lawyer, and was United States Senator from New Jersey from 1796 to 1799, and a member of the House of Representatives from 1813 to 1815. When the Marquis de Lafayette visited Princeton, in 1824, Mr. Stockton was chosen by the Council to address him. He acquired the degree of Doctor of Laws from two colleges. He left a large number of children.

Lucius Horatio Stockton, second son of Richard "the Signer," settled in Trenton and acquired a large law practice. He became prosecuting attorney of Mercer county. Thomas Jefferson nominated him for Secretary of War, but the appointment was not confirmed.

Richard Stockton, eldest son of Richard "the Duke," long before Horace Greeley advised young men to go West, turned his face westward and settled in Mississippi. He was in the state but a short time when he was made a Justice of the Supreme Court by the Legislature, and subsequently became the Attorney-General of the state. He was killed in a duel with John P. Parson, of New Orleans. After his death it was found that he had not fired his pistol, and a letter found in his pocket stated that he intended to do as he had done.

"FIGHTING BOB" STOCKTON

The most distinguished son of Richard "the Duke" was "fighting Bob," known in history as Commodore Robert Field Stockton. He became a student at Princeton College when but thirteen years old. A few years later he left his studies to enter the navy. After spending ten years in foreign countries he returned and became interested in the American colonization cause. The United States Navy equipped a vessel for him, and he established a colony on the western coast of Africa, which subsequently became the Republic of Liberia.

In 1840 he was selected by President Tyler to be Secretary of the Navy, but declined the honor. In 1842 the Navy Department gave him permission to construct a steamship of war, which attracted much attention in European ports. She was armed with twelve forty-two pounders, and two guns of ten tons each, which were called the "Peacemaker" and the "Oregon." One of these guns exploded, during an exhibition trip, and killed a number of prominent men. Commodore Stockton was the means of establishing a civil government over California, before the Mexican War closed.

In 1849 Commodore Stockton resigned his command in the United States Navy. In 1851 he was elected to the United States Senate from New Jersey. To him is due the construction of the Delaware & Raritan canal and the development of the famous Camden & Amboy railroad. Notwithstanding his exciting life in the navy, and the fact that he was engaged in several duels, he lived to a ripe old age and died in 1866. The chapeau he wore as Commodore is now in the possession of his grandson, Richard Stockton, of Trenton, N. J.

Philip Augustus Stockton, third son of the first Lucius Witham Stockton, was also a naval hero. He served on the old *Constitution*, when it was the flagship of Commodore Read. After eleven years' service, he resigned, with the rank of Lieutenant. He was Consul-General for Saxony six years.

Commodore Stockton left three sons, Richard Stockton, John Potter Stockton, and General Robert Field Stockton. John P. Stockton was Attorney-General of New Jersey. In 1857 President Buchanan appointed him United States Minister to Rome. He was the youngest man ever appointed a Minister. He was elected to the United States Senate in 1865, and was re-elected in 1869 and served a full term. His name was several times mentioned in connection with the Democratic nomination for President. He was appointed Attorney-General of New Jersey in 1877 and served twenty years in that capacity.

General Robert Field Stockton was State Comptroller and later Adjutant-General of the State, prior to the term of General William S. Stryker. He received the thanks of the Legislature of the State for the manner in which he discharged the duties of these two offices.

Richard Stockton, of Trenton, son of the former Attorney-General, was the youngest Consul of the United States ever

appointed. He served at Rotterdam and subsequently in charge of affairs at the Hague.

MORVEN, THE STOCKTON HOMESTEAD

No story of the Stocktons would be complete without an account of old Morven, which is one of the celebrated houses of America. It has been the home of the Stocktons for over two hundred years, and stands to-day in the most picturesque part of the University town. The celebrated Princeton Inn is the nearest habitation of old Morven. Great men have been entertained in this old house, and its hospitality was proverbial during all of the last century.

The mansion is a two-story brick structure, and consists of a main building, with a portico over the entrance, and two wings; and contains, in all, fifteen rooms. The sleeping apartments have been occupied by many whose names are historical in this country. General Washington was a frequent visitor at Morven. In a letter from Mrs. Stockton to her brother, Hon. Elias Boudinot, she mentions that General Washington had just left Morven, where he had been for some time.

The plantation was much improved by Hon. John Stockton, its second owner, and still more so by his son, Richard "the Signer," its third owner, whose wife gave it the name of Morven. The grounds were also laid out under her supervision; and to her, whose taste embellished and whose presence added charm, Morven owes many of its improvements. Mrs. Stockton, whose maiden name was Annis Boudinot, was descended from a French Huguenot family which emigrated to this country after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and was a woman of more than ordinary culture. When Richard Stockton visited England, in 1766, he invited his wife to accompany him, but she thought it her duty to remain at home with her children. They corresponded with the ardor of youthful lovers, Richard Stockton always giving his wife her favorite poetical name, "Amelia," while she called him her "Lucius" in this correspondence. While in England, Richard Stockton sent to his wife many choice roots and flowers for the garden around Morven. He spent considerable time viewing the celebrated gardens of Mr. Pope, and some of their features were borrowed for the Morven lawn.

After the death of her husband, Richard "the Signer," Mrs.

Stockton resided at Morven until her son, Richard "the Duke," married, and then surrendered it to him. When Congress sat at Princeton, she entertained the President and members of Congress; and after she left Morven General Washington made a visit to Princeton to call on her.

As previously stated, the foregoing news item illustrates the interest manifested by the public in this family. About ten years ago the author, while on a visit to the East and Canada, conceived the idea of writing this history and commenced the collection of materials. There was, fortunately, a large number of scattered biographical sketches in existence, and many members of the family have generously furnished historical records of various kinds.

In these days, when they teach the children in the public schools, "Why people like to claim relationship with, or descent from, the illustrious," (Fiske's *History of the United States for Schools*, p. 154) the time has gone by when any apology is necessary for the publication of a genealogical work; the widespread and almost universal interest suffices. The author has been fortunate in having for his subject a family whose record furnishes a substantial basis for such a work and whose achievements are, to so large an extent, contained in the public records of the United States and Canada. Neither does it seem necessary to offer any apology for the incompleteness of the work, as genealogy is something which, in its very nature, can never be entirely complete.

Acknowledgments are due to a number of those who have been most helpful in the compilation of these records. First, to Mr. John Wishart Stockton, of Boston, the pioneer in this field, author of *A History of the Stockton Family*, published in 1881 and still the standard work on the subject; who not only allowed the use of his copyrighted materials, but contributed records and rare documents not heretofore published, besides several of the most valuable illustrations and gave unstintedly of his time and effort in preparing the work for the printer. His thorough knowledge of the family history and his zealous co-operation in the work have been invaluable.

Mr. Bayard Stockton, of Princeton, New Jersey (the present owner and occupant of the historic family seat, "Morven") furnished information about the life and family of his grandfather, Commodore Robert Field Stockton, and others.

Mr. Richard Stockton, of New York city, was helpful.

Rear-Admiral Charles Herbert Stockton, of Washington, D. C., supplied information about his own and a number of other families.

Mr. Edward Coleman Delafield, of New York, was helpful.

The late Alfred Augustus Stockton, LL. D., K. C., M. P., of St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, took an active interest in the work and furnished some of the most valuable materials, especially with reference to the Canadian branches.

Mr. Howard Stockton, of Boston, was helpful in many ways.

Mr. Baylis Garland Stockton, of Flint, Michigan, was particularly efficient in getting together the record of his father, Colonel Thomas Baylis Whitmarsh Stockton, and other related families.

Dr. Richard Cumming Stockton Reed, of Stockton, Ohio, was active and successful in gathering the scattered records of the descendants of John Noble Cumming Stockton, and other related families.

Miss Julia North Stockton, of North East, Pennsylvania, was very helpful in the collection of information about the family of Charles Witham Stockton, of Walton, New York, and others.

The number of those who deserve special acknowledgment is so great that it is impossible to enter into fuller details. A spirit of generous co-operation has prevailed which made the work a labor of love.

Introduction

The name Stockton is derived from a place called Stockton. Lower's *Patronymica Britannica* mentions eight towns, in eight different localities, all so called, so that the name may have originated in several different places. Mr. J. W. Stockton, in his *History of the Stockton Family*, says: "The Stocktons are of English extraction. The family, which in point of descent ranks with the most ancient in England, is styled *de Stoctun* in ancient Latin deeds. The family name is derived from two Saxon words, *Stoc* and *Tun*. The meaning of the word *Stoc* is 'the stem or stock of a tree,' 'a place,' and *Tun* is a word signifying inclosure. When the Roman institutions had been swept away, there succeeded the feudal organization. Tenures of land were then completely free. Every considerable personage established himself in his domain with his family and retainers, and built himself a dwelling. Evidently our ancestor who first settled at Stockton *enclosed* what was then all or in part a forest. This elucidates at once the naming of Stockton Manor, from which we get our honored patronymic. When we think of the signification of the two Saxon words *Stoc* and *Tun*, we see at once how appropriately this forest was named Stockton, and our ancestors *de Stockton*.

"Surnames of families were originally a kind of titles. Those which arose in feudal times generally indicated a territorial standing. They began to be adopted in England during the reign of Edward the Confessor, but did not become general until the reign of Edward the Second, in the early part of the fourteenth century; for previously the custom obtained, as among the Hebrews and Greeks, of calling a man the son of some one: as John, son of Richard (Richardson).

"In a pedigree of the Stockton family, in a history in the British Museum, we find that the name was written *de Stoctun* in primitive days, and in later times Stockton. This is the only change the name has undergone during a period of at least eight hundred years, and this change is merely that caused by the English spelling of the original Saxon words.

"Long before Richard Stockton came to America, the Latin prefix 'de,' which is the ancient distinction of the English nobility

and which rightfully belonged to our long-descended family, had been modestly dropped."

It will be seen that those who bear the name may not necessarily be of the same ancestry, because it may be that each family in the different localities called Stockton assumed the name, and there were others not of our ancestry who had names nearly the same as Stockton, who have changed their names to Stockton. On the other hand, there are those of our ancestry who, in effect, have changed their name from Stockton by spelling it Stoughton; as, for instance, can be seen by an examination of the pedigree of Colonial Governor Stoughton, of Massachusetts, the donor of Stoughton Hall at Harvard University, who was a descendant of Godwin *de Stoctun*.

Name-substitution has become so general in this country that it is quite unsafe to infer the racial stock of American families by their family names. In New England the *Springfield Republican* not long ago showed conclusively how many Irish settlers of New England had formally chosen New England names, and the Russian Jews are following hard after. There are also the former slaves, who have assumed the family names of their masters, including the slaves freed by the Stockton family in New Jersey long previous to the Civil War, and whose descendants are now practically white. Back of such actions, also, one finds a good business reason; such as an anxiety to escape from ridicule based on the old names. In New York the courts have several times recently given notice of a person's right to change his name without applying to a Judge, and on each occasion there has been public surprise. Recently the New York State Court of Appeals, in an insurance case, affirmed the right. Even in scriptural times names were changed, as when Saul became Paul or Jacob became Israel. Love of ancestry is a potent influence against such a course, but it is merely custom in these days that gives a man the name of his father.

Middle names were once illegal and, as late as 1600, it is said there were only four persons in all England who had two given names. In 1620 the *Mayflower* sailed for America, and there was not a man nor a woman on board who had a middle name. If the names of the signers of the Declaration of Independence be examined, it will be found that only three of them had middle names. Names that are derived from the original Saxon nouns that have their origin in the common objects of nature and human

life, are generally very ancient. Lincoln, for instance, comes from the Saxon words Link and Horn. The word Link means "light." In primitive times a horn was scraped until part of its surface became transparent. With a light in it, it was called a "link-horn" (Lincoln). The Runnels, Brooks, and Fishes show how names were early given by observation. Napoleon thought his name came from the Greek "Kalomeros," with the same meaning of "good part." General Baden-Powell explained in a Latin verse, after Mafeking, that his name meant "Ap-Joel." Along our northern border French Canadian names are spelled by sound, with queer results, like "l'orbare" for Faubert and "Lavake" for l'Evêque. Traced to their source names are often of strange origin.

Mr. J. W. Stockton, in his *History of the Stockton Family*, says, in regard to the family coat of arms: "According to the opinions of Camden and other high authorities, hereditary arms of families were first introduced at the beginning of the twelfth century. When numerous armies, consisting of the troops of many different nations, were engaged in expeditions to the Holy Land, they were obliged to adopt some ensign or mark, in order to marshal the vassals under the banner of their lord. The regulation of symbolic bearings, whereby they should be distinguished, was intrusted to the Heralds, who made use of living creatures, trees, etc., as symbolical signs to distinguish them in war. In many cases these signs allude to the name of the bearer and as early as the year twelve hundred we find the Stockton arms, which very evidently were granted in allusion to the family name. The arms are described in heraldic terms thus: Vert. Three stocks of trees raguly and erased, argent. Crest, a lion rampant supporting an Ionic pillar, proper. The heraldic terms used here may be correctly defined, thus: Shield, green. Three stocks of trees shorn of their branches, silver. Crest, natural colors. These were the arms originally granted to the family; they were last borne by William, son of Owen Stockton, and are registered to him at the Herald's College.

"A second coat of arms was granted to the family, and this is the coat of arms which we inherit and which has been borne by our branch of the family during many centuries of its history in England and America. These arms may be seen in the frontispiece, and are described thus: Gules. A chevron vair, argent and azure, between three mullets or. Translated, this would read:

Shield red, a chevron vair, silver and blue, between three mullets, gold.

"The chevron is an *honorable ordinary*, a term used to denote the simple forms which were first used as heraldic distinctions, and therefore called honorable ordinaries as conferring more honor than later inventions, the military chieftains of different countries alone being entitled to this mark of honor. The chevron is described as a figure representing the gable of a roof, and is a very ancient ordinary.

"Vaire is a kind of fur, formerly used as a lining for the garments of knights. It is represented in engravings by figures of small bells ranged in lines. Mullet comes from the French word *mulette*, the rowel of a spur.

"The crest is the highest part among the ornaments of a coat of arms. Different crests are often assumed by different members of the same family, but the lion rampant, supporting the Ionic pillar, is the only crest registered to our family at the Herald's College.

"The motto of the Stockton family is '*Omnia Deo Pendent*'—all depends on God. The motto was generally founded upon the piety, loyalty, valor, etc., of the person to whom the arms were granted. Every motto has a history and a moral. Although chapters might be written on this one, nothing could be said of the motto itself which is not comprised and included in these three words, and our ancestor who first adopted this motto must have known that it would be perpetuated by his descendants. Had he written volumes for posterity, he could not have said more than is embraced in these words, which come down to us embalmed in a tongue that never varies. At first, when the feudal system prevailed, none but military chieftains bore coats of arms, and heraldic honors were confined to the nobility. This is not the case nowadays, and modern arms, or those granted after the War of the Roses, are very much confused.

"It is a mark of distinction as indicative of antiquity when armorial bearings are without much ornamentation, as is the case with the arms of the Stockton family.

"Many volumes have been written on heraldry, and it would be filling the pages of this work to little purpose to enter upon an inquiry as to the exact signification of an art that has existed for centuries, and it is scarcely necessary to remark that these honorable distinctions were so highly prized as to form the chief orna-

ments, not only of the habiliments of all persons of rank, but of the halls, palaces, and churches of England during the many centuries of her history.

"It is a common thing to see people canting heraldry or using coats of arms to which they have no right whatever; but when one comes honestly by a coat of arms, which has been used by the family to which it belongs for centuries, and when it is so invaluable as a means of keeping the trace of a family, it is perfectly right to make use of it; and a coat of arms is just as much man's property as his purse. At the time of the Crusades heraldry formed an *eye language*, and it will readily be seen how necessary symbols were for the purpose of discriminating individuals when men of many different nations, speaking in various tongues, were gathered together under the leadership of one chief."

The coat of arms of the Stockton family of New Jersey was engraved on the silver that was brought over from England, and was buried at Princeton at the time of the Revolution, and is still in the possession of the family. It is also engraved on the case of a gold watch, made in London, that belonged to Richard "the Signer," and now in the possession of the family, and there can be no doubt of the connection between the Princeton family and the family of Malpas; for if not the Princeton family would never have had any right to use the coat of arms on the silver brought over from England, because these States were then English colonies, and, if it can be conceived that a man of the character of Richard Stockton would have done such a thing, the penalty for using the arms would have been severe. Some members of the Malpas family, as the records in the British Museum show, had removed to London, as Richard Stockton did, to America, and these arms were engraved on their tombstones in London, and it is conclusive evidence that that family was originally of Malpas, as was the family of Richard Stockton which came to America.

The town of Malpas, which includes Stockton Manor, from which we get our name, possesses many features of historical interest. It is situated on an elevation near the river Dee, not far from the ancient city of Chester, one hundred and sixty-eight miles northwest from London. The origin of the city of Chester is enveloped in obscurity, but it was probably built by the Romans for the security of their army. Stockton manor was inherited by William de Stockton, who was the last of the main line of the

male branch of the family, from his father, in the year 1311. The *direct* line of the family terminated in an heir female—Isabella, daughter and heiress of William de Stockton. She married Robert de Eaton and their descendant, John de Eaton, had issue Johanna, wife of Ralph Grosvenor, Esq., who received with her, Stockton Manor. Ormerod, in his *History of Cheshire*, says that the Manor of Stockton descended to the late Earl Grosvenor about the year 1789. "Eaton Hall," the seat of the Duke of Westminster, of the Grosvenor family, is situated at Malpas. Our interest centers in the church in which there are many of the Stockton memorials. In the south aisle there is a mural monument of freestone, painted and ornamented with a cherub on each side, with wings gilded; below, a death's head with a branch of palm on each side, gilded. The shield is oval, convex. On it is this inscription:

In hopes of a blessed resurrection, near
this lyeth interred the body of Jolin Stockton,
of Kiddington, in this county, Esquire, who changed
this life for a better, ye eighteenth day of October, in the
year of our Lord God 1700, in ye 56th year of his age.
To his lamented loss for a time to come, his
mourful widow consecrates this tomb.

Above are these:

Gules, a chevron vaire, argent and azure, between
three mullets, or; impaling, sinister argent, a pale sable
(his wife's arms).

This is the description given of this memorial in Ormerod's *History of Cheshire*, and considering its antiquity and that it is otherwise remarkable, it will, no doubt, be extremely interesting to the family.

The next memorial, which is still more ancient, is in capitals, on a brass plate, in the south aisle, and reads:

Here is buried, Owen Stockton, Gentleman,
who deceased ye second day of December, 1610, and
John Stockton his eldest sonne,
who deceased ye eighteenth day of June, 1643.

who was engaged in one of the expeditions to the Holy Land. It reads:

Sacred to ye memory of
Sir Edward Stockton, Pilgrim of Jerusalem
and canon, possessed of the house of
Our Lady at Gisborough.

The family coat of arms may be seen in the frontispiece. It serves to identify those entitled to it as members of the Stockton family of Flushing, L. I., Burlington and Princeton, N. J., as descendants of the first Richard Stockton, of Flushing, Long Island, New York, distinguishing them from other Stocktons not known to be related to him, and those who have changed their names to Stockton, and the vast number shown in the Appendix of this History, who certainly would not be entitled to use the Coat of Arms.

There are at this time, in the United States, twenty-one towns named Stockton. The most important of these is the city of Stockton, in the great San Joaquin Valley, in California, which was named for the Commodore. It has become one of the most important manufacturing and distributing centers on the Pacific coast, and has a population of 23,253. The city of San Francisco named one of its principal streets for Commodore Stockton, and there is a memorial window in his memory in St. Peter's Chapel, Mare Island Navy Yard. Also there is a massive bronze tablet on the wall of the rotunda of the New National Museum in Washington, D. C., in commemoration of an incident in connection with the conquest of California, showing Lieutenant Edward F. Beale and the famous scout, Kit Carson, signalling, from land, Commodore Stockton's flagship riding at anchor in San Diego harbor.

Stockton Harbor, Maine, could accommodate the naval fleet of the nation. It seems a far cry from the town of Stockton, Maine, to Stockton, California. One may arise with the sun in the morning at Stockton Harbor, Maine, on the extreme eastern coast of the continent, and follow the sun three thousand miles across the continent to see it set at San Francisco's Golden Gate, not far from Stockton, California.

While the record of the New Jersey Stocktons is exceptional, it remains to be added that the record of their descendants in other states is equally honorable. Like most vigorous American

stocks, the New Jersey family has sent its sons forth generously into the tide of westward emigration, to form part of the bone and sinew of the great American pioneer movement: and while the hard conditions of pioneer days have sometimes obscured their talents for a time, yet the inborn love of learning and their determination to rise have soon asserted themselves. They have produced ministers, teachers, lawyers, and physicians of eminence and devotion. The history of the Middle Western, the Northwestern, and the Far Western states cannot be written without including some of the achievements of the descendants of Richard Stockton.

This book will serve to preserve a few fragments of this kind of records, and a study of them ought to strengthen in the breast of every young man and woman in whose veins Stockton blood flows, a determination to be worthy of such examples.

Explanatory Notes

The plan of this work is so simple that it is believed little explanation is necessary to enable any one, who is at all familiar with genealogical works, to use it.

Each person with the surname of Stockton is given a number on the left-hand margin of the page and, if there is data sufficient to warrant it, his record is carried forward to a separate paragraph, headed with the same number. No person having a surname other than Stockton is thus carried forward; and collaterals are to be found by the page numbers given in the index. This being primarily a record of the Stockton family, the plan adopted gives them the place of honor, while at the same time permitting the records of collaterals to be given in a condensed form.

In the lists of children, the surname Stockton is always omitted; but if the surname be other than Stockton, it is always set down. It will be understood, therefore, that the family name of children is always Stockton, unless otherwise stated.

The mark (*) set at the left of the numbers indicates that the descendant is carried forward. Whenever this mark does not appear, all that is known about a descendant is given in the same item with his birth.

Few abbreviations are used in this book, and those are quite simple. A list follows:

- b. for born.
- m. for married.
- res. for resided, resides, residence.
- d. for died.
- unm. for unmarried.
- s. p. for *sine prole*; i. e., without issue.
- bur. for buried.
- ab. for about.
- dau. for daughter.
- p. for page.
- rem. for removed.
- co. for county.

XXVIII

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted, by Act of Parliament, in 1752. Prior to that time the legal year began on the 25th day of March. That act, which also affected the Colonies, decreed that eleven nominal days should be dropped from the calendar and that the year should thereafter begin on January 1st. The last day of the old style was Wednesday, the 2d, and the first day of the new style (the following day) was Thursday, September the 14th, instead of the 3d, 1752. It is a curious circumstance that this (nominal) dropping of eleven days caused riots in Great Britain.

The compiler of this book has adhered to the dates of the time, without changing the old into the new; so that there may be some seeming discrepancies in the older records as compared with others which have been published. Under the old style, the period between the 1st of January and the 25th of March appears as one year earlier than it actually was, and is often written with the figures of both years, thus: 1742-3.

THE
STOCKTON FAMILY
OF NEW JERSEY

The Stockton Family

I

RICHARD¹ STOCKTON, of Flushing, Long Island, and afterward of Oneanickon, Springfield Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, was a descendant of John Stockton, Esquire, of Kiddington, in the parish of Malpas and county of Chester, England. He arrived at Flushing, from England, some time prior to Nov. 8, 1656, when his name appears in a petition of some of the inhabitants of that town requesting the release of William Wickenden, who had been fined and imprisoned for preaching without a license.

After the discovery of the North (Hudson) River by Hudson in 1609 the contiguous country was colonized by Holland and called the Province of New Netherlands. King Charles II sent a fleet over from England to New Amsterdam (New York city), in command of Colonel Richard Nicolls, to demand its surrender, and it was surrendered accordingly, in 1664, by Peter Stuyvesant, the governor of the colony. King Charles executed a charter to his brother, James, Duke of York (afterward James II) for this land, and it was then called New York in honor of the Duke of York. Colonel Nicolls, as governor of the colony, after the conquest, commissioned Richard Stockton a Lieutenant of Horse; this was in 1665.

Transcript of record on page 26, volume 2, "Deeds" in the office of the Secretary of State of New York, and certified to by him:

Richard Stockton was commissioned Lieutenant of Horse of Flushing Apr. 22d, 1665.

Transcript of order of Governor Francis Lovelace (who succeeded Governor Nicolls), given under his hand at Fort James, Colony of New York, Apr. 9, 1669, page 377, vol. 2, "Orders, Warrants and Letters," manuscript volume in custody of the regents of the University of New York in the State Library, certified to by A. J. F. Van Laer, archivist:

Whereas I intimated lately that I did approve of Richard Stockton to be Lieutenant of the Company of Foot, but I am since informed he was before enlisted and engaged in the Horse service, and I have thought fit to acquit him either as Officer or otherwise from the Foot service.

In 1675 his estate at Flushing consisted of twelve acres of land, one negro slave, five horses, five cows, and five swine; and in 1683 of ten acres of upland, the same slave, two horses, four oxen, seven cows, four swine, and twenty sheep. This did not, however, represent the full amount of his landed estate, as will be seen from the following proposal entered in an account book kept by John Browne, of Flushing, who acted as his agent in the matter:

10 mo. [Dec.], 1690. Richard Stockton's proposal for [the sale of] all his housing, lands and conveniences belonging thereunto, being about seventy acres or more at home and two ten-acre lotts and two twenty-acre lotts at a mile or two distance. with so much medow as may yield 20 or 25 loads of hay a year; price £300.

In 1685 Richard Stockton was one of the freeholders of Flushing, as appears by a deed made in that year confirming the old Dutch patent of 1645. He must have been in easy circumstances at that time, because on the 30th day of January, 1690 (old style), he purchased of George Hutchinson his house and plantation, called Oneanickon, or Annanicken, as it was first called, in West Jersey, consisting of about two thousand acres, although he did not succeed in disposing of his property at Flushing until March 12, 1694, when—

In consideration of three hundred pounds, good and lawful money of the Province of New York, Richard Stockton, formerly of flushing, with the consent of his wife, Abigail, conveyed to John Rodman, his messuages or tenements, situate, lying and being by coast on the bay, commonly called Mattagareson Bay, within the bounds of flushing, being about eighty acres of land more or less; wth all ye Privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging, as also a piece of Salt medow commonly called ye Lumkill, which was belonging to Richard Stockton by virtue of his interest in the s'd towne of flushing.

It is stated by Mr. J. W. Stockton, in his *History of the Stockton Family*, that the tract of land purchased by Richard Stockton in West Jersey was originally known by the Indian name of An-na-nicken; that it was over two miles in length and one in width; and that the mansion house of the late James Shreve is

on the site of the house built and occupied by Mr. Stockton until his death.

Richard Stockton was a member of the Society of Friends (or Quakers), having become one, without doubt, after the date of his commission as a lieutenant of horse, since he certainly could not serve in that capacity, and was not very likely to be appointed, while a Quaker.

The given name of Richard Stockton's wife was Abigail, but her family name has not been learned. They were married in England and their eldest son, Richard Stockton, 2d, is said to have been born there. Richard Stockton died at an advanced age at his home at Annanicken, in September, 1707. His will was dated January 25, 1705-6, and proved 8th month (October), 10, 1707. A copy of it is given below. The date of Mrs. Stockton's death is not known, but she was living as late as April 14, 1714, when she conveyed some property to her sons, John and Job Stockton.

WILL OF RICHARD STOCKTON

In the name of God, Amen:

I, Richard Stockton, being sick and weak of body but sound of memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following:

First, I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty God and my body to be buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, in hopes through the merrits of Jesus Christ to obtain a joyfull resurrection.

Item, I give to my son Richard after the decease of my wife four hundred ackers of land to him and to his heires and assignes forever.

Item, I give to my son Job my plantation and all the improvements with four hundred ackers of land to him and to his heires and assignes forever, not to possess it till the decease of my wife; only in consideration of the said improvements my said son Job shall pay to Abigail the daughter of my son [son-in-law] Richard Ridgeway the sum of ten pounds within a year after he enjoys the said plantation, and if uppon a resurvey of the whole twelve hundred ackers there happen to be any overplus, my will is that my son John shall have one-third part thereof

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

joyning on his four hundred ackers which I formerly gave him, and the other two-thirds to be equally parted between my said sons Richard and Job.

Item, I give to my dear wife Abigail all my personall estate with the use of my plantation during her life, and after her decease the said personall estate to be equally divided between my five daughters, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, and Elizabeth; and I do make and Constitute my said wife Abigail my sole Executrix of this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills and testaments heretofore made, as witness my hand and seal this 25th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and five.

[SEAL]

RICHARD (his R mark) STOCKTON,

Signed, sealed, published and declared in the presence of us.

WILLIAM EARLE (WE) his mark,
THOMAS RIDGEWAY (T) his mark,
DANIEL LEEDS.

Burlington, 10th, 8 mo., 1707.

Then appeared before Richard Inglesby, Esqr., Lieutenant Governor of her Majesties Provinces of New Jersey, New York, &c., Daniel Leeds, Esqr., one of the witnesses to the within written will, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he saw the Testator sign, seal, and publish the within instrument to be his last will and testament, and that at the time of the publishing thereof he was of sound and perfect understanding and memory to the best of this deponent's knowledge and believe, and that at the same time he saw Thomas Ridgeway and Wm. Earle sign the same as witness thereto in the presence of the Testator.

RICHARD INGLESBY.

The reason Richard's signature was by his mark was, of course, because of his advanced age and feebleness. He was in full possession of his mind, but weak. His son Richard died, at an advanced age, two years later, in 1709.

Children of Richard and Abigail Stockton.

* 2. RICHARD².

* 3. JOHN², b. 1674.

- * 4. JOB².
- * 5. ABIGAIL².
- * 6. MARY².
- * 7. SARAH².
- * 8. HANNAH².
- * 9. ELIZABETH², b. 1680.

2

RICHARD² STOCKTON (Richard¹), son of Richard and Abigail Stockton, was b. in England and removed with his parents to Flushing. He also accompanied them to New Jersey, but settled first at Piscataway, in Middlesex County. In August, 1696, he purchased, for the consideration of a yearly quit-rent of £4 sterling, from Dr. John Gordon, a tract of 400 acres of land on the north side of Stony Brook, bounded on the east by Washington road and the land of John Hornor, on the west by the Olden tract, and on the north and south by the main street and Stony Brook.

This land includes all of what is now the campus of Princeton University and the grounds of the Theological Seminary. It is supposed that "the Barracks," an old stone house on Edgehill street, Princeton, which stood near the western boundary of his estate, was the original dwelling of Richard Stockton, and its age and situation make this probable. During the Revolution, and probably also in the French and Indian war, this house was used as a quarters for the soldiers, and hence its name.

In 1701 he purchased from William Penn, for the sum £900, an estate of about six thousand acres on Stony Brook, of which the present city of Princeton is nearly the center. The estate is described in the *Life of Commodore Stockton* as "bounded by the Province line of New Jersey on the west, the Millston on the east, and Rocky Hill on the north, embracing the present borough of Princeton."

By reason of his large possessions, as well as by his character, Richard Stockton held an important place among the early settlers. He and a number of his associates who formed a settlement upon this tract were the first white or European settlers in the district. A portion of his estate, called "Morven," has remained in the family to this day. He did not live long in the house called "the Barracks." Between the years 1701 and 1709 he built the fine old house shown in the illustration at page 6,

which is still occupied by the Stockton family and called "Morven." It is the oldest house in Princeton, with the possible exception of "the Barracks," and has an interesting history. It was enlarged and added to by later generations and is now the residence of Mr. Bayard Stockton. The house suffered considerably at the hands of the British soldiers during the Revolution. It is a two-story brick structure, comprising a main building and two wings. There is a portico over the main entrance and the house contains, in all, fifteen rooms. On the walls of the rooms are many portraits of members of the Stockton family, from the earliest times, and the library contains a valuable collection of books. Many distinguished visitors have been entertained within its hospitable walls, among them General Washington, who was a frequent visitor.

Richard Stockton m., 9th month (Nov.), 8th day, 1691, at the Chesterfield Friends' monthly meeting, Susanna Witham Robinson. She was b. Nov. 29, 1668, was the dau. of Robert and Ann Witham and widow of Thomas Robinson. In June, 1709, Richard Stockton was one of the trustees of Friends' meeting house at Stony Brook; but he d. the following month, while his children were all under age. His widow was m., for the third time, to Judge Thomas Leonard, of Princeton; they had no issue. She d. in April, 1749.

By his will, dated June 25, 1709, Richard Stockton divided his estate in the following manner: To his eldest son, Richard, 300 acres of land; to his second son, Samuel, 500 acres; to the third son, Joseph, 500 acres; to the fourth son, Robert, 500 acres; to the fifth son, John, 500 acres; and to the sixth son, Thomas, 600 acres at Oneanickon which had been left him by his father, and 140 acres besides. The meadows were to be divided equally among the five elder sons. To his mother, Abigail Stockton, who had been well provided for by his father, he left twenty shillings a year; and to his loving wife, Susanna, all his dwelling plantation until his son, John, became of age, and then she was to have the use of half the house and improvements during her natural life, with all the residue of his estate, both real and personal, and the use of all his negro slaves except Dinah, whom he gave to his brother-in-law, Philip Phillips. Each of his sons, upon coming of age, was to have a slave. The family seat, "Morven," was devised to the fifth son, John.



"MORVEN"

**The Stockton Homestead at Princeton; Built by Richard Stockton, 2d,
in 1701, and Now the Residence of Mr. Bayard Stockton**

Children of Richard and Susanna (Witham-Robinson) Stockton

- * 10. RICHARD², b. 1693.
- * 11. SAMUEL², b. 1695.
- * 12. JOSEPH², b. May 10, 1697.
- * 13. ROBERT², b. 1699.
- * 14. JOHN², b. Aug. 8, 1701.
- 15. THOMAS², b. 1703; d. unm. He inherited considerable property from his father, all of which was sold during his minority.

3

JOHN² STOCKTON (Richard¹), son of same, was b. at Flushing, Long Island, and accompanied his father to Springfield, New Jersey, in 1690. During the celebrated controversy between the Society of Friends and George Keith, he became a disciple of the latter's party and, with many others, went over to the Church of England. He was baptized at St. Ann's (now St. Mary's) Church, Burlington, Sept. 24, 1704. The homestead on which he lived and died was a farm of 400 acres belonging to the Ananickon estate, which had been given him by his father, about the time of his first marriage. He also possessed a two-and-thirtieth part of a proprietorship of land in West Jersey which was conveyed to him, in December, 1713, by his father-in-law, Daniel Leeds, as part of his wife's dowry. It is evident that he had the confidence of those who knew him, for on Aug. 27, 1705, Margaret Waus, of Philadelphia, appointed her friend, John Stockton, of Oneanickon, attorney for the sale of considerable property in West Jersey.

The first wife of John Stockton was Mary Leeds, dau. of Daniel and Dorothy (Young) Leeds, whom he m. in 1704. She was b. Apr. 19, 1685. Daniel Leeds was surveyor-general of West Jersey for twenty-nine years, and his maps are still extant. He was also a publisher of almanacs, several of which are preserved in libraries and collections of historical societies. He was a member of the New Jersey assembly, one of the governor's council for five years, and a judge of the supreme court of New Jersey. He was three times married, John Stockton's wife being his dau. by his second wife, who was Dorothy Young, dau. of Robert Young.

John Stockton's first wife dying about 1715, he m., 2d, Ann Ogborn, widow of John Ogborn. She d. at Burlington, July 25, 1745, aged 68 years, and John Stockton d. at the same place, March 29, 1747, at the age of 73. His will, dated Aug. 31, 1745, and proved Apr. 4, 1747, directed that his property should be equally divided between his sons, Daniel and David, who were to pay certain legacies to their sisters.

Children of John and Mary (Leeds) Stockton

* 16. DANIEL³, b. Nov. 10, 1705.

* 17. REBECCA³.

Children of John and Ann (Ogborn) Stockton

* 18. DAVID³.

19. A daughter³; m. Mr. Butterworth and had issue.

20. RACHEL³; m. Mr. Briggs and had issue.

* 21. MARY³.

4

JOB² STOCKTON (Richard¹), son of same, m. Anna Petty (sister of William Petty), who d. in 1746. He lived in Springfield Township, Burlington County, N. J., and was a large owner of and dealer in real estate. He d. in 1752.

Children of Job and Anna (Petty) Stockton

* 22. JOSEPH³.

23. JOB³; d. in 1732, s. p.

* 24. WILLIAM³, b. Nov. 6, 1712.

25. ANNA³; m. Vincent Leeds in 1736.

5

ABIGAIL² STOCKTON (Richard¹), daughter of same, became the second wife of Jacob Ridgway, sen., of Springfield Township, Burlington County, N. J. He was a widower with a family of children, a native of England, and a prominent and influential citizen. He d. in 1722 and Mrs. Ridgway in 1726.

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

9

Children of Jacob and Abigail (Stockton) Ridgway

26. JOB³ RIDGWAY; m. Rebecca, dau. of John Butcher, in 1719, and d. 1761. They had, with other children:

I. Solomon⁴ Ridgway; m. and had:

I. Henry⁵ " m. and had:

I. Ann⁶ " m. to Job Stockton (see No. 234).

27. ABIGAIL³ RIDGWAY; m., 1717, Henry Clothier.

28. JOHN³ " "

29. MARY³ " m., 1718, John Ballenger.

30. JANE³ " m., 1721, Isaac Antrim.

31. SARAH³ " d. unm.

32. JOSEPH³ " m., 1st. in 1727, Sarah Butcher; and 2d, in 1738, Hannah Allen. He d. 1760. By his second wife he had:

I. Sarah⁴ Ridgway, b. 1748; m. Joseph Pancoast (b. in 1741 and d. in 1808) and had:

I. Elizabeth⁵ Pancoast.

II. Hannah⁵ " "

III. Abigail⁶ " "

IV. Sarah⁶ " "

V. John⁶ " b. 1771; m. Ann Abbott
and had, with other children:

I. Joseph⁶ Pancoast, M. D., late of Philadelphia.

6

MARY² STOCKTON (Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. 1st, to Thomas Shinn, son of John Shinn, March 6, 1693. He d. Nov. 15, 1694, leaving one son, Thomas, and a posthumous son, Samuel Shinn. This is shown in a deed of trust, dated Dec. 28, 1697, which recites that "Mary Shinn, of Burlington County, widow of Thomas Shinn, deceased, late of said county," conveys to "Richard Stockton, jr., of said county, brother-in-law [brother] of said Mary, certain lands, and "a negro boy, Tabby, for the use of Thomas and Samuel Shinn, sons of said Mary, given her by her late husband, Thomas Shinn, deceased, by will dated November, 1694." It also recites that said Mary was "about to be mar-

ried to Silas Crispin, of Pennsylvania." The will of Thomas Shinn was admitted to probate on Dec. 15, 1694.

Mrs. Shinn was m. 2d, in 1697, to Silas Crispin, son of Rear-Admiral William Crispin, of the British Navy, by his wife, Ann Jasper, dau. of William Jasper, an English merchant of Amsterdam, and sister to Margaret, wife of Admiral Sir William Penn, and mother of William Penn, of Pennsylvania. Silas Crispin was therefore a cousin, on his mother's side, of Wm. Penn. He m., 1st, Hester, or Esther, dau. of Captain Thomas Holme, surveyor-general of Pennsylvania. in 1683. The next year he went to live on a 500 acre tract of land he had taken up on Pennypack Creek, a short distance above Philadelphia. He and his wife had eight children, two sons and six daughters. The first Mrs. Crispin d. in 1696.

Silas and Mary Shinn had six children, b. in Pennsylvania. He d. May 31, 1711, and left a will dated May 5 in that year. which made his wife executrix and left her his personal estate. His plantation went, under the law, to Thomas Crispin (his eldest son by his first wife), and the other children of his first wife were the heirs of the large estate of their maternal grandfather, Captain Holme. Mrs. Crispin returned to New Jersey after the death of her second husband, and was m. there, a third time, in 1714, to Richard Ridgway, jr., the stepson of her sister Abigail, who was the wife of Richard Ridgway, sen. They had no children.

(For the record of the Crispin family which follows, the compiler is indebted to Rev. William Frost Crispin, D. D., of Akron, Ohio, who very generously allowed them to be copied from his book, *Captain William Crispin and the Crispin Family.*)

Children of Thomas and Mary (Stockton) Shinn

33. THOMAS^a SHINN, b. Jan. 6, 1693-4; m. Martha Earl, Jan. 22, 1718-9; d. Feb. 27, 1753. Had nine children.
34. SAMUEL³ SHINN, b. Apr. 15, 1695; d. 1761, in North Carolina. Three times m.; 1st, Sarah Schooley, in 1718, seven children; 2d, Provided Gaskill, in 1737, one child; and 3d, Abigail Urie, in 1740, four children. Removed to Hope-well, Rowan County, North Carolina, with part of the family, others remaining in New Jersey.

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

11

Children of Silas and Mary (Stockton-Shinn) Crispin

35. JOSEPH³ CRISPIN, b. Oct. 7, 1698; m. Elizabeth Barrett. Removed to Dover, Del., and is said to have had:
- I. Silas⁴ Crispin.
36. BENJAMIN³ CRISPIN, b. Sept. 1, 1699; m., Aug. 21, 1722, Margaret Owen, dau. of Joshua and Martha Owen, of Springfield Township, at Friends' Meeting House. They lived in Burlington County, N. J., where they both d. in the year 1753, Margaret on the 4th day of May and Benjamin on Dec. 6. They had:
- I. Silas⁴ Crispin, b. May 5, 1723; m. Patience Haines, dau. of Caleb Haines. March 3, 1745, and had nine children:
 - I. Caleb⁵ Crispin, jr., b. 1746; m. Mary ———. His will is on file at Trenton, N. J. He had seven children.
 - II. William⁵ Crispin; m. and had two children.
 - III. Joshua⁵ " m. May 10, 1799, Rachel Lippincott.
 - IV. Seth⁵ Crispin; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1772. Hannah Stratton, and had three children. He married a second time and had three more children.
 - V. Benjamin⁵ Crispin; m. July 8, 1804, Rebecca Evans, and had one son.
 - VI. Abel⁶ Crispin, b. Oct. 13, 1769; m. March 10, 1796, Hannah Evans; rem. from Evesham, N. J., to Damascus, Ohio, 1829, where he d. Aug. 8, 1838. They had six children.
 - VII. Elizabeth⁵ Crispin; m. to Jonathan Lippincott and had five children.
 - VIII. Sarah⁵ Crispin; m. 1st, Eber Bishop; 2d, March 25, 1750, Wm. Eldridge.
 - IX. Hannah⁵ Crispin; m. James Lippincott. They had six children.
 - II. Rebecca⁴ Crispin, b. May 25, 1725.
 - III. Martha⁴ " b. Sept. 29, 1727.
 - IV. Joshua⁴ " b. Sept. 12, 1729; the following is supposed to be a partial record of his family:

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

- I. Paul⁵ Crispin; was a sea captain; as late as 1883 some of his descendants were living on Long Island.
- II. Joshua⁵ Crispin; m. and had seven children.
- III. Benjamin⁵ Crispin; lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
- V. Margaret⁴ Crispin, b. Oct. 4, 1734.
- VI. Joseph⁴ " b. July 17, 1737, in Evesham, N. J.; rem. to Sharptown, where he purchased 1,000 acres of land in Salem County. His will, made Nov. 13, 1807, was recorded Dec. 15, 1807. He m. Elizabeth Owen, 1762. She was his cousin, and as the marriage of cousins was a violation of their rules, Joseph and Elizabeth were disciplined by Friends. They had eight children:
- I. Margaret⁵ Crispin, b. Nov. 3, 1762
- II. Robert⁵ " b. June 29, 1764.
- III. Levi⁵ " b. May 30, 1766; d. young.
- IV. Roland⁵ Crispenn (this family thus spells its name), b. March 29, 1768; m. 1st, Jemima Hews, and had five children. He m. 2d, Mary Diver, ab. 1808 or 1809, in the Episcopal Church at Swedesborough, N. J., and had two more children.
- V. Joseph⁵ Crispin, b. Dec. 31, 1769; m. Elizabeth Hews; res., Penn Grove, N. J., and had ten children.
- VI. Keziah⁵ Crispin, b. Nov. 19, 1771; m. William Guest.
- VII. Prudence⁵ Crispin, b. Jan. 15, 1776; m. Henry Guest.
- VIII. Jonathan⁵ Crispin, b. Sept. 30, 1778; m. Mary A. Hewlings, and had four children.
- VII. Benjamin⁴ Crispin, b. Nov. 27, 1739; res. near Mt Holly, N. J.; m. Rachel Braddock, dau. of Simeon; d. 1785. They had six children.
- I. Silas⁵ Crispin, b. July 3, 1766; m. July 6, 1791, Mary Mason, dau. of Robert Mason, of Winchester, Va., b. July 1, 1773. Rem. to Winchester, Va., where he m., later to Fayette County, Ohio, where he d. June 8, 1838, and his wife d. Nov. 1, 1848. They had eight children.

- II. Lydia⁵ Crispin; m. John Hewlings.
- III. Bishabe⁵ (or Bathshebe) Crispin; m., Apr. 1st, 1795, Jacob Hammett.
- IV. Sylvania⁵, or "Selania" Crispin; m. Sept. 12, 1797, Ner Braddock.
- V. Ann⁵ Crispin, b. March 17, 1781; m. Feb. 2, 1801, Joshua Lippincott, son of Amaziah and Hannah Lippincott, b. Jan. 8, 1777. Joshua d. Nov. 28, 1827, and Ann d. Oct. 17, 1862. They had twelve children.
- VI. Martha⁵ Crispin, b. 1783; m., 1807, Joseph Tucker; d. Apr. 16, 1844; Joseph d. Apr. 8, 1883. They had two children.
- VIII. Hannah⁴ Crispin, b. Aug. 12, 1741; m. to Richard Stockton, son of Daniel and Hannah (Fisher) Stockton; see No. 101 for their record.
- IX. Paul⁴ Crispin, b. July 18, 1743; m. Rebecca Hewlings, Sept. 27, 1764. He d. in 1816. They had:
- I. Rebecca⁵ Crispin, b. Dec. 3, 1772; m. to Paul Hubbs. She d. Oct. 29, 1852. They had a family of children. A memoir of her was published in 1888.
- X. Jonathan⁴ Crispin, b. Apr. 15, 1746; m. Mary Hewlings.
37. ABIGAIL³ CRISPIN, b. Jan. 20, 1701; m. to John Wright, of Springfield Township, Burlington County, N. J.
38. SILAS³ CRISPIN, JR., b. March 19, 1702; m. Nov. 9, 1724, Mary Wetherell, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Fearon) Wetherell, of Burlington, N. J. He d. Nov., 1749; she was b. Aug. 2, 1704, and d. 1790. They had seven children.
- I. Samuel⁴ Crispin; m. Sarah ———; d. 1791.
- II. William⁴ " b. July, 1742; d. 1797; m. Dec. 16, 1762, Rachel, dau. of John Wharton, of Chester County, Pa., and Mary Dobbins. They had:
- I. William⁵ Crispin; d. unm.
- II. Sarah⁵ " m., Sept. 12, 1801, Wm. Levis, son of Samuel Levis, of Springfield, Del., and Mary Thompson. He d. May, 1819. They had six children.

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

- III. Hetty^s (or Hester) Crispin, d. unm; will probated Jan. 7, 1850.
- IV. Rachel^s Crispin; d. unm.; administrator appointed July 15, 1822.
- V. Mary^s Crispin, eldest dau.; unm.
- VI. Thomas^s " b. 1778; bur. Sept. 23, 1781.
- III. Mary^r Crispin; m. Aaron Smith and had:
- I. Ann^s Smith; m. Benjamin Pippett Sutter, and had one son.
- IV. Anne^r Crispin; m. Mr. Smith. s. p.
- V. Elizabeth^r "
- VI. Thomas^r "
- VII. Abigail^r " m. Samuel Swift and had children.
39. MARY^s CRISPIN, b. May 12, 1705; m. Nov. 6, 1827, to Thomas Earl, son of William Earl, of Burlington County, N. J. They had four children.
- I. Taunton^r Earl; m. Mary Haines, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Burr) Haines, and had:
- I. Thomas^s Earl, b. Dec. 13, 1754; m., 1778, Edith Sykes.
- II. Caleb^s Earl, b. Dec. 21, 1756; m. Ester Gardiner.
- III. John^s Earl, b. Oct. 25, 1758; m. 1st, Abigail Smith; 2d. 1813, Abigail Haines.
- IV. Joseph^s Earl, b. Jan. 2, 1761; m. Theodocia Shreve.
- V. Elizabeth^s Earl, b. March 7, 1763; m. Jonathan Curtis.
- VI. Mercy^s Earl, b. March 19, 1765; d. unm. Sept. 20, 1805.
- VII. Mary^s Earl, b. May 25, 1767; m. Alexander Shreve.
- VIII. Letitia^s Earl, b. May 31, 1769; d. March 15, 1774.
- IX. Taunton^s Earl, b. Oct. 23, 1772; d. Jan. 29, 1796, unm.
- X. Daniel^s Earl, b. Jan. 21, 1774; m. Oct. 7, 1798, Hannah Shinn.
- II. Thomas^r Earl.
- III. William^r "
- IV. John^r "
40. JOHN^s CRISPIN, b. Dec. 11, 1707.

SARAH² STOCKTON (Richard¹), dau. of same, was m., first, about 1693, to Benjamin Jones, of Burlington County, N. J., by whom she had four children, whose names have not been learned. He d. in 1702, and she was m., second, in 1706, to William Venicomb, by whom she had four more children.

Children of William and Sarah (Stockton-Jones) Venicomb

41. SARAH³ VENICOMB; m. to Thomas Webster, Nov. 31, 1732.
42. ANN³ " m. to William Davis, Apr. 24, 1735.
43. RACHEL³ " m. to Robert Engle, son of John and Mary (Ogborn) Engle, and had:
 - I. Robert⁴ Engle; m. Jane Sharp, dau. of William and Hannah Sharp. and had:
 - I. Samuel⁵ Engle, b. Apr. 27, 1762; d. at 21.
 - II. William⁵ " b. Nov. 12, 1764; m. Rachel Tarapin.
 - III. Josiah⁵ Engle, b. Apr. 27, 1766; m. Mary Middleton.
 - IV. Rachel⁵ Engle, b. Nov. 28, 1768; m. Caleb Laine.
 - V. Robert⁵ Engle, b. Feb. 26, 1771; m. Mary Woolman, and had:
 - I. Eber⁶ Engle; m. Alcenia B. Peacock.
 - II. Elizabeth C.⁶ Engle; m. Arthur Engle.
 - III. Abraham⁶ Engle; m. 1st, Elizabeth Peacock; 2d, Sarah Engle.
 - IV. Hannah⁶ Engle; m. Isaac Sharp.
 - V. William⁶ " m.
 - VI. Isaac⁵ Engle, b. March 15, 1773; m. Sarah Price.
 - VII. Hannah⁵ Engle, b. Sept. 6, 1775; m. James Hughes.
 - VIII. Sarah⁵ Engle, b. Jan. 30, 1778; m. Kendall Cole.
 - IX. Joshua⁵ Engle, b. Oct. 11, 1781; m. Hannah Weatherly.

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

X. Jonathan⁵ Engle, b. March 7, 1784; d. at 2 years.

II. Joseph⁴ Engle, b. July 24, 1740; m. 1st, 1760, Mary Borton, dau. of Obadiah and Susanna (Butcher) Borton; 2d, Mary Stratton, dau. of Emanuel Stratton and Mary (Joyce), widow; he had, by first wife:

I. John⁵ Engle, b. Aug. 10, 1761; m. Lucy Brooks, dau. of Thomas Brooks, and had:

I. Mary⁶ Engle, b. Sept. 14, 1783; d. 1793.

II. Thomas⁶ Engle, b. March 17, 1792; d. 1793.

III. Joseph⁶ Engle, b. May 26, 1794.

IV. Amasa⁶ " b. Dec. 12, 1796.

V. John⁶ " b. Sept. 23, 1801.

VI. Samuel⁶ " b. Nov. 12, 1803; m. Elizabeth Troth.

VII. Charles⁶ Engle, b. July 14, 1806; d. 1821.

VIII. Allen⁶ Engle, b. July 12, 1810.

II. Obadiah⁵ Engle, b. March 16, 1763; m. Patience Cole, dau. of Job and Elizabeth (Tomlin) Cole, and had:

I. Ann⁶ Engle, b. Apr. 17, 1795; d. 1797.

II. Job C.⁶ " b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Louise C. Forman.

III. Arthur⁶ Engle, b. March 9, 1799; m. Elizabeth C. Engle.

IV. Aaron⁶ Engle, b. Apr. 6, 1801; m. Albina Haines.

V. Elizabeth⁶ Engle, b. Feb. 5, 1803; m. Abel Moore.

VI. Mary⁶ Engle, b. Apr. 12, 1805; m., 1st, Charles Burr; 2d, Isaac Haines.

VII. Rachel⁶ Engle, b. June 24, 1807; m. Asher Woolman.

VIII. Samuel C.⁶ Engle, b. Jan. 11, 1810; m. Edith Sharp.

IX. Sarah Ann⁶ Engle, b. May 20, 1812; m. Barclay Haines.

X. Nathan⁶ Engle, b. Oct. 1, 1817; d. unm.

- III. Aaronⁿ Engle, b. Nov. 6, 1764; m. Esther Troth, and had:
- I. Deborah^o Engle, b. Jan. 5, 1793; m. Joseph Haines, son of Nehemiah and Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1786.
 - II. Paul^o Engle, b. Oct. 22, 1797; d. unm.
 - III. Elizabeth^o Engle, b. Sept. 17, 1807; m. Joshua Borton.
 - IV. Esther^o Engle, b. Sept. 2, 1813; m. George T. Browning.
 - V. Mary Ann^o Engle; m. Isaac Hewlings.
- IV. Susanna^s Engle, b. July 22, 1766; m. Stacy Haines, son of Simeon and Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1768.
- V. Phebe^s Engle, b. Feb. 7, 1769.
- VI. Asa^s " b. Nov. 7, 1770.
- VII. Ann^s " b. March 15, 1774; m. John Troth, son of William and Esther Troth, and had:
- I. Mary^o Troth, b. March 22, 1795; m. to Charles Haines, son of Nehemiah and Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1788.
 - II. Charles^o Troth, b. Feb. 14, 1797; d. Sept. 9, 1815.
 - III. Deborah^o Troth, b. Sept. 28, 1798; m. to David Haines (brother of Charles), b. March 18, 1794.
 - IV. Susannah^o Troth, b. Oct. 22, 1800; m. Job Ballinger.
 - V. Huldah^o Troth, b. Nov. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 8, 1815.
 - VI. Esther^o Troth, b. Sept. 16, 1804; m. Daniel Coate.
 - VII. Lucy Ann^o Troth, b. Apr. 2, 1807; m. Charles Burr.
 - VIII. John^o Troth, b. 1812; d. 1814.
- VIII. Joseph^s Engle, b. July 16, 1776; m. Lydia Conrow.
- IX. Rachel^s Engle, b. June 15, 1783; d. Feb. 14, 1802.

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

- III. Abraham⁴ Engle; m. Patience Gaskill and had:
- I. Caleb⁵ Engle, b. Nov. 12, 1767; m. Mercy Craft.
 - II. Grace⁵ Engle, b. 1770; m. James Bellangee.
 - III. Beulah⁶ " b. 1772; m. Isaac Broderick.
 - IV. Joshua⁵ " m. 1st, Elizabeth Woolman; 2d, Hope Small.
 - V. Job⁵ Engle, b. 1780; m. Sarah Borton.
 - VI. Jane⁵ " b. 1782; m. Benjamin Griffith.
 - VII. Ann⁵ " b. 1785; m. John Haines.
 - VIII. Samuel⁵ Engle, b. 1787; m. Elizabeth Willett.
 - IX. Rachel⁶ " b. 1789; m. Nathaniel Engle.
- IV. Rachel⁴ Engle; m. to Abram Borton, son of John and Elizabeth (Lord) Borton, and had:
- I. Abraham⁵ Borton, b. Sept. 4, 1769; d. March 28, 1784.
 - II. Joseph⁵ Borton, b. Apr. 28, 1771; m. Esther Dudley.
 - III. Robert⁶ Borton, b. March 29, 1773; d. Nov. 26, 1781.
 - IV. Rachel⁵ Borton, b. Aug. 26, 1774; m. Jacob Evans.
 - V. Uriah⁵ Borton, b. Dec. 1, 1776; m. Mary Collins.
- V. Sarah⁴ Engle; m. William Hackney and had:
- I. William⁶ Hackney; m. — Rees.
 - II. Elizabeth⁵ " m. John Garwood.
 - III. Rachel⁶ " m. Thomas Clifton.
 - IV. Abigail⁶ " m. Joshua Crispin.
 - V. Keturah⁵ " m. Benjamin Garwood.
 - VI. Jehu⁵ " m. Catherine Suiters.
44. FRANCIS³ VENICOMB; m. Rachel Lippincott, in 1739, and had:
- I. Francis⁴ Venicomb; m. Ann Eves, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Haines) Eves, b. 1774, and had:
 - I. Rachel⁵ Venicomb; m. Offley Boggs.
 - II. Joseph⁵ " d. unm.
 - III. Ann E.⁶ " d. unm.

- II. William⁴ Venicomb; m. Rachel Eves, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Haines) Eves, b. 1776, and had:
- I. William⁵ Venicomb; m. Charlotte Beck.
 - II. Ann E.⁵ " m. 1st, William Rogers; 2, Joseph Wills.
- III. Rachel⁴ Venicomb; m. to Robert Haines, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Bonnell) Haines, b. Oct. 17, 1741, and had:
- I. Hannah⁵ Haines; m. Feb. 26, 1795, Samuel Woolston, son of Samuel and Cyllania Woolston, and had:
 - I. Ann⁶ Woolston, b. 1796, d. 1813.
 - II. Samuel⁶ " b. 1797, died 1802.
 - III. Robert⁶ " b. 1798; m.
 - IV. Rachel⁶ " b. 1800.
 - V. William⁶ " b. 1802; m.
 - VI. Sarah⁶ " b. 1804.
 - VII. Letitia⁶ " b. 1806.
 - VIII. John⁶ " b. 1807.
 - IX. Margaretta⁶ Woolston, b. 1809; m. Charles Haines.
 - X. Beulah H.⁶ Woolston, b. 1810; m. Daniel Deacon and had:
 - I. Edward Dallas⁷ Deacon.
- II. Robert⁵ Haines; m., 1802, Rebecca Ann Powell, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Bishop) Powell, and had:
- I. Robert P.⁶ Haines; m. Sarah L. Hewlings and had:
 - I. William⁷ Haines; m. Anna E. Wills.
 - II. Lydia⁷ Haines; m. 1st, ——— Butterworth; 2d, William R. Wills.
 - III. Sarah⁷ Haines; m. Samuel Butterworth.
 - IV. R. Leander⁷ Haines; unm.
 - V. Rebecca⁷ " unm.
 - VI. Walter⁷ " d. unm.
 - II. Mercy Ann⁶ Haines; m. Richard H. Ballinger.

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

- III. Annie⁵ Haines, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. unm., 1854.
- IV. Mary⁵ Haines, b. July 10, 1784; m. 1822, Benjamin Davis, son of David and Martha (Cole) Davis; s. p.
- V. Rachel⁵ Haines, b. Nov. 20, 1779; m., 1804, John Bishop, and had:
- I. Emeline⁶ Bishop, who was m. to Gen. John S. Irick, son of William and Margaret (Stockton) Irick, and had:
 - I. Henry J.⁷ Irick; m. Harriet Clement.
 - II. Samuel⁷ Irick; m. — Butterworth.
 - III. John B.⁷ Irick; m. Clara Moore.
 - IV. Margaret⁷ " m. Harry Burr.
 - V. Rachel⁷ " m. Charles Sailor.
 - VI. Robert⁷ Irick; d. unm.
- VI. Beulah⁵ Haines, b. May 10, 1787; m., 1813, to Joseph Deacon, sen.
- VII. Charlotte⁵ Haines, b. Jan. 21, 1768; m., 1798, to Michael Woolston.
- VIII. William⁵ Haines, b. May 21, 1774; m., 1822, Mary Mullin.

8

HANNAH² STOCKTON, (Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to Philip Phillips and had five children; among them—

45. ABIGAIL³ PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 9, 1708; m. to John Stockton, son of Richard and Susannah Stockton; see No. 14.

9

ELIZABETH² STOCKTON (Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to William Budd, jr., of Burlington County, N. J., in 1703. He was the eldest son of William and Ann Budd; Wm. Budd was the

youngest son of Thomas Budd, rector of Martock, in Somersetshire, England, who, about the year 1657, renounced his benefice and became a minister among Friends. William Budd, jr., was b. 1680 and d. 1723.

Children of William and Elisabeth (Stockton) Budd

46. MARY³ BUDD, b. 1704; m. Joseph Shinn, 1726.
47. SUSANNAH³ BUDD, b. 1706; m. 1725, Jacob Gaskill, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Lippincott) Gaskill.
48. THOMAS³ BUDD, b. 1708; m. Jemima Leeds, 1735; d. 1775.
49. WILLIAM³ BUDD, b. 1709; m. Susanna Cole, 1738; d. 1770.
50. DAVID³ BUDD, b. 1712; m. Catherine Allen, 1738; d. 1760.
51. REBECCA³ BUDD, b. 1714; m. Joseph Lamb, 1738.
52. ABIGAIL³ BUDD, b. 1716; m. John Fisher.
53. SARAH³ BUDD, b. 1718; m. John Gosling, 1736.
54. ANNE³ BUDD, m. Kendall Cole, 1744.
55. ELIZABETH³ BUDD; d. 1752, s. p.

10

RICHARD³ STOCKTON (Richard², Richard¹), son of Richard and Susanna (Witham-Robinson) Stockton, conveyed to his brother, John Stockton, in 1744, all of his property in Somerset County, N. J., and removed to Windsor Township, in Middlesex County, where he resided until his death, in 1760. He m. Esther Smith, of Long Island, N. Y., in 1717.

Children of Richard and Esther (Smith) Stockton

56. RUTH⁴; m., in 1746, to John Scott, of Princeton, and had issue.
- * 57. JOHN⁴, b. 1732.

11

SAMUEL³ STOCKTON (Richard², Richard¹), son of same, of Princeton, N. J., m. 1st, in 1719, Amy Doughty, dau. of Jacob and Amy Doughty; 2d, Rachel Stout, dau. of Col. Joseph and Ruth Stout. Samuel Stockton d. in 1739 and his second wife d. in 1771.

Children of Samuel and Amy (Doughty) Stockton.

58. SAMUEL⁴, b. 1724; d. 1767, probably unm; his estate was administered by Amy Stockton.
59. AMY⁴, b. 1725; d. 1777, unm.

Children of Samuel and Rachel (Stout) Stockton

60. JOSEPH⁴.
- * 61. RICHARD WITHAM⁴, b. July, 1733.
62. JACOB⁴; mentioned in his uncle Richard's will.
63. RACHEL⁴; m. John Riddell.
64. ANN⁴.
65. RUTH⁴; m. John Voorhees.

12

JOSEPH³ STOCKTON (Richard², Richard¹), son of same, of Princeton, N. J., m. Elizabeth Doughty, dau. of Jacob and Amy Doughty (sister of his brother Samuel's wife), who was b. March 17, 1707, and d. Dec. 9, 1781. Joseph Stockton d. March 15, 1770.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Doughty) Stockton

66. ANN⁴ (or Amy), b. May 3, 1725.
- * 67. DANIEL⁴, b. Feb. 17, 1727.
68. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Jan. 1, 1728; d. March, 1729.
- * 69. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Dec. 28, 1729.
70. MARY⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1731; m. Mr. Anderson.
71. JOSEPH⁴, b. May 22, 1734; d. in 1760, s. p.
72. DOUGHTY⁴, b. Jan. 19, 1738.
73. SAMUEL⁴, b. Jan. 7, 1740.
74. JOHN⁴, b. March 6, 1742. The minutes of the Council of Safety for New Jersey show that John Stockton, son of Joseph, was summoned to appear before it at Princeton, Nov. 17, 1777, to take the oath of abjuration and allegiance.
75. SARAH⁴, b. 1745; m. her second cousin, Richard Stockton, son of Joseph and Mary; see No. 124.

13

ROBERT² STOCKTON (Richard², Richard¹), son of same, of Princeton, N. J., was twice married. The name of his first wife has not been ascertained, but his second was Rebecca Phillips, whom he m. in March, 1740. He d. in 1744-5. Apparently all his children, except the youngest son, who was posthumous, were by his first wife.

Children of Robert Stockton

- * 76. ROBERT⁴.
- 77. THOMAS⁴.
- * 78. JOB⁴, b. 1734.
- 79. SUSANNA⁴; m. Thomas Mershon and had issue.
- 80. EUNICE⁴; m. Mr. Gaw.
- 81. ELIZABETH⁴.
- 82. SARAH⁴.
- 83. JOHN⁴, b. 1745.

14

JOHN³ STOCKTON (Richard², Richard¹), son of same, was for many years one of the presiding judges of the court of Common Pleas of the County of Somerset, N. J., under the Royal Government. He was a man of education and influence in the early history of New Jersey, and was universally respected. He inherited that part of his father's property described in the will as "the homestead plantation," later called "Morven," and conveyed it to his son, Richard Stockton, known as "the Signer." He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church, and he served as an elder. He was instrumental in securing to Princeton the College of New Jersey, and was a friend and liberal patron of the college. With Thomas Leonard and John Hornor he gave the necessary bond to secure the conveyance of the lands required. The records show that—

September, 1754, the first corner stone of the New Jersey College was laid in the northwesterly corner of the cellar by Thomas Leonard, Esq., John Stockton, Esq., John Hornor, Esq., Mr. William Worth, the mason that built the brick work of the college, etc.

This was the beginning of Princeton College.

John Stockton m. Abigail Phillips, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Stockton) Phillips, Feb. 21, 1729 (his cousin, see No. 45). Mrs. Stockton d. Sept. 15, 1757 and John Stockton d. May 20, 1758.

Having made a deed in his lifetime to his eldest son, Richard, for the eastern part of the homestead plantation, called "Morven," he devised by his will that portion lying on the north side of Main street (also called the King's Highway) to his second son, John, and directed that the land lying south of that street should be equally divided between his two sons, Philip and Samuel Witham Stockton. These four sons all became distinguished men, the eldest known to fame as Richard "the Signer" being the best known.

Children of John and Abigail (Phillips) Stockton

- * 84. RICHARD^d, b. Oct. 3, 1730.
- 85. SARAH^d, b. June 19, 1732; d. at four years.
- 86. JOHN^d, b. Aug. 4, 1734; d. at two years.
- * 87. HANNAH^d, b. July 21, 1736.
- * 88. ABIGAIL^d, b. Nov. 13, 1738.
- * 89. SUSANNA^d, b. Jan. 2, 1742.
- * 90. JOHN^d, b. Feb. 22, 1744.
- * 91. PHILIP^d, b. July 11, 1746.
- * 92. REBECCA^d, b. July 5, 1748.
- * 93. SAMUEL WITHAM^d, b. Feb. 4, 1751.

16

DANIEL^s STOCKTON (John^s, Richard^d), son of John and Mary (Leeds) Stockton, m. in July, 1728, Hannah Fisher, of Burlington County, N. J., b. Apr. 14, 1710, and d. June 8, 1797. Daniel Stockton's younger brother, David, inherited that part of their father's plantation at Annanicken which included the dwelling house, and Daniel inherited as his share the remaining half, which he shortly afterward conveyed to David. Having thus disposed of his property in Springfield Township, he removed to Willingborough Township and took up land on Rancocas Creek, where he continued to reside until his decease, in March, 1763. His will was dated Feb. 10, 1755, and proved March 23, 1763.

Children of Daniel and Hannah (Fisher) Stockton

94. ANN⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1729; m. John Carman, 1745.
 * 95. JOHN⁴, b. Aug. 29, 1730.
 96. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Nov. 26, 1732; m. Mr. Jones.
 97. ABIGAIL⁴, b. July 31, 1735; m. James Gaskill, son of Samuel and Theophilus (Cripps) Gaskill.
 * 98. DANIEL⁴, b. Sept. 13, 1737.
 99. HANNAH⁴, b. July 8, 1739; m. George Smith at St. Mary's Church (Episcopal), Burlington, Aug. 9, 1768; d. s. p.
 100. DOROTHY⁴, b. Jan. 27, 1740; d. s. p.
 * 101. RICHARD⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1744.
 102. THEODOSIA⁴, b. May 5, 1747; d. s. p.
 * 103. ABRAHAM⁴, b. Sept. 19, 1749.
 * 104. WILLIAM⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1752.

17

REBECCA³ STOCKTON (John², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to David Lippincott, b. 8th month 31, 1704, in Shrewsbury parish, son of Richard and Mary Lippincott, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, N. J., in June, 1731.

Children of David and Rebecca (Stockton) Lippincott

105. DAVID⁴ LIPPINCOTT.
 106. JONATHAN⁴ " m. Mary C. Cook, who d. in Bordentown, May 18, 1802, aged 63. They had, with others:
 I. Rebecca⁵ Lippincott, who m. Benjamin Shreve, of Mansfield Township, Burlington County, N. J., and had:
 I. Samuel⁶ Shreve; m. Mary Ridgway Stockton, dau. of Job and Ann (Ridgway) Stockton.
 107. MARY⁴ LIPPINCOTT.
 108. RHODA⁴ "

18

DAVID³ STOCKTON (John², Richard¹), son of John and Ann (Ogborn) Stockton, m. Ruth Lippincott, dau. of Richard and Mary Lippincott and sister of David Lippincott, in Oct., 1733. She was b. in Shrewsbury, 4 of 11 mo. (Feb.), 1716-7. David and Ruth lived in Springfield Township, Burlington County, N. J. He d. in 1763.

Children of David and Ruth (Lippincott) Stockton.

- * 109. DAVID⁴, b. 1740.
- 110. BENJAMIN⁴, b. 1751; d. 1787, unm.
- 111. MARY⁴
- 112. SARAH⁴; m. in Jan., 1761, William Davis.
- 113. HANNAH⁴; m. in March, 1762, James Ireton.
- 114. RUTH⁴.
- 115. ABIGAIL⁴; m. in 1765, Bedkar Ireton.

21

MARY³ STOCKTON (John², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. in 1735 to Christopher Wetherill, son of Thomas and Ann (Fearon) Wetherill; b. Dec. 24, 1710 and d. in 1786.

Children of Christopher and Mary (Stockton) Wetherill

- 116. SAMUEL⁴ WETHERILL, b. Apr. 12 1736; m. Apr. 8, 1762, Sarah Yarnall; d. Sept. 24, 1816.
- 117. JOSEPH⁴ WETHERILL, b. July 10, 1740; m., May 10, 1762, Anne Canby; d. 1820.
- 118. MARY ANNE⁴ WETHERILL, b. Sept. 8, 1742; d. young.
- 119. JOHN⁴ WETHERILL, b. July 15, 1746; d. young.
- 120. ANNA⁴ " b. May 18, 1750; d. unm.
- 121. ISAAC⁴ " b. Feb., 1753; m. May 16, 1776, Rebecca Deacon; d. Aug., 1821.
- 122. SARAH⁴ WETHERILL, b. Jan. 19, 1755; d. Jan. 12, 1820.

22

JOSEPH³ STOCKTON (Job², Richard¹), son of Job and Anna (Petty) Stockton, m., in 1730-1, Mary Farnsworth, dau. of Samuel and Damaris Farnsworth. He lived in Springfield Township, Burlington County, N. J., where he d. in 1741.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Farnsworth) Stockton.

- * 123. JOB⁴, b. 1735.
- * 124. RICHARD⁴, b. 1739.
- 125. ANNA⁴.
- 126. SUSANNA⁴; m., 1760, Fretwell Warren.

WILLIAM³ STOCKTON (Job², Richard¹), son of same, m. Mary Bryan, dau. of Benjamin Bryan, in 1736. He lived in Springfield Township, Burlington County, N. J., where he d. in 1781.

Children of William and Mary (Bryan) Stockton

127. SARAH⁴, b. 1740; d. unm.
 128. MARY⁴, b. 1743; d. unm.
 129. ANNA⁴, b. 1745; d. unm.
 130. JOB⁴, b. 1748; d. unm.
 * 131. WILLIAM⁴, b. 1750.
 132. MERCY⁴, b. 1753; d. unm.
 133. BENJAMIN⁴, b. 1756; m. Hannah Cowperthwait; d. Nov., 1779.
 * 134. SAMUEL⁴, b. 1759.
 135. RICHARD⁴, b. 1761; lived in Philadelphia; m. Sarah —.

JOHN⁴ STOCKTON (Richard³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Richard and Esther (Smith) Stockton, m. Amy King.

Children of John and Amy (King) Stockton

136. JOSEPH⁵; m. Sarah Wolverton.
 * 137. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Feb. 25, 1776.
 138. RUTH⁵; m. Daniel Bray, of Lake County, N. Y.
 139. JOSHUA⁵; m. his brother Joseph's widow.

MAJOR RICHARD WITHAM⁴ STOCKTON (Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Samuel and Rachel (Stout) Stockton, m. Mary Hatfield, dau. of Joseph Hatfield, of Elizabethtown, N. J., Dec. 3, 1753. She was born in January, 1732, and died Aug. 20, 1812.

During the Revolution, Richard Witham Stockton was a major in the British Army. He also purchased commissions in the British Army for two of his sons, Charles Witham and Andrew Hun-

ter Stockton. Among the King's troops he was known as "Stockton, the famous land pilot." On February 18, 1777, he was surprised by Colonel Neilson, of Brunswick, N. J., and, with 59 privates, taken prisoner. General Putnam sent Major Stockton to Philadelphia in irons, an act of which General Washington disapproved. "The Major," Washington wrote, "has, I believe, been very active and mischievous; but we took him in arms, as an officer of the enemy, and by the rules of war we are obliged to treat him as such, and not as a felon."

In the proceedings of the Continental Congress for Oct. 25, 1777, it appears that on that day a letter from Richard W. Stockton and others, prisoners in Carlisle gaol, and a letter, of the 22d, from the committee of Carlisle, with one enclosed from Dr. John Kearsley, were read, representing the uncomfortableness of the gaol, on account of the windows not being glazed; and a resolution was passed to have the jail made "as comfortable as circumstances will admit." On Dec. 22, 1777, the Council of Safety for New Jersey agreed that the prisoners taken with Richard Stockton, and now confined at Carlisle, be treated as prisoners of war.

At the close of the war, finding continued residence in the United States undesirable on account of his Tory sympathies, he removed, with other Loyalists, to St. John, New Brunswick (then in Nova Scotia). This town was founded by Loyalist emigrants from the United States May 18, 1783, and was at first called Parrtown. His wife and seven younger children accompanied him, but the three elder children remained in the United States. Major Stockton was a grantee of the city of St. John, and spent his remaining days in New Brunswick, retired on half pay. He died May 8, 1801. He was the leader of those of the family whose sympathies were with the mother country in the Revolution, and is known as "the Loyalist," and was the founder of the Canadian branch of the Stockton family; and here follows an account of the founding of the city of St. John, N. B., Canada, with which it was connected.

FROM THE HISTORY OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF ST. JOHN

By D. R. JACK

On the 21st January, 1783, a treaty of peace was signed between Great Britain, France, and Spain. The war thus ended, thousands of disbanded troops were removed from New England to New Brunswick.

On the 18th of May, 1783, there landed on what was then bare rocks and rugged cliffs, a devoted band of men and women from the United States, who, to retain their allegiance to the British Crown, sacrificed their possessions, and sought a home in the nearest British territory. This they found at the mouth of the River St. John, and there they founded the city of that name. They have rightly ever since been known by the honorable name of Loyalists. Being possessed of much energy of will and force of character, they at once commenced to clear the wooded cliffs, and build for themselves habitations.

The first ship load of Loyalists arrived at St. John on the 10th of May. Twenty vessels arrived between the 10th and 18th of May. The names of the vessels were the Camel, Union, Aurora, Hope, Otter, Spencer, Emmet, Thames, etc., twenty ships in all. These ships were all from New York. The spring was wet and cold, and no houses or accommodations being provided for them, the Loyalists did not land until the 18th of May,—a day that should never be forgotten by their descendants, or by the inhabitants of the city which they founded. When the Loyalists reached St. John civilization had made such small advances against the rugged might of nature, that, with the exception of a small clearing about Fort Howe, the whole site of the present city and of Portland was a dense forest. The landing of the Loyalist, in most cases, was effected at the Lower Cove, near the old Sydney market house.

At this time the general improvement of the country commenced with extraordinary vigor. The government offered every protection and assistance to those who had left their native homes and sacrificed, in many instances, the ties of consanguinity and affection to their King and the British Constitution.

A few log huts were the only buildings at that time on the site of St. John, and the first care of the Loyalists was to provide shelter for themselves and their families. Just after they first

landed they lived in tents, then temporary sheds were erected, and afterwards residences of a more substantial character.

The governor of Nova Scotia—which then included the present Province of New Brunswick—at the time of the arrival of the Loyalists, was John Parr, Esq., and St. John was at first named Parr Town, after that gentleman. The town was divided into lots, 1,454 in number, and granted to the Loyalist families residing there, there being 1,184 grantees in one grant at St. John and 93 in another.

Lieutenant Andrew Hunter Stockton, who was married on the 4th of April, 1784, was the first man married in Parr Town.

The grant is dated 29th of June, 1784, being in the reign of King George III, and was issued under the great seal of the Province of Nova Scotia, in which Province St. John then was under the name of Parr Town.

In 1784, that portion of the Province of Nova Scotia which we now call New Brunswick was constituted into a separate Province and General Thomas Carleton was appointed governor on the 16th of August.

The following is a copy of a letter written by Major Richard Witham Stockton to his son, Ensign Charles Witham Stockton, furnished the compiler by Mr. Baylis G. Stockton, of Flint, Michigan:

Dear Charles,

I received yours of 17th October on Monday last, but have not time to answer your letter as I am now detaining the Vessel. Shall only say that its not in my power to send you the sum you mentioned at this time, the notice being so short. With this you will receive bills to the amount of £22-10 Sterling which is to the amount of one hundred Dollars. I shall send you after I draw in December a sufficiency. I wish Richard to stay with you till you hear from me. I intend sending brother Samuel out this winter and shall expect Richard to return with him. As you repose trust in Mr. North I have given him power to sell the Bills so you must call on him for the amount mentioned.

We are all in health and join in love to you all. I wish you joy in the marriage of your daughters.

I am, Dear Charles,

Your affectionate Father,

RICHARD W. STOCKTON.

Nov. 15, 1797.
St. John.

Major Richard Witham Stockton being the founder of the Canadian branch of the Stockton family, the birth record which follows is especially interesting on that account.

*Children of Major Richard Witham and Mary (Hatfield)
Stockton*

- * 140. RACHEL⁵, b. Nov. 22, 1754.
- * 141. CHARLES WITHAM⁵, b. July 16, 1756.
- * 142. ANN⁵ (also called Nancy), b. May 25, 1758.
- * 143. ANDREW HUNTER⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1760.
- 144. PHOEBE HARRIET⁵, b. Oct. 4, 1761; d. Dec. 26, 1821, at Sussex, New Brunswick, unm.
- * 145. RICHARD SYBRAN⁵, b. May 26, 1763; d. June 2, 1837, unm.
- * 146. MARY ANNE⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1764.
- 147. WILLIAM JOHNSTON⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1766; m. late in life; d. s. p.
- * 148. JEAN (Jane) PARKER⁵, b. March 31, 1769.
- * 149. SAMUEL HATFIELD⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1771.

67

DANIEL⁴ STOCKTON (Joseph³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Doughty) Stockton, m. Mary Clayton, b. Sept. 16, 1735, and d. March 12, 1818. Daniel Stockton d. Apr. 18, 1804.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Clayton) Stockton

- * 150. MARY⁵.
- * 151. DOUGHTY⁵, b. June 8, 1776.
- 152. SARAH⁵.
- * 153. ELIZABETH⁵, b. 17th of 3 mo., 1779.

69

ELIZABETH⁴ STOCKTON (Joseph³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. George Nicholson. It is said that some of their children emigrated to North Carolina.

Children of George and Elizabeth (Stockton) Nicholson

154. DANIEL⁵ NICHOLSON.
 155. SAMUEL⁵ " "
 156. JOHN⁵ " "
 157. JACOB⁵ " "
 158. JOSEPH⁵ " "
 159. DOUGHTY⁵ " "
 160. ELSIE⁵ " "
 161. HANNAH⁵ " "

76

MAJOR ROBERT⁴ STOCKTON (Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), of Constitution Hill, Princeton, son of Robert Stockton, was a quartermaster in the Revolutionary Army. He d. at Princeton, April 24, 1805, and was buried in the Quaker burying ground at Stony Brook.

Major Robert Stockton was a very prominent and patriotic citizen. Perhaps no Princeton man was more active in service to the American Army, in Princeton. General Washington is said to have made his headquarters at his house during the first week in December, 1776, while he and his army halted in Princeton, on the retreat from New Brunswick.

Not a few of the written orders issued by Major Robert Stockton in Princeton, directed to John Johnson, as justice of the peace, are preserved among the Johnson papers. On Apr. 29, 1778, Captain Johnson, as justice of the peace, issued a venire directed to any constable of the county, to summon twenty-four men, free holders, on Monday the 11th of May next, to inquire, etc., in behalf of the State, whether Joseph Stockton, late of the Western Province, had since the fourth day of October, 1776 and before the fifth day of June, 1777 joined the army of the King of Great Britain and had otherwise offended against the form of his allegiance to the State. The verdict was against him, and his property was forfeited and sold by Jacob Bergen and others, Commissioners appointed to take and dispose of the estates of fugitives, offenders, etc., in Somerset County. Notice was published in the New Jersey Gazette, March 31, 1779 that the Commissioners would sell on the 6th day of April, the plantation of Joseph Stockton, near Princeton; and that of John Coxe at Rocky Hill on the 7th, that of John Honeyman at Griggs-

town on the 8th, and that of John Van Dike in Harlingen, near the meeting house, on the 9th.

Before the Revolution Major Robert Stockton was the owner of the house in Princeton, still standing on the western corner of Nassau street and Vandeventer avenue, now known as the Commodore Bainbridge House, on account of the birth there, May 7, 1774, of William Bainbridge, the famous commander of the frigate *Constitution* in the War of 1812. Major Robert Stockton's will bears date 1801. To his son, Dr. Ebenezer Stockton, he devised the brick house and tanyard property on Nassau street (the Commodore Bainbridge House), in which Dr. Stockton lived at the time of his death (see No. 162). Part of the homestead farm he devised to his son Job, and the rear portion to his son James Stockton. Constitution Hill became the possession of Edward Stockton, subsequently passed to Paul Tulane, and was later owned by Major Samuel W. Stockton, the owner of "Morven" at that time.

Major Robert Stockton m. Helen Macomb. He d. Apr. 24, 1803.

Children of Major Robert and Helen (Macomb) Stockton

- * 162. EBENEZER⁵.
- 163. JOB⁵; d. in 1820.
- * 164. JAMES⁵.
- * 165. ELIZABETH⁵.
- 166. NANCY⁵; m. Mr. James.
- * 167. MARY⁵.

78

JOB⁴ STOCKTON (Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Mary, dau, of Robert and Phoebe Ogden. He was high sheriff of Somerset County, N. J., in 1759, and one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas of that county in 1770. He was a man of much popularity and promise. His monument stands in the Presbyterian cemetery at Princeton.

84

- * RICHARD⁴ STOCKTON (John³, Richard², Richard¹), eldest son of John and Abigail (Phillips) Stockton, known as "the Signer," from the circumstance of his having been a member of the Con-

tinental Congress and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, was carefully educated, first at the Academy at Nottingham, Maryland, under Rev. Samuel Finley, who was afterward president of Princeton College, and later at the College of New Jersey, where he graduated with the first class, in 1748. He then studied law with David Ogden, in Newark, was admitted to the bar in 1754, and soon acquired a great reputation as a lawyer. He was judge of the supreme court and a member of the King's Council for New Jersey, before the Revolution. Among the students of law under him were: General Joseph Reed, Hon. William Paterson, and Hon. Elias Boudinot. After twelve years active practice in Princeton, he visited England in 1766-7, where he was shown much attention in his stay of sixteen months. While in Scotland, he prevailed upon Dr. John Witherspoon to accept an offer of the presidency of Princeton College, for which, and other services to the college, he received the formal thanks of the trustees upon his return. In company with Dr. Franklin, he consulted with the merchants of London on the subject of paper currency and the act of parliament prohibiting its issue.

The tension between the Colonies and the mother country caused him much concern, as shown in his letters and published writings. When the rupture drew near, he espoused the cause of the Colonies, at considerable sacrifice to himself, and separated himself from the Royal Council, all but two of whom were Loyalists or neutral, and to whom, as individuals, he was warmly attached. In 1774, he sent Lord Dartmouth "An expedient for the Settlement of the American Disputes," in which he proposed a plan of self-government for the Colonies, and exerted a prudent opposition to the British measures, until actual bloodshed began. Sanderson's *Biographies of the Signers* says:

When he discovered that the British ministry had again resolved to enforce the odious right which they claimed of taxing the American colonies without their consent, or granting them any representation in Parliament, he promptly selected the course of conduct which he thought it his duty to adopt. Although he had received numerous indications of official favor and personal attention from the King and many of the most eminent statesmen of the British empire, yet after contributing his strenuous exertions in the first stages of the dispute to effect a reconciliation between the mother country and the colonies, he considered him-



RICHARD STOCKTON, "THE SIGNER"
**Patriot, Member of Continental Congress, Signer of the
Declaration of Independence**

self bound by paramount obligations when the crisis of serious contest had arrived to enroll his name among those of the defenders of American freedom.

On June 21, 1776, he was chosen by the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, one of the delegates for that colony to the Congress which made the Declaration of Independence. On the 30th of November following, he was again made one of the five delegates from New Jersey. The minutes of the Continental Congress show that he took an active part in the work of the Congress, being frequently appointed on important committees with Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Rush, Robert Treat Paine, Francis Lightfoot Lee, and others. On Sept. 26, 1776, while the army of Burgoyne was approaching from the north and after General Gates had been placed in command of the American forces, the Congress appointed Richard Stockton and George Clymer as a committee to go to Ticonderoga and report upon the state of affairs. They appear to have set out the following day and returned late in November. They first visited the headquarters of the American army, then proceeded to Albany, where they were joined by General Schuyler, who accompanied them to Saratoga. While waiting to hear from General Gates, they went to Fort George and inspected the hospital there. They then went on to Ticonderoga, apparently against the advice of Gates, who was expecting an attack by the enemy. With Gates they met the Commissioners from Massachusetts Bay and had an important conference. No fighting occurred while they were present, but the news of the evacuation of Crown Point was received.

They wrote two letters to John Hancock, president of the Continental Congress, informing him of their action and their views, and giving a very clear account of the state of affairs. These letters are preserved in the manuscript department of the Congressional Library, at Washington, D. C., and are reproduced, for the first time, hereafter. They are both entirely in Richard Stockton's handwriting, but are signed also by Mr. Clymer. The following are the letters in question:

Saratoga Oct^r 26th 1776.

Sir,

In execution of the Commission with which we were charged by Congress, we proceeded, with as much expedition as the nature of the service would permit, to Albany; having taken

Head-Quarters in our way, and thereby obtained all the information which could be given us by Mr. Trumbul your Commissary General. At Albany we spent two days with General Schuyler, and then proceeded in company with him, to this place. On our way, we received information by Express, of our Fleet having been attacked on Lake Champlain; and the next day of it's total defeat. We were, nevertheless about to proceed on to Tyconderoga; but were advised by Gen^l Schuyler, that in all probability our Army would be attacked by the Enemy, before we could possibly reach that place; or if otherwise, yet that Gen^l Gates' attention would be so totally taken up in preparing to receive the Enemy, that we could do no business with him. We therefore concluded to suspend our journey to Tyconderoga for a few days, untill we might have some further accounts from Gen^l Gates: and in the mean time, we gave our attention to the Barracks, to be erected in this place, and in considering the application of two Gen^l respecting the contracts for supplying the Army. Happily Gen^l Schuyler's precaution & diligence as to the Barracks, had left us little more to do, but to go with him and mark out the ground where they were to be erected. He had prepared the most of the timber before we arrived, and they are now raising, and will be ready in good time. Other Barracks will be built at Fort Edward and elsewhere. Nails are exceedingly wanted and if any could be procured at Philad^a they should be sent immediately. After having gotten thro' the business which had arisen at this place, and having sent on a letter to Gen^l Gates for speedy information from him, we set out for Fort George, in order to inspect the State of the Hospital at that place. The chief of the sick from Tyconderoga are sent there, as being a much more healthy & convenient situation: and we are happy in being able to inform Congress, that the Building is convenient & comfortable, that the Director Gen^l has lately rec^d a large supply of the most capital medicines, and that they are now furnished with a sufficient quantity of fresh mutton and Indian meal. They yet want Beding, and some other matters which we shall state upon our return. We shall endeavor to procure some straw (a very scarce article here) which is much needed at the Hospital. At the close of our business at Fort George, we received a letter from Gen^l Gates, advising us not to pursue our journey to Tyconderoga, but to remain at Saratoga. untill further advice from him. We are just returned from Fort George, and shall wait a few days

to hear further from Gen^l Gates. In the mean time, we shall be pursuing the other parts of our instructions, which can be executed here.

Gen^l Schuyler has taken every possible step, in order to keep open the communication from here to Tyconderoga, that the Army may not want supplies. Considerable bodies of the Militia are daily going up: yet we heard, the last evening, that the Savages had appeared between the upper End of Lake George & Tyconderoga, taken two and killed & scalped one of our people going to Tyconderoga. An Express comes in this moment, who brings a letter from the commanding officer at Fort George, informing that a party of the Enemy had made their appearance, and fired on some of our people who were crossing Lake George. Gen^l Schuyler yet doubts of this fact.

We shall attend, with all possible diligence, to the remaining business committed to us by Congress; and for our own sake, as well as the public interest, return as soon as may be. With the greatest esteem and respect, we have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient and
Very humble Servants

RICH^d STOCKTON
GEO. CLYMER.

Albany Nov^r 20th 1776.

Sir,

We did ourselves the honor of writing you on the 26th of last month from Saratoga; and after waiting, in vain, a few days, in expectation of advice from Gen^l Gates, agreeably to his letter to us of the 24th we thought it our duty, nevertheless, to proceed on to Tyconderoga. We continued there during the first two days in hourly expectation of sharing in the glory of our Army, in a successful opposition to the attack of Gen^l Carlton: but we were disappointed—and instead thereof, had the pleasure of knowing that he had totally evacuated Crown Point. Of this great event, you will have received authentic accounts before this can reach you. We returned here the morning before the last, and this morning we received from Gen^l Gates the inclosed letter, together with some dispatches for ourselves. The letter he requested might be immediately forwarded to you by express. We are acquainted with the contents of it, and had a Conference with

the Commissioners from the Massachusetts Bay, in company with Gen^l Gates, before we left Tyconderoga. We did not fail to represent to them, in the strongest terms, our apprehensions of the fatal consequences of the measure adopted by their General Court; and advised them, by all means, to suspend the declaration of their powers untill Congress shou'd be advised of this extraordinary step. We left them apparently undetermined; and as to what has followed Gen^l Gates's letter will fully inform you. Having gone thro' the business committed to us by Congress, as far as it has been in our power, we propose to set out to-morrow on our return, if the weather shall permit. In the mean time, with the greatest respect, we have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient, and
most humble Servants

RICH^d STOCKTON.
GEO. CLYMER.

P. S.

This moment fresh arr^{ls} from Gen^l Gates inform us, that he had sent Boats *40 miles* down Lake Champlain, and no appearance of the Enemy.

Upon his return home from this service, Richard Stockton found his family and home in danger, Lord Cornwallis being on the march across the Jerseys and Princeton lying in the direct line of advance of the British Army. He and his family took up their residence temporarily at the house of John Covenhoven, in Monmouth, N. J.; and there he and Mr. Covenhoven were made prisoners of war, on Nov. 30, 1776, by a party of Loyalists.

Richard Stockton was carried to New York, thrown into the common jail, and treated with severity. Learning of this, the Continental Congress, on Jan. 3, 1777, adopted the following preamble and resolution:

Whereas, Congress hath received information that the honorable Richard Stockton, Esq. of New Jersey, and a member of this Congress, hath been made a prisoner by the enemy, and that he has been ignominiously thrown into a common gaol, and there detained;

Resolved, That General Washington be directed to make immediate enquiry into the truth of this report, and if he finds reason to believe it well founded, that he send a flag to General Howe, remonstrating against this departure from that humane proced-



RICHARD STOCKTON, "THE SIGNER"

**From the statue by Henry Kirke Brown in the Capitol,
at Washington, D. C.**

ure that has marked the conduct of these states to prisoners, who have fallen into their hands; and to know of General Howe, whether he chuses that this shall be the future rule for treating all such, on both sides, as the fortune of war may place in the hands of either party.

Soon after this Richard Stockton was exchanged, but his health was much broken and he never regained it.

Upon the organization of the State governments under the Confederation, he received on the first ballot an equal number of votes with William Livingston for governor of New Jersey; but Livingston was finally chosen. Richard Stockton was then unanimously selected for chief justice, but declined. He died soon after, at his home, on Feb. 28, 1781. An oil portrait of him, by Peale, hangs in Independence Hall, at Philadelphia; and in 1888 the State of New Jersey placed his statue, by Henry Kirke Brown, in the Capitol at Washington—a beautiful piece of work, and one of the few artistic statues there.

Sanderson's *Biographies of the Signers* has the following to say about the personality of Richard Stockton:

Richard Stockton, when unadorned by the gorgeous robes of judicial office that prevailed previous to the Revolution, was neat but simple in his dress. Before the Revolutionary War he lived in a state of splendor frequently adopted by distinguished men under the Royal Government. Every stranger who visited Morven was cordially welcomed in the genuine style of ancient hospitality, and it was customary in those days for distinguished strangers to call upon men of rank.

He was a man of great coolness and courage. His bodily powers, both in relation to strength and agility, were of a superior order, and he was highly accomplished in all manly exercises peculiar to the period in which he lived. His skill as a horseman and swordsman was particularly great. His manners were dignified and simple, though highly polished.

The family estate, "Morven," which he had made one of the most beautiful in the Colonies, suffered severely during the Revolutionary War. His library, one of the best in the country, was burned, the lands laid waste, the furniture burned, and the live stock driven away. The plate and other valuable articles had been packed in three boxes and buried in the woods at some distance

from the house, but through treachery two of the boxes were discovered and fell into the hands of the British soldiers. The third one escaped and was recovered by the family. The depreciation of the continental currency, in which Richard Stockton invested largely, further reduced his fortune.

Among the friends of Richard "the Signer" were a number of the most eminent public men of his day. He was a devoted friend of General Washington, who was a frequent visitor at "Morven." He and Hon. Elias Boudinot each married the other's sister; and the celebrated Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Philadelphia, was his son-in-law.

He married Annis Boudinot, sister of Elias Boudinot, of a French Huguenot family. When he visited England, in 1766, he invited his wife to accompany him, but she thought it her duty to remain at home with the children. They corresponded with the ardor of youthful lovers, he always giving his wife her favorite poetical name of "Amelia" in these letters, while she called him her "Lucius." As an example of the loving letters he wrote to his wife, here follows a copy of one never before published. He writes:

London, October 21st, 1766.

My dearest Amelia,

I have the pleasure to inform you that I arrived in good health in this city yesterday afternoon from Ireland. I had a very disagreeable and tedious passage thither, but a pleasant & quiet one back again. I know how cordially you will join me in thanks to God Almighty for His gracious protection. I can tell you now, after it is over, that it was not only a tedious but a very dangerous passage. I never thought myself in real danger, at sea, before. My pleasure was greatly increased upon my arrival here, upon my finding a packet of letters from America. You may be sure I opened it with great eagerness having not heard one word from you since I left you. Your well known hand first attracted my attention, & I read, & read again. I have only your letters of July, one dated fourteenth upon your getting home, & the other three about the twenty-fourth, if I recollect. I received Elias' dated the twenty-sixth of August sent by packet when, I suppose, you did not write, & he informs me that all was well. The only melancholy announcement you give me is the death of our excellent friend, Dr. Finley, but as I fully expected it, I was not

so much shocked; but notwithstanding I was sure of hearing it, I feel it affects my spirits exceedingly. I pray God to support our dear Mrs. Finley under this heavy stroke & tell her one of my great pleasures, when I return, will be to endeavor to administer comfort to her.

I wrote you from Clonmel, in Ireland, sent via Cork, & I also wrote you from Dublin, both of which I hope you have received. I have been running to every American coffee house to see if any vessels are bound for your side of the water, & I can find none so direct as Captain Bran bound to Boston, but as I cannot omit giving you the most early information of my return from Ireland, I shall try this round about way, & direct it to the care of my friend Mr. Carey, who, I doubt not, will forward it with all speed. I have had a perfect state of health, since I left you, blessed be God Almighty, & let me tell you that all the elegance & grandeur I have yet seen in these kingdoms, in different families where I have been received, serves but to increase the pleasures I have for years enjoyed in my domestic connections. I see not a sensible, obliging, tender wife but the image of my dear Amelia is full in view. I see not a haughty imperious ignorant dame, but I rejoice that the partner of my life is so much her opposite. But why need I talk so gallantly, you knew me long ago as well as you would should I write a volume on this endearing topic. I have not time to write to a soul but you, as this must be sent immediately. My love to your good Father, whose affectionate prayers, I hope will be heard. Love to all my brothers & sisters, Mr. & Mrs. Forman, the Justice & dear Mrs. Finley. I shall write to many next packet; to Mrs. Forman particularly. Kiss my dear sweet children, & give the hardest squeeze to my son, if you think it is right, if not divide it equally without any partiality. Tell Dick I will bring him a laced hat & each of the little girls something. Adieu, my dearest Amelia, may Heaven protect you & your dear little family till I meet you. Tell the servants I have made an account of their good behavior, & will not fail to remember it. I am yours forever in the utmost affection & love

RICHARD STOCKTON.

Mrs. Stockton survived her husband and d. Feb. 6, 1801, at White Plains, Burlington County, N. J. She was a woman of very considerable literary attainments. She wrote a drama called "The Triumph of Mildness," besides odes and poems, and con-

tributed to a number of periodicals. She corresponded freely with Washington; and one of her poems, addressed to him upon the occasion of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, he gracefully acknowledged in the following letter:

Philadelphia, July 22d, 1782.

Madam;

Your favor of the 17th, conveying to me your pastoral on the subject of Lord Cornwallis' capture, has given me great satisfaction. Had you known the pleasure it would have communicated, I flatter myself, your diffidence would not have delayed it to this time.

Amidst all the compliments which have been made on this occasion, be assured, madam, that the agreeable manner, and the very pleasing sentiments in which yours is conveyed, have affected my mind with the most lively sensations of joy and satisfaction.

This address, from a person of your refined taste and elegance of expression, affords a pleasure beyond my powers of utterance, and I have only to lament that the hero of your pastoral is not more deserving of your pen; but the circumstance shall be placed among the happiest events of my life.

I have the honor to be, madam,

Your most obedient and respectful servant,

G. WASHINGTON.

Mrs. STOCKTON.

Upon the announcement of peace, in 1783, Mrs. Stockton addressed this ode to General Washington:

ODE TO WASHINGTON

With all thy country's blessings on thy head,
 And all the glory that encircles man,
 Thy deathless fame to distant nations spread,
 And realms unblest by Freedom's genial plan;
 Addressed by statesmen, legislators, kings,
 Revered by thousands as you pass along,
 While every muse with ardor spreads her wings,
 To greet our hero in immortal song;
 Say, can a woman's voice an audience gain,
 And stop a moment thy triumphal car?



ANNIS BOUDINOT STOCKTON

**Wife of Richard "the Signer;" Sister of Hon. Elias Boudinot;
Friend of General Washington**

And wilt thou listen to a peaceful strain,
 Unskilled to paint the horrid wrack of war?
 For what is glory? What are martial deeds,
 Unpurified at Virtue's awful shrine?
 Full oft remorse a glorious day succeeds—
 The motive only stamps the deed divine.
 But thy last legacy, renowned chief,
 Hath decked thy brow with honors more sublime—
 Twined in thy wreath the Christian's firm belief,
 And nobly owned thy faith to future time.

To this General Washington replied in a letter dated at Rocky Hill, New Jersey, where he had been provided with a house:

Rocky Hill, Sept. 2d, 1783.

You apply to me, my dear madam, for absolution, as though I was your father confessor, and as though you had committed a crime, great in itself, yet of the venial class. You have reason good, for I find myself strangely disposed to be a very indulgent ghostly adviser on this occasion, and notwithstanding "you are the most offending soul alive," (that is, if it is a crime to write elegant poetry,) yet if you will come and dine with me on Thursday, and go through the proper course of penitence which shall be prescribed, I will strive hard to assist you in expiating these poetical trespasses on this side of purgatory. Nay, more, if it rests with me to direct your future lucubrations, I shall certainly urge you to a repetition of the same conduct, on purpose to show what an admirable knack you have at confession and reformation; and, so, without more hesitation, I shall venture to recommend the muse not to be restrained by ill-grounded timidity, but to go on and prosper.

You see, madam, when once the woman has tempted us and we have tasted the forbidden fruit, there is no such thing as checking our appetite, whatever the consequences may be. You will, I daresay, recognize our being the genuine descendants of those who are reputed to be our great progenitors.

Before I come to the more serious conclusion of my letter, I must beg leave to say a word or two about these fine things you have been telling in such harmonious and beautiful numbers. Fiction is, to be sure, the very life and soul of poetry. All poets and poetesses have been indulged in the free and indisputable use of it, time out of mind; and to oblige you to make such an excellent poem, on such a subject, without any materials but those

of simple reality, would be as cruel as the edict of Pharaoh, which compelled the children of Israel to manufacture bricks without the necessary ingredients.

Thus are you sheltered under the authority of prescription; and I will not dare to charge you with an intentional breach of the rules of the decalogue in giving so bright a coloring to the services I have been enabled to render my country, though I am not conscious of deserving anything more at your hands than what the purest and most disinterested friendship has a right to claim; actuated by which, you will permit me to thank you, in the most affectionate manner, for the kind wishes you have so happily expressed for me and the partner of all my domestic enjoyments. Be assured, we can never forget our friend at Morven, and that I am, my dear madam, with every sentiment of friendship and esteem,

Your most obedient and obliged servant,

G. WASHINGTON.

MRS. STOCKTON.

Another of his letters to her, a copy of which follows, shows that her letter which he was answering, was more than five weeks reaching Mount Vernon from Princeton :

Mount Vernon, February 18th, 1784.

Dear Madam :

The intemperate weather, and very great care which the post-riders take of themselves, prevented your letter of the 4th of last month from reaching my hands until the 10th of this. I was then in the very act of starting on a visit to my aged mother, from whence I am just returned. These reasons I beg leave to offer as an apology for my silence until now.

It would be a pity, indeed, my dear madam, if the muses should be restrained in you; it is only to be regretted that the hero of your poetical talents is not more deserving their lays. I cannot, however, from motives of false delicacy, (because I happen to be the principal character in your pastoral) withhold my encomium on the performance. For, I think, the easy, simple, and beautiful strains with which the dialogue is supported, do great justice to your genius, and will not only secure Lucinda and Aminta from wits and critics, but draw from them, however unwillingly, their highest plaudits, if they can relish the praises that are given as highly as they must admire the manner of bestowing them.

Mrs. Washington, equally sensible with myself of the honor you have done her, joins me in most affectionate compliments to yourself, and the young ladies and gentlemen of your family. With sentiments of esteem, regard, and respect, I have the honor to be, dear madam,

Your most obedient and most humble servant,

G. WASHINGTON.

MRS. STOCKTON.

(The foregoing letters and ode are taken from Mr. John W. Stockton's *History of the Stockton Family*.)

Mrs. Stockton also wrote the stanzas, beginning: "Welcome, mighty chief, once more!" which were sung by the young ladies of Trenton when Washington passed through that city on his way to his inauguration as the first President. These lines are given, in full, in Marshall's *Life of Washington*.

Children of Richard and Annis (Boudinot) Stockton

* 168. RICHARD⁵, b. Apr. 17, 1764.

* 169. LUCIUS HORATIO⁵.

* 170. JULIA⁵.

171. SUSAN⁵; m. Alexander Cuthbert, of Canada; she d. at Princeton Oct. 2, 1821.

* 172. MARY⁵.

* 173. ABIGAIL⁵.

87

HANNAH⁴ STOCKTON (John², Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Apr. 21, 1762, Hon. Elias Boudinot. Elias Boudinot was born in Philadelphia, of Huguenot descent, May 2, 1740, and was a brother of Annis (Boudinot) Stockton. He received a classical education and read law with Richard Stockton, "the Signer," and became eminent in the practice of the profession in New Jersey. He was devoted to the American cause in the Revolution, was appointed commissary general of prisoners in 1777, and served as Congressman from New Jersey in 1778-79, and from 1781 till 1784. He was chosen president of the Continental Congress in 1782, and as such signed the treaty of peace with England. After the war, he was elected to the first, second, and third congresses, and served from 1789 till 1795. President Washington appointed him director of the mint, and he served from 1795 till 1805, when he resigned, and retired to his home

in Burlington. He was wealthy and gave liberally to many charitable and educational causes. He also wrote a number of political and religious books. He d. in Burlington, Oct. 24, 1821. Mrs. Boudinot d. Oct. 28, 1808.

Inscription on monument of Elias Boudinot, in St. Mary's Church yard (Episcopal), Burlington, N. J.:

Here

lie the remains of

The Honorable Elias Boudinot, LL.D.

Born on the 2nd day of May, A. D. 1740

He died on the 24th day of October, A. D. 1821.

His life was an exhibition
of fervent piety, of useful talent,
and of extensive benevolence.

His death was a triumph of
Christian faith, the consummation of hope,
the dawn & the pledge of endless felicity.

To those who knew him no words can paint,
And those who knew him know all words are faint.

Mark the perfect man & behold
The upright for the end of that man is peace.

Inscription on monument of Hannah (Stockton) Boudinot, same place:

For the benefit of Posterity
(as while her Contemporaries live
she cannot be forgotten).

This monument is
Sacred to the memory of
Hannah the wife of Elias Boudinot
and Daughter of John Stockton, Esq.
who departed this life
Oct'r the 28th 1808 aged 72 years.

She lived a life of Holiness
From her youth,
rejoicing in the Salvation
of the Gospel.

It may justly be said of her
that she always went about doing good:
Reader go thou and do likewise.



HON. ELIAS BOUDINOT

President of the Continental Congress; Commissary-General of Prisoners During the Revolution; Director of the Mint; Philanthropist.

Elias and Hannah Boudinot had two daughters, one of whom d. young. The survivor—

Child of Elias and Hannah (Stockton) Boudinot

174. SUSAN VERGEREAU^s BOUDINOT, b. Dec. 21, 1764; m. Oct., 1784, to William Bradford, son of William and Rachel (Budd) Bradford, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Sept. 14, 1755.

In a letter to General Lincoln, dated Elizabethtown, Oct. 5, 1784, Elias Boudinot wrote: "This moment I arrived here, on my way to Philadelphia, accompanying my little ewe lamb to this city, having given her away to a certain Mr. Bradford."

Wm. Bradford was educated at Princeton. When the Revolutionary war broke out, he left his law studies with Edward Shippen, of Philadelphia, to volunteer. Became a Major of Militia, then a captain in the Continental Army; on Apr. 10, 1777, was elected by Congress Dep. Muster Master General, with rank of lieutenant colonel. Resigned Apr. 1, 1779, resumed his law studies, and was admitted to practice, settling at Yorktown, Pa. In 1780 was appointed Attorney General of the State, and in 1791 one of the Supreme Justices. January, 1794, President Washington appointed him Attorney General of the United States, to succeed Edmund Randolph; and he held the office until his death, Aug. 23, 1795. Mrs. Bradford d. Nov. 30, 1854. They had no children. They were both bur. in the St. Mary's (Episcopal) Churchyard at Burlington, N. J. A copy of the inscription on Mrs. Bradford's monument is given below:

In Memory of
Susan V. Bradford
widow of
Hon. William Bradford
and daughter of
Elias Boudinot, LL.D.

For 90 years she lived the blessed
center of a large circle of loving friends;
All that was mortal of her is here interred.

She died Nov. 30, A. D. 1854.

ABIGAIL⁴ STOCKTON (John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to Captain Samuel Pintard, of the British Army, at Princeton, May 23, 1770. The record is contained in the parish register of St. Mary's Church, of Burlington, and reads:

Samuel Pintard, Esq^r, Captain in His Majesty's 25th Regiment of Foot, & Abigail Stockton, of Princetown, were lawfully married, May 23d, 1770.

The Pintards were a family of French Huguenots, living in New York City. The first settler of the name was Antoine Pintard, who had a son John; and this John had three sons, named Lewis, John, and Samuel. Samuel m. Abigail Stockton, and his brother, Lewis Pintard, m. her sister, Susanna Stockton.

At the beginning of the Revolutionary war, Capt. Samuel Pintard had retired on half pay; and, although he was offered a commission as brigadier general by his countrymen, and the rank of major by the British, he refused both offers, declaring that he would fight neither against his king nor his country.

SUSANNA⁴ STOCKTON (John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to Lewis Pintard, brother of the Capt. Samuel who m. her sister Abigail. Lewis Pintard was one of the great merchants of his day and one of the incorporators of the New York Chamber of Commerce. During the Revolutionary War he was agent for the American prisoners and disbursed the funds provided for their use, for which he received the thanks of General Washington. In 1812 he retired to Princeton, where he d. March 25, 1818.

Child of Lewis and Susanna (Stockton) Pintard

175. MARTHA⁵ PINTARD; m. to Samuel Bayard, son of Colonel John Bayard, of the Revolutionary Army, and his wife, Margaret Hodge. Patty Pintard was "the dear and cherished niece" of Mrs. Elias Boudinot, with whom she made her home during the Revolutionary War.

Samuel Bayard was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 11, 1767, and d. at Princeton, N. J., May 12, 1840. He grad-

uated at Princeton in 1784, studied law with William Bradford, and afterward was his law partner, in Philadelphia, for seven years. In 1791 he was appointed Clerk of the Supreme Court of the United States, and later agent of the government to prosecute claims of American citizens, under the Jay treaty, before the British Admiralty courts, and remained in London four years. Three or four years after his return, he was appointed presiding judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Westchester County, Pa. In 1803-4 he removed to New York city and resumed the practice of law, but in 1804 settled at Princeton and made it his home until his death. He was for several years a representative from Somerset County in the legislature, also Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of that county. He was a zealous Presbyterian and an active friend of Princeton College.

The children of Samuel and Martha (Pintard) Bayard were:

- I. Lewis P.^o Bayard, an Episcopal clergyman of New York city, who built Amity Church, and d. on a voyage to Malta.
- II. Susan^o Bayard.
- III. Samuel J.^o Bayard, who m. and had, with others:
 - I. George Dashiell^o Bayard, b. Dec. 18, 1835. Graduated at the Military Academy in 1856; served on western frontier four years; in 1861 was instructor at West Point; served in the Civil War and became colonel of 1st Pa. Cav. Vols. and in 1862 brigadier general. Mortally wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, and d. next day.
- IV. William^o Bayard, d.
- V. Julia^o " m. Mr. Washington.
- VI. Caroline Smith^o Bayard, m., 1830, to Prof. Albert Baldwin Dod, son of Daniel and Nancy (Squier) Dod and brother of William A. Dod who m. Catherine Elizabeth Stockton, eldest dau. of Commodore Robert F. Stockton. Prof. Albert Baldwin Dod was b. at Mendham, N. J., March 24, 1805, and d. in Princeton, Nov. 20, 1845. He graduated at

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

Princeton in 1822, taught at Fredericksburg, Va.; studied theology at Princeton, being tutor at the same time, until 1829, when he was licensed to preach by the New York Presbytery; became professor of mathematics at Princeton in 1830, and continued till his death. They had:

- I. Albert B.^r Dod, res. Hoboken, N. J.
- II. Rev. Samuel Bayard^r Dod, res. Hoboken, N. J.; m. Isabella W. Green; see under No. 349.
- III. Martha Bayard^r Dod; m. Edwin August Stevens, of Hoboken, N. J. He was b. in Hoboken, July 28, 1795; d. in Paris, France, Aug. 8, 1868; son of John Stevens, member of the Continental Congress, etc. With his brother, Robert L. Stevens, Edwin A. Stevens was one of the builders of the Camden and Amboy Railroad, and active in the improvement and organization of the railway system of the country. He founded and endowed Stevens Institute, at Hoboken. They had:
 - I. Edwin Augustus^s Stevens, b. Philadelphia, March 14, 1858. Civil engineer, naval architect, etc.; m. Emily Contee Lewis, of Virginia, Oct. 28, 1879.
- IV. Charles Hodge^r Dod, b. at Princeton, June 13, 1841; d. at City Point, Va., of disease contracted in the Civil War, Aug. 27, 1864. He was a captain on the staff of General Hancock.
- V. Caroline Bayard^r Dod, b. at Princeton, Dec. 3, 1832; m. to Richard Stockton, son of Commodore Robert F. Stockton.
- VI. Susan B.^r Dod, b. Jan. 5, 1840; was the second wife of Richard Stockton, as above.
- VII. Mary^r Dod; m. to Duncan Walker, son of Hon. Robert J. Walker, of Washington, D. C.

Probably the best known member of the Pintard family was John Pintard, son of John and nephew of Lewis and Captain Samuel. He was b. May 18, 1759; m. Eliza Brasher; and d. June 21, 1844. His mother dying at his birth, he was adopted

by his uncle Lewis and his wife (Susanna Stockton) and reared as their son. In an unpublished autobiography he wrote, concerning his aunt, that she was "a beautiful woman, but of a very delicate constitution. She always treated me as her own child and I am certain I loved her as if she had been my own mother."

John Pintard graduated at Princeton, served in the Revolution, was French translator for the government, secretary of the Mutual Assurance Company for twenty years, originated the first savings bank established in New York, and was its president from 1823 to 1842. He was secretary of the New York Chamber of Commerce for ten years. In 1791 he was instrumental in establishing the Massachusetts Historical Society, and is known as "the father of historical societies" in America. In 1805, with others, he initiated the free public school system of New York. A mere list of his activities and public services would exceed the limits of space in this volume. His most important public service was his advice to Albert Gallatin, Secretary of the Treasury, in 1803, concerning the resources of the Louisiana Territory, which undoubtedly led to its purchase.

90

JOHN⁴ STOCKTON, (John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Mary Hibbits, widow of James Nelson, of Bethel, near Easton, Pennsylvania. He lived in Pennsylvania, and was drowned soon after his marriage by the upsetting of a yawl, while visiting relatives at Princeton. One month after his death, his wife gave birth to twins:

Children of John and Mary (Hibbits-Nelson) Stockton

176. MARY⁵, m. John Nye.

177. ELIZABETH⁵, m. Abner Long. Her grandson, Leon J. Long, of Alleghany, Pa., has been deputy clerk of the Court of Quarter sessions.

91

REV PHILIP⁴ STOCKTON (John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Catherine Cumming, dau. of Robert and Mary (Noble) Cumming, and sister of General John Noble Cumming, Apr. 13, 1767. She was b. Apr. 6, 1748, at Princeton.

Rev. Philip Stockton studied theology with Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., who was president of Princeton College, and was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian denomination by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, N. J., in 1778. He became the owner of the Castle Howard farm, at Princeton, in 1785, and made it his home. Castle Howard was formerly owned by Captain Howard, an officer in the British Army previous to the Revolutionary War, and was named for him.

Captain Howard was a decided Whig. During the Revolution he was confined to his room with gout. His wife did not entertain his political sentiments, and he was often excessively annoyed by her entertaining British officers, whose conversation was very obnoxious to him. In consequence of this, he had painted in large letters over the mantelpiece in his room, "No Tory talk here." This was discernable twenty years after. Castle Howard is one of the oldest places in Princeton.

Rev. Philip Stockton was a Federalist in politics. His wife was a woman of great personal beauty and their children were remarkable for their fine physique. The Cummings are of Scotch extraction and are descended from Sir John Comyn, or Cuming, better known as the Red Comyn, who was the rival of Robert the Bruce in his pretensions to the throne, and who was murdered in the church of the Minorites at Dumfries.

Rev. Philip Stockton d. at Princeton, Jan. 12, 1792.

Children of Rev. Philip and Catherine (Cunning) Stockton

- * 178. JOHN NOBLE CUMMING⁵, b. Jan. 24, 1768.
- 179. ROBERT CUMMING⁵, b. Feb. 25, 1770; d. at 6 days.
- * 180. LUCIUS WITHAM⁵, b. May 26, 1771.
- 181. ELIAS BOUDINOT⁵, b. June 4, 1773; d. s. p.
- 182. SUSANNAH⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1776.
- 183. MARIA⁵, b. Apr. 20, 1779.
- * 184. WILLIAM TENNENT⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1782.
- * 185. RICHARD CUMMING⁵, b. July 24, 1788.

REBECCA⁴ STOCKTON (John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to Rev. William Tennent, a minister of the Presbyterian Church, who was pastor of the church at Freehold, N. J., for 43 years and 6 months. He was b. Jan. 3, 1705, in County Antrim, Ireland, and d. March 8, 1777, at Freehold.

SAMUEL WITHAM⁴ STOCKTON (John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, was graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton, in the class of 1767. In 1774, he went to Europe as secretary of the American Commission to the courts of Austria and Russia. While abroad, he negotiated a treaty with Holland. He returned to New Jersey in 1779. He was secretary of the New Jersey convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States in 1787. He removed from Princeton to Trenton, and in 1794 was appointed Secretary of the State of New Jersey. He lost his life by being thrown from a chaise, in Trenton, June 26, 1795. According to the Sayre genealogy, he m. Catherine Cox, dau. of Colonel John and Esther (Bowes) Cox, and after his death she was m., 2d, to Rev. Nathaniel Harris.

JOHN⁴ STOCKTON (Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of Daniel and Hannah (Fisher) Stockton, m. Hannah Jones, in February, 1750. She was b. Oct. 11, 1730. They lived at Rancocas, Willingborough Township, Burlington County, N. J., where John Stockton d. in December, 1763. His will was dated Nov. 4, and proved Dec. 19, 1763. He bequeathed his estate to his eldest son, John, and legacies of money to his younger son, Samuel, and to his daughters, Hannah, Rhoda, and Sarah.

Children of John and Hannah (Jones) Stockton

- 186. HANNAH⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1751; m. Philip Ackerman.
- 187. MARY⁵, b. Oct. 30, 1753.
- * 188. JOHN⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1756.
- 189. RHODA⁵, b. May 15, 1758; m. Abraham Kinsey.
- 190. SARAH⁵, b. July 13, 1760; m. Benjamin Naylor.
- * 191. SAMUEL⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1762.

DANIEL⁴ STOCKTON, (Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same, of Willingborough Township, Burlington County, N. J., m. Patience ———, who survived him. He died Oct. 31, 1780.

Children of Daniel and Patience Stockton

192. DANIEL⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1758.
 * 193. DOROTHY⁵, b. Apr. 4, 1760.
 194. JOB⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1762.
 195. MARY⁵, b. March 6, 1764.
 * 196. JOHN⁵, b. Feb. 7, 1766.
 197. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1767.
 * 198. PATIENCE⁵, b. Aug. 3, 1770.
 199. HANNAH⁵, b. March 6, 1772.
 200. MIRIAM⁵, b. May 9, 1774.
 201. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1776.

101

RICHARD⁴ STOCKTON (Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same, m., May 2, 1768, at Burlington, Hannah Crispin, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Owen) Crispin (see under No. 36).

Children of Richard and Hannah (Crispin) Stockton

202. WILLIAM⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1773; m.———
 * 203. HANNAH⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1774.
 204. MARGARET⁵, b. Apr. 18, 1777; m. William Church.
 205. HOPE⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1778; m. Brazilia Heustis.
 206. CHARITY⁵, b. Feb. 25, 1780; m. William Stewart.
 207. SARAH⁵, b. July 22, 1781; m. Joseph Gaskill.
 208. MARY⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1784; m. William Shinn.

103

ABRAHAM⁴ STOCKTON (Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same, of Burlington, N. J., m. Susanna Kimble. She was b. March 17, 1757, and d. Nov. 24, 1843. Abraham Stockton, d. Nov. 9, 1827.

Children of Abraham and Susanna (Kimble) Stockton

209. RACHEL⁵, b. Apr. 14, 1775; m. Joseph Miller, of Burlington, N. J.
 210. CHARLES⁵, b. March 12, 1777; m. Martha Hall.
 211. SARAH⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1779; d. young.
 212. HANNAH⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1781; m. John Antrim, of Burlington, N. J.

213. BETSEN⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1784; d. young.
 214. HARRIET⁵, b. May 20, 1786; m. Joseph Stokes, of Ranco-
 cas, N. J.
 215. JULIAN⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1788; d. young.
 216. FRANKLIN⁵, b. May 14, 1790; d. without issue, in South
 America, Oct. 2, 1829.
 * 217. ABRAHAM, JR.⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1792.
 218. CAROLINE⁵, b. March 3, 1795; m. Samuel Rush.
 219. MARIA⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1796; d. young.
 220. MARY ANN⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1797; m. to Daniel Trimble Jenks,
 Oct. 14, 1819. He d. at Washington, D. C., June 1,
 1860. They had a family of children.
 221. ROBERT⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1798; removed to Kentucky.

104

WILLIAM⁴ STOCKTON (Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same,
 lived at Burlington, N. J. He was twice married; his first wife
 was Hannah Elkinton, whom he m. in September, 1775. She was
 b. Oct. 26, 1756, d. Oct. 10, 1785. He m. second, Elizabeth
 Rodgers. William Stockton d. Feb. 2, 1815.

Children of William and Hannah (Elkinton) Stockton

222. SARAH⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1778.
 223. ANN⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1779.
 224. GEORGE⁵, b. Apr. 15, 1782.
 * 225. WILLIAM⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1785.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Rodgers) Stockton

- * 226. JOHN⁵, b. May 5, 1790.
 * 227. CHARLES⁵, b. March 10, 1792.
 228. MAHLON⁵, b. May 29, 1794; d. young.
 229. MARY⁵, b. July 24, 1797; d. Oct. 10, 1814.

109

DAVID⁴ STOCKTON (David³, John², Richard¹), son of David
 and Ruth (Lippincott) Stockton, lived in Springfield Township,
 Burlington County, N. J. He m. in March, 1761, Elizabeth Ire-
 ton, and d. in 1787.

Children of David and Elizabeth (Ireton) Stockton

230. DAVID DAVIDSON⁵.
 231. RUTH⁵.
 232. MARY⁵.
 233. ORADIAH⁵; m. Feb. 2, 1797, at the Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Elizabeth Garrigues. He d. in Dec., 1801.
 * 234. JOB⁵, b. 1766.
 235. MERCY⁵; m. John Horner and had issue. Dr. C. W. Horner, of Philadelphia, is one of her grandsons.
 236. HANNAH⁵.
 237. SAMUEL⁵.
 238. JOSEPH⁵, b. 1776.
 239. ELIZABETH⁵.

123

JOB⁴ STOCKTON (Joseph³, Job², Richard¹), son of Joseph and Mary (Farnsworth) Stockton, m. Anne Munrow (Monroe). He was a landed proprietor, a Federalist, and a Quaker. He lived at Burlington, N. J., and reared a family there.

Children of Job and Anne (Monroe) Stockton

240. MERCY⁵.
 241. BEULAH⁵.
 242. MONROE⁵.
 243. JOHN⁵.
 * 244. STACY⁵, b. 1772.

124

RICHARD⁴ STOCKTON (Joseph³, Job², Richard¹), son of same, removed to Ohio, where he d. in 1814. He m. in January, 1768, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Stockton (see No. 75). She d. in 1813.

Children of Richard and Sarah Stockton

245. JOSEPH⁵, b. 1769.
 246. MERCY⁵, b. 1772.
 247. ANN⁵, b. 1773.
 248. ELIZABETH⁵, b. 1776.

249. ISRAEL⁵, b. 1778.
 250. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, b. 1781.
 251. JOB⁵, b. 1783.
 252. DOUGHTY⁵, b. 1785.

131

WILLIAM⁴ STOCKTON (William³, Job², Richard¹), son of William and Mary (Bryan) Stockton, m. at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1775, Mary Naglee.

Children of William and Mary (Naglee) Stockton

253. MARY⁵; m. to Thomas Inskeep.
 * 254. WILLIAM⁵.

134

SAMUEL⁴ STOCKTON (William³, Job², Richard¹), son of same, of Springfield Township, Burlington County, N. J., m. at the Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Feb. 18, 1784, Ann, dau. of William Wood, and sister to George Wood, a prominent member of the New York bar. She was b. in 1760 and d. in 1817. Samuel Stockton d. in 1817.

Children of Samuel and Ann (Wood) Stockton

- * 255. WILLIAM W.⁵
 256. RICHARD H. C.⁵, d. s. p.
 * 257. THOMAS J.⁵
 258. SAMUEL O.⁵, d. s. p.
 * 259. BENJAMIN F.⁵
 260. HANNAH C.⁵; m. Thomas Owen and had issue.
 261. SUSAN⁵; m. David Whital.
 262. MARY⁵; m. Benjamin Zelly and had issue.
 * 263. ELIZABETH S.⁵
 264. DEBORAH⁵; m. Samuel Cooper.
 265. MARGARET S.⁵; m. Peter Rambo.
 266. EDITH B.⁵; m. Townsend Scott, of Baltimore, Md., and had issue.
 267. ANN⁵; m. David Whital and had issue.
 * 268. JANE SHOEMAKER⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1807.

ABIGAIL⁵ STOCKTON (John⁴ Richard³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of John and Amy (King) Stockton, b. 2d month, 25, 1776, d. 2d month, 6, 1864; m. Amos Lundy, 10th month, 21, 1804. They res. near Quakertown, N. J., and were bur. in Friends' yard at that place.

Children of Amos and Abigail (Stockton) Lundy

269. ANNE LARGE⁶ LUNDY, b. 7 mo. 29, 1805; d. 3 mo. 5, 1887; bur. in Friends' yard at Quakertown; res. Oak Grove, N. J.; m. 8 mo. 20, 1839, Hugh Exton, b. 5 mo. 20, 1800, d. 12 mo. 2, 1861, son of Hugh and Mary, of Leicestershire, England; res. on Union Farm, near Clinton, N. J. Hugh and Mary are bur. in the Presbyterian cemetery at Bethlehem, N. J. Children:
- I. Joseph Capnerhurst⁷ Exton, b. 8 mo. 19, 1841.
 - II. Henrietta Louisa⁷ " M. D., b. 10 mo. 11, 1842.
270. AMY STOCKTON⁶ LUNDY, b. 6 mo. 9, 1807; d. 9 mo. 5, 1894; bur. in Presbyterian cemetery at Bethlehem, N. J.
271. ELIZABETH WITHAM⁶ LUNDY, b. 10 mo. 31, 1809; d. 6 mo. 16, 1852; bur. in cemetery of Dutch Reformed Church at Readington, N. J.; m. 8 mo. 9, 1842, Courtland Voorhees, of Readington, N. J.; res. near Centreville, N. J. Children:
- I. Lucien Augustus⁷ Voorhees; sergeant in 15th Regiment New Jersey Volunteers, killed in battle of the Wilderness, in the 21st year of his age. His body was not recovered.
 - II. Louisa Van Lieu⁷ Voorhees; m. Charles Hoffman, Titusville, N. J. Children:
 - I. Emma Frances⁸ Hoffman.
 - II. Flora M.⁸ " d. Nov., 1894.
272. SARAH STOCKTON⁶ LUNDY; d. in infancy.
273. GEORGE W. A. C.⁶ " b. 6 mo. 9, 1813; d. 7 mo. 22, 1891; bur. in Friends' yard at Quakertown, N. J.; m. in 1847, Sarah A. King; d. 5 mo., 1891, dau. of John and granddau. of Jeremiah King; res. near Quakertown, N. J. Child:

- I. Victoria^r Lundy; m. Samuel T. Willson, b. 1 mo. 30, 1840, son of James and Mary (Laing) Willson. Samuel and Victoria res. at Stockton, N. J. Child:
- I. Eugene Laing^s Willson, b. 10 mo. 19, 1870.
274. ARTHUR WELLINGTON^o LUNDY, b. 1 mo. 6, 1816; m. 7 mo. 2, 1851, Theodosia S. Reading, of Amwell, Hunterdon County, N. J.; res. Frenchtown, N. J. Children:
- I. Ella^r Lundy; d. when a child.
- II. George Augustus^r Lundy; m. Anna J. Howell, dau. John G. and Susan (Hoogland) Howell; res. Trenton, N. J.
- III. Willis Merwin^r Lundy, b. in 1859.
- IV. Anne Jeanette^r " m. Samuel Search, son of William and Elizabeth (Britton) Search; res. at Trenton. Children:
- I. Raymond^s Search.
- II. Edna May^s "
275. JOHN STOCKTON^o LUNDY, b. 4 mo. 2, 1819; d. 9 mo. 12, 1855; bur. in Champaign County, Ohio.

140

RACHEL^r STOCKTON (Major Richard Witham¹, Samuel^s, Richard^o, Richard¹), dau. and eldest child of Major Richard Witham and Mary (Hatfield) Stockton, was m. to William Riley, of Kent County, Maryland, Aug. 19, 1773. Mr. Riley was a cousin of Matthew Richardson, who m. Rachel Stockton's sister, Ann; he d. in 1782, and Mrs. Riley was m. a second time, to Mr. Bauton. They rem. to Ohio in 1803. She and her husband had both died in the year 1834.

Children of William and Rachel (Stockton) Riley

276. SARAH^o RILEY; rem. to St. John, New Brunswick, with her uncle, Richard Stockton, and res. there; m. and had a family of three sons and three daus. She d. Sept., 1884, aged over 80.
277. MARY^o RILEY: was res. in Butler County, Ohio, in 1834; was m. and had a large family.

ENSIGN CHARLES WITHAM⁵ STOCKTON (Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, served in the Revolutionary War, on the British side, as an Ensign. Whether he enlisted in the regiment raised in New Jersey or reported individually to General Howe on Staten Island, does not appear. Tradition says he was present and took part in the battle of Long Island. Subsequently, in one of the battles of Westchester County or Connecticut, he was taken prisoner, but was allowed to go on parole. He found his way to Newtown, on Long Island, where one or two companies of British soldiers were quartered on the inhabitants, and there he became acquainted with Elizabeth North, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Furman) North, whom he afterward married. It is said there was much opposition to this marriage, on the part of her friends. At that time her father, brother, and brother-in-law were in exile from their home, and were with the American Army at Peekskill, where Benjamin North died, of fever. Ensign Charles Witham Stockton and Elizabeth North were married, at Newtown, L. I., Jan. 14, 1779, the bride being then in her fifteenth year.

When the war was over, Ensign Charles Witham Stockton retired on half pay, and throughout his life remained a British subject and received his annual stipend through the British consul at New York. The political animosities engendered by the war were vexing in the older settlements, and when some of his wife's relatives settled in what was then Ulster (now Delaware) County, New York, he determined to remove to that place. The family, consisting of Mr. Stockton, his wife, three children, and a colored girl, traveled by way of Catskill, Cobleskill, and the head of the Delaware River, fording that stream thirty-two times. They reached the new settlement on the first day of December, 1787, and lived all that winter with his wife's brother, Gabriel North, in his log house of one room. In the spring Mr. Stockton purchased 350 acres of land from Christopher Tappan and built a log house upon his purchase, near the house of David Moore. Not long after this he purchased 1,150 acres more, the whole forming a tract about three miles long on the Delaware River, in the Hardenburg Patent, the present site of the town of Walton.

A few years after his settlement, he built and occupied a new house which was one of the oldest in Walton and, for its day, considered a fine one. It was one and one-half stories high, with a large chimney in the middle, and contained three fireplaces, two large rooms, two or three bedrooms and a kitchen on the lower floor, and about as many rooms on the upper floor. A large double door opened from the porch into a small entry, from which side doors gave entrance to the rooms. This house naturally attracted visitors of distinction and was for many years a center of hospitality. It was torn down in 1857, and a new residence erected on the spot, by Henry St. John, of New York, a descendant on his mother's side of Charles Witham Stockton. The new house had fifteen rooms and was a very handsome and substantial structure. It was designed as a country home for Mr. St. John and his brother, George. Mr. Stockton divided part of his estate, near Walton on the east side of the river, among his daughters, and part of it still remains in the family as the St. John estate.

(Most of the foregoing information is extracted from an article entitled "The Stockton Family," in *The Walton Journal*, for Aug. 12 and 19, 1857, furnished by Mrs. M. D. Cushing, of Dunkirk, N. Y.

It is said that Ensign Charles Witham Stockton was very liberal with his land, without realizing a great deal for it. To Richard Goslin, who m. his wife's sister, Martha, he gave or sold a part of what is known as the Colonel Olmstead place. To another sister of his wife, Mary, widow of Gabriel Smith, he gave the place containing the cemetery, now or recently owned by the Mead family. To Thomas Baylis Whitmarsh, the place now or recently owned by William G. Townsend, and to Colonel St. John the place now or recently owned by Abram Chrisman. About a thousand acres were thus disposed of in his lifetime, and the remainder, except the homestead of ten acres, was divided among his heirs.

Elizabeth (North) Stockton was b. Jan. 13, 1764, at Newtown, L. I., and d. at Walton, July 18, 1805. Ensign Charles Witham Stockton m., second, Elizabeth Coleman, on Jan. 8, 1807. She was b. Dec. 26, 1776, and d. Apr. 14, 1848. He d. suddenly, of heart disease, at Walton, Dec. 1, 1822, leaving a large family. He was a Federalist and an Episcopalian. Dr. Charles Gleason Stockton, of Buffalo, N. Y., has one of the pension scrips issued

in favor of Ensign Charles Witham Stockton and never cashed, also a writing desk which once belonged to Major Richard Witham Stockton.

Children of Charles Witham and Elizabeth (North) Stockton

- * 278. MARY^o, b. Sept. 19, 1779.
- * 279. ABIGAIL^o, b. Aug. 13, 1781.
- * 280. RICHARD WITHAM^o, b. Sept. 13, 1783.
- * 281. ELIZABETH^o } twins
- 282. MARTHA^o } b. Oct. 25, 1788; d. Jan. 13, 1798.
- 283. CHARLES WITHAM^o, b. Jan. 20, 1792; d. Jan. 13, 1798.
- 284. BENJAMIN NORTH^o, b. Feb. 13, 1795; d. Jan. 5, 1797.
- 285. MARGARET JULIANN^o, b. Apr. 23, 1798; d. Oct. 13, 1801.
- * 286. WILLIAM SEVERYN BRUYN^o, b. Dec. 14, 1799.
- 287. }
288. } Three sons^o (triplets), b. Jan. 25, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1803.
- 289. }
- * 290. THOMAS BAYLIS WHITMARSH^o, b. June 18, 1805.

Children of Charles Witham and Elizabeth (Coleman) Stockton

- 291. HARRIET ELIZABETH^o, b. Nov. 28, 1807; d. Feb. 17, 1810.
- * 292. ANN P.^o, b. July 14, 1810.
- 293. A daughter^o, b. Feb. 5, 1813; d. Feb. 10, 1813.
- 294. A daughter^o, b. Dec. 15, 1814; d. Dec. 30, 1814.
- * 295. CHARLES LEWIS^o, b. Jan. 15, 1816.
- * 296. HENRY P.^o, b. June 5, 1818.

ANN^o STOCKTON (Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), also called Nancy, dau. of same, m. Matthew Richardson in 1780. She went to St. John, New Brunswick, with her father, Major Richard Witham Stockton, and later removed to Ohio and lived in Butler County, where she d. July 28, 1812. Mr. and Mrs. Richardson had ten children in all. Mr. Richardson and six of these children were living in Butler County, Ohio, at the date of the following letter, written by him to Colonel T. B. W. Stockton, of Flint, Mich., and now in the possession of C. A. Stockton, of Findlay, Ohio.

Milford Tp., Butler Co. Ohio, Aug. 22d 1834.

My Dear Sir—I received your very agreeable communication of the 14th instant wherein you request me to answer the same. I therefore inform you that I am the person that married your father's, Charles W. Stockton's, sister Ann Stockton, and daughter of Richard Stockton who, previous to the Revolutionary War, resided at Princeton, N. J.; and that I am still in the land of the living, thank God for the same, but your dear aunt departed this life July 28, 1812. We had 10 children, only six of whom are now living, five daughters and one son.

My son Matthew has a wife and five children living; he now lives on the farm with myself and my youngest daughter, Maria, who is now an old maid. All the rest of our children are and have been married. I can inform you that another of your father's sisters and a sister to my late wife, an older sister, Rachel Stockton, was married to a Mr. Wm. Riley, first cousin of mine, a considerable time previous to my marriage, was left a widow in 1782, and married a second time and moved to the State of Ohio sometime in 1803 or 1804. They are both no more. One of her daughters, named Sarah, went to St. John, Nova Scotia, with your uncle Richard Stockton and his sister Jane Stockton, and another of your Aunt Rachel's daughters, named Mary, younger than Sarah, is living not far from me, has a large family of fine children, all nearly grown up and are doing well.

Although your dear Aunt is no more, I hope you will call and see me and some of my children who are now living near me. Although you are an entire stranger, nevertheless I shall be happy to see you and any of my dear wife's relatives and friends. When you come, come to Cincinnati, thence to Hamilton, thence 7 miles to my farm. If you should come to Hamilton at night, whether or not, enquire for a Mr. Kenworthy who married my third daughter Sarah, who has been twice married previous to Kenworthy, who will be glad to see you and will treat you well and likely come with you to my house, etc.

You will please give me a more explicit detail of your relatives, etc., in your next communication. I shall conclude at this time and subscribe myself,

Your Affectionate Uncle,

MATTHEW RICHARDSON.

Matthew Richardson d. Jan. 1, 1838, in his 81st year.

Children of Matthew and Ann (Stockton) Richardson

297. BETSEY⁶ RICHARDSON, b. May 6, 1781; d. Apr. 1, 1854; m. 1st, March 3, 1804, to Isaac Simpson, who d. a tragic death, in a well (it is supposed from fire damp), May 28, 1809; 2d, to Isaac Crume, Nov. 1, 1814, in Butler County, Ohio. She left children by each husband.
298. WILLIAM⁶ RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 10, 1783; d. May 28, 1809, near Collinsville, Ohio.
299. ANN⁶ RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 28, 1785; d. Aug. 10, 1835; m. March 3, 1804, to Robert Winton.
300. SARAH⁶ RICHARDSON, b. May 11, 1789; d. Aug. 31, 1862; m., 1st, June 23, 1809, to Thomas Kinnard; 2d, March 5, 1813, to John Charles Crume; 3d, to Thomas Kinworthy, July 19, 1832. Mr. and Mrs. Kinworthy were res. at Hamilton, Ohio, in 1834. At her death, she left, in the language of a correspondent, "the reputation of a noble, refined, cultured woman, beloved by all who knew her." She had by her second husband, Mr. Crume:
- I. William Henry⁷ Crume, b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. Eleanor Steele, dau. of Joseph Steele, June 27, 1839, at Collinsville, Ohio. She was b. Oct. 24, 1809, at Collinsville. Mr. Crume d. Sept. 21, 1891, at Dayton, Ohio. Mrs. Florence E. K. Whitridge, of Columbus, Ohio, is his granddaughter. They had:
 - I. Sarah Agnes⁸ Crume.
 - II. Eliza Ann⁸ " "
 - III. Martha Eleanor⁸ Crume, b. Dec. 27, 1843; m. to John Milton Clark, Sept. 25, 1861. Mr. Clark was b. March 9, 1836, in Butler County, Ohio. They res. at Dayton, Ohio, and have:
 - I. Clayton Burnside⁹ Clark, b. July 20, 1862; res. New York city.
 - II. Lillian⁹ Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. to Charles West Cain, Aug. 31, 1887; b. Oct. 6, 1860; res. Dayton, Ohio. They have:
 - I. Mary Eleanor¹⁰ Cain, b. Sept. 27, 1890; unm.

- III. Charles Elmer⁹ Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1867; inspector of target shooting, U.S.A.
- IV. Nellie⁹ Clark, b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. Mr. Pillichoda; res. Dayton, Ohio.
- V. John Russell⁹ Clark, b. Aug. 30, 1879.
- VI. Walter Raymond⁹ Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1882; res. Dayton, Ohio.
- IV. William Ellsworth⁸ Crume.
- V. James Albert⁸ “
- VI. John Charles⁸ “
301. RICHARD STOCKTON⁶ RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 1, 1791; d. May 28, 1809.
302. REBECCA⁶ RICHARDSON, b. May 25, 1794; d. Feb. 21, 1863; m. Robert Martin, June 22, 1822; res. Eaton, Ohio. She left a married dau. and one unm.
303. MATTHEW JOBSON⁶ RICHARDSON, b. July 3, 1796; m. Harriet Anna Loper, Aug. 4, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1853. In 1834 he had five children and res. on the farm with his father, in Butler County, Ohio. Among his children were:
- I. Alex. P.⁷ Richardson; m. Catharine McCloskey, Dec. 27, 1840.
- II. John C.⁷ Richardson; m. Elizabeth Broaden, Feb. 6, 1845.
304. MARIA⁶ RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 20, 1799; was unm. and lived with her father in 1834; d. Aug. 22, 1849.
305. SAMUEL⁶ RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 28, 1802; d. March 24, 1802.

LIEUTENANT ANDREW HUNTER⁵ STOCKTON (Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, was commissioned and served as a lieutenant in the British Navy during the Revolution. While officer of mariners on board the privateer sloop *Industry*, he was captured and carried a prisoner of war to Boston, where he was exchanged, May 28, 1781, for Jeremiah Reed, lieutenant of mariners on board the continental frigate *Boston*, captured and made a prisoner of war to His Majesty at the reduction of Charleston. Lieutenant Andrew Hunter Stock-

ton was also on board the privateer schooner *Hampton*, which was captured, and he was again made prisoner of war and carried to Boston, where he was again exchanged, Oct. 10, 1781, for Richard Henry, officer of mariners belonging to the sloop *Aurora*, captured and brought into the port of New York. In 1782, he was a lieutenant in the Royal Foresters.

He settled at St. John, New Brunswick, in 1783, the year in which it was founded by loyalist refugees, and in the following year received a grant of a lot in that town. On Apr. 4, 1784, he was married, by the Hon. George Leonard, at the town of St. John (then called Parrtown), to Hannah Lester, dau. of Mordecai Lester, of Dutchess County, N. Y. She was born in the State of New York, and died at Sussex Vale, N. B., Oct. 1, 1793, aged 25 years 4 months and 6 days. This was the first marriage that ever took place in the town.

Lieutenant Stockton spent his remaining days in New Brunswick, drawing half pay as long as he lived. He died at Sussex Vale, May 8, 1821. In religion he was an Episcopalian and in politics a Tory.

Children of Andrew Hunter and Hannah (Lester) Stockton

- * 306. GILBERT LESTER^u, b. May 24, 1785.
- * 307. CHARLES WITHAM^u, b. Apr. 4, 1787.
- 308. JAMES HENRY^u, b. March 16, 1789; d. March 10, 1872, unm.
- * 309. WILLIAM JOHNSON^o, b. Aug. 28, 1791.
- * 310. HANNAH GERTRUDE^o, b. Sept. 24, 1793.

MARY ANNE^o STOCKTON (Major Richard Witham^t, Samuel^o, Richard^o, Richard^t), dau. of same, m. Colonel John Barbaree. He was a captain in the New Jersey volunteers during the Revolutionary War, and was taken prisoner at Staten Island in 1777 and sent to Trenton. In the battle of Eutaw Springs, he was wounded. At the peace, he went to St. John, N. B., and was a grantee of that city. He received half pay. He was a colonel of militia and magistrate of the county of York. He died at Sussex Vale, in 1818, at the age of 67. Mrs. Barbaree d. in 1832; they had four sons and two daughters.

Child of John and Mary (Stockton) Barbaree

311. ANDREW⁶ BARBAREE; was a member of the House of Assembly for New Brunswick.

148

JANE PARKER⁵ STOCKTON (Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Major James Cogle, of Pennsylvania. He was a captain in the first battalion of New Jersey volunteers, during the Revolution, and went to New Brunswick at the close of the war. He d. at Sussex Vale in 1819, aged 73 years. Mrs. Cogle d. about 1829.

Child of James and Jane P. (Stockton) Cogle

312. OLIVER⁶ COUGLE; res. Carleton, N. B.

149

SAMUEL HATFIELD⁵ STOCKTON (Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Caroline Amelia Leonard, dau. of Henry and Susanna Elizabeth (Vail) Leonard, and granddau. of Hon. George Leonard. She was b. at Sussex Vale, N. B., in 1804. Mr. Stockton was a farmer by occupation and an Episcopalian in religion. He lived at Sussex Vale, in Kings County, province of New Brunswick, where he d. Nov. 22, 1848. He was the last survivor of his father's family. His wife survived him.

Children of Samuel Hatfield and Caroline Amelia (Leonard) Stockton

313. HARRIET⁶; d. unm.
 * 314. SUSAN VAIL⁶.
 315. HELEN AMELIA⁶; m. to Samuel D. Woodbury, of St. Martins, N. B.
 316. CHARLOTTE⁶; m. to Edward Fletcher, of St. John, N. B.
 * 317. SAMUEL HENRY⁶.
 318. EMMA⁶; m. to John Morton, of Upper Sussex, N. B.
 * 319. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁶, b. Sept. 21, 1843.

MARY⁵ STOCKTON (Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Daniel and Mary (Clayton) Stockton, was m. to Richard Lundy, son of Richard Lundy, 16th day of 6th month, 1773. Their marriage certificate is given on the 24th page of the record of marriages for the Hardwick and Randolph Monthly Meeting, and states that Richard Lundy, of the township of Hardwick, county of Sussex, New Jersey, m. Mary Stockton, dau. of Daniel and Mary Stockton, of the same place, at a Publick Meeting of Quakers, in Hardwick, on 16 of 6 mo., 1773.

(For the records of the descendants of Richard and Mary (Stockton) Lundy, of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stockton) Lundy, and of Amos and Abigail (Stockton) Lundy which follow the compiler is indebted to Mr. William Clinton Armstrong, of Nutley, New Jersey, who kindly permitted them to be copied from his record of *The Lundy Family*, published in 1902.)

On 8 of 7 mo., 1784, Richard Lundy asked for himself, his wife Mary, and their children Daniel, William, Isaac, and Rhoda a certificate of membership from the Kingwood, New Jersey, Monthly Meeting to the Deep River Monthly Meeting, in North Carolina; and on the same day Mary Stockton, sr., asked for a certificate to the same place. This last was Richard Lundy's mother-in-law. He settled near Fisher's Peak, in Grayson County, Va., where he d. before 1823. Mrs. Lundy lived several years after that date.

Children of Richard and Mary (Stockton) Lundy

320. DANIEL⁶ LUNDY, b. 21 of 3 mo., 1774.
 321. WILLIAM⁶ " b. 13 of 2d mo., 1776; d. when a young man.
 322. ISAAC⁶ " b. 28 of 4 mo., 1780.
 323. RHODA⁶ " b. 30 of 3 mo., 1783; m. Philip Beamer, son of Peter and Charity Beamer. They had six children:
 I. Peter⁷ Beamer; lived in Carroll County, Va.; m.
 (1) Elizabeth Cooley, (2) Sarah Bowers.
 II. Henry⁷ Beamer.

- III. Isaac^r Beamer; m. his cousin, Mahuldah Harold, dau. of Richard Harold and Mary Lundy (see under No. 324).
- IV. Polly^r Beamer.
- V. Tenny Rhoda^r Beamer, b. in Grayson County, Va., Oct. 19, 1821; m. Jonathan Roberts Sumner, in 1837. He was b. in 1814. They were both living 1902, at Nevada City, Mo. They had thirteen children:
- VI. Irena^r Beamer; m. Elijah Edwards, and had at least one child.
324. MARY^o LUNDY, b. in Surry County, N. C., 28 of 1 mo., 1786; m. Richard Harold. They had eleven children:
- I. Rhoda^r Harold.
 - II. Daniel^r “
 - III. Patsy^r “
 - IV. Darius^r “
 - V. Mahuldah^r “ } twins, b. March 29, 1812.
 - VI. Cyrus^r “
 - VII. Nancy^r “
 - VIII. Mariah^r “
 - IX. Elizabeth^r “
 - X. William^r “
 - XI. Moses^r “

These children were all dead in 1898, except Mahuldah, then living at Chapel Hill, Mo. She m. (1) her cousin, Isaac Beamer, son of Philip and Rhoda Beamer; and (2) Samuel Lundy.

325. SAMUEL P.^o LUNDY, b. 9 of 3 mo., 1796; m. Sarah Davis, of Grayson County, Va., dau. of Morris and Margaret (Ward) Davis. Samuel P. d. Feb. 12, 1875; Sarah was b. ab. 1799 and d. July 29, 1843. Children:
- I. Nancy^r Lundy, b. Sept. 24, 1817; d. Apr. —, 1896, in Florida; m. Green M. Branscomb and removed to Santa Paula, Fla.; seven children.
 - II. Rev. William^r Lundy, b. Jan. 26, 1823; elder in Church of the Primitive Baptists; d. Jan., 1900, at Antioch, N. C.; res. Cabell, Va.; m. March 16, 1841, Lucy Payne, b. Feb. 26, 1820, d. June 1, 1900; dau. of Levi and Polly (Payne); eight children.

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

III. Rhoda Ann^r Lundy, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. May, 1846, Abner Jones Dean, b. March 7, 1822, son of Hiram Harrison and Nancy Adeline (Johnson) Dean; res. Ewing, Lee County, Va.; ten children.

After the death of his first wife Samuel P. Lundy m. 2d, Almira Stanley, and had three more children.

IV. Azariah^r Lundy; m. Rebecca Ann Williams; res. Thompson Valley, Va.; nine children.

V. Samuel P.^r Lundy, jr.; m. Elizabeth Dean; res. at Ewing, Va.; four children.

VI. James R.^r Lundy; removed with his parents to Tennessee in 1869; m. Elizabeth Taylor, of Harlan County Ky.; grandda. of David Lundy, who was formerly from Grayson County, Va. James and Elizabeth were cousins of some degree. Res. at Hoop, Claiborne County, Tenn.; nine children.

326. SARAH^r LUNDY, b. 7 of 10 mo., 1797; d. Oct. 2, 1891; m. ab. 1817, Thomas Davis, son of Morris and Margaret (Ward) Davis. Children:

I. Rachel^r Davis, b. ab. 1820; m. Enoch Williams; five children.

II. Polly Ann^r Davis, b. 1822; m. Martin Williams; five children.

III. Ruth^r Davis, b. 1825; unm.

IV. Richard^r Davis, b. 1827; m. and res. Meadow Creek, Va.; eight children.

V. Edith^r Davis, b. 1829; d. 1860; m. William Crawford; no issue living.

VI. Rhoda^r Davis, b. 1831, d. 1891; m. Daniel Surratt and lived in Davidson County, N. C.; three children.

VII. Adaline^r Davis, b. 1833; m. Jeremiah Davis; four children.

VIII. Margaret^r Davis, b. 1835, d. 1892; m. John Faulks, who was killed in the Civil War; one child.

IX. Nancy^r Davis, b. 1839; d. unm.

X. Tenny^r " b. 1842.

XI. Christianna Matilda^r Davis, b. May 9, 1844; m. John C. Combs; res. near Piper's Gap, Va.; four children.

327. AZARIAH⁶ LUNDY; m. Elizabeth Holder. Children:
- I. Daniel⁷ Lundy.
 - II. William⁷ “
 - III. Richard⁷ “
 - IV. Mary⁷ “
 - V. Lydia Ann⁷ Lundy.
 - VI. Anthony⁷ “
 - VII. Isaac⁷ “
 - VIII. Azariah⁷ “
 - IX. David⁷ “
 - X. Elizabeth⁷ “ m. Mr. Gallion.

151

DOUGHTY⁵ STOCKTON (Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Elizabeth Perkins, who was b. Oct. 5, 1778. He was a Quaker. They rem. to Kernersville, Forsyth County, N. C. Was a farmer; also kept “The Stockton Inn,” a mile from the town. He d. at Kernersville, Dec. 29, 1885, and Mrs. Stockton d. there, March 27, 1857.

Children of Doughty and Elizabeth (Perkins) Stockton

328. MARY ANN⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1798.
 329. NANCY DOUGHERTY⁶, b. Apr. 30, 1800.
 330. SARAH BELL⁶, b. July 7, 1802; m. to Nathan Hunt.
 331. DANIEL DOUGHTY⁶, b. May 4, 1804; res. Greensboro, Ala.; d. at Rock Alum Springs, Va., in 1866. Left five or six children.
 * 332. JOSEPH WILSON⁶, b. Apr. 20, 1806.
 333. MARTHA PEDEN⁶, b. July 17, 1808; m. to Milton Stamps.
 334. THOMAS CLAYTON⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1810.
 335. ANN ELIZA⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. William F. Steele.
 336. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1814; m. Nancy Wilson; res. ten miles from Winston-Salem, N. C.; had two daus. and one son.
 * 337. JOHN BRANCH⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1819.

153

ELIZABETH⁵ STOCKTON (Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to Thomas Lundy, son of Thomas and Joanna (Doane) Lundy, in the township of old Hardwick, War-

ren County, New Jersey, on the 17 day of 3 mo., 1779, with the approval of the Kingwood Monthly Meeting, as shown by the records on page 27 of the Record of Marriages for Hardwick and Randolph M. M.

The Kingwood records show that a request was made, on the 11 day of 10 mo., 1787, for a certificate of removal addressed to the Deep River Monthly Meeting in North Carolina, for Elizabeth Lundy, wife of Thomas Lundy, jr., and her three children, Priscilla, Elijah, and Ezekiel. There was b. to Thomas and Elizabeth, after their settlement in North Carolina, a dau., Susanna, and possibly other children.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stockton) Lundy

338. PRISCILLA⁶ LUNDY, b. 1 mo., 1780.
 339. ELIJAH⁶ " b. 3 of 6 mo., 1782.
 340. EZEKIEL⁶ " b. 20 of 6 mo., 1784.
 341. SUSANNA⁶ " m. Martin Axsom; lived in North Carolina and had at least one child:
 I. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Axsom; m. Elisha Lundy, son of Amos and Polly (Bedsall) Lundy.

162

EBENEZER⁷ STOCKTON, M. D. (Major Robert⁴, Robert⁵, Richard², Richard¹), son of Major Robert and Helen (Macomb) Stockton, graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton, in 1780. Having studied surgery and medicine, he served in the Revolutionary Army for a time as surgeon's mate in the general hospital, and then returned to Princeton and began the practice of medicine, which he continued until his death, a period of more than fifty years. His office and residence was in the old Commodore Bainbridge House, which he acquired from his father. This house has since been purchased by Princeton College.

Dr. Stockton was a very prominent citizen of Princeton. He was a tall, fine looking man, very genial, humorous, and popular. He was a Federalist, and served as trustee of the Presbyterian Church from 1805 to 1835. Somewhat late in life, he m. Elizabeth Duncan, a widow. He d. Dec. 9, 1837, in the seventy-seventh year of his age. His widow survived him and d. in 1870. Their two daughters were famous beauties, and the old house was a center of the wit and fashion of the town.

Children of Dr. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Duncan) Stockton

342. ROBERT⁶; known as Major Robert Stockton of Stockton's Mills.
343. HELEN⁶; m. the Hon. Alexander Boteler, of Shepherds-town, Va., who graduated at Princeton in 1835.
344. MARY⁶; m. the Hon. A. W. C. Terry, of Virginia, who graduated at Princeton in 1839. She resided for a time in the Commodore Bainbridge House, in Princeton, and later at Lynchburg, Va., and had a family of children.

164

JAMES⁵ STOCKTON (Major Robert⁴, Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, served in the Revolutionary War. The record shows that he was ensign of Captain Houston's company, Second Battalion, Feb. 28, 1776, and first lieutenant of Captain Moore's company, Apr. 28, 1777. He appears on the pension roll in 1835, drawing pay at the rate of \$96 per annum, with the statement that he served as captain of the First Regiment New Hampshire Line. He m. and had three children.

Children of James Stockton

- * 345. ROBERT⁶.
346. EDWARD⁶.
347. EBENEZER⁶.

165

ELIZABETH⁵ STOCKTON (Major Robert⁴, Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D. He was the son of Jacob Green, was b. at Hanover, N. J., July 6, 1762, and d. at Philadelphia, May 19, 1848. Served as sergeant in the Revolutionary War until the spring of 1782; entered Princeton College and graduated in 1784; appointed tutor in 1785, and became professor of mathematics and natural philosophy. In 1786 became pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia; in 1792 was appointed chaplain of the Congress of the United States and served eight years; elected president of Princeton College in 1812, and acted until 1822, when he resigned. Rem. to Philadelphia, where he conducted the *Christian Advocate* for twelve years and engaged in many other fields of literary work.

Mrs. Green dying, Dr. Green m., 2d, a dau. of Col. Alexander Anderson, of Philadelphia; and, 3d, a dau. of Major John McCulloch, of the same place. He was a truly eminent man and left one of the great names of his day. Daniel Webster said that he was one of the most remarkable men he ever met. He had three sons by his first wife and one (Ashbel Green, jr.) by his second.

Children of Rev. Ashbel and Elizabeth (Stockton) Green

348. ROBERT STOCKTON⁶ GREEN, of Philadelphia; d. s. p., Sept. 28, 1813, aged 26.

349. JACOB⁹ GREEN, b. in Philadelphia July 26, 1790; d. there, Feb. 1, 1841. Was professor of chemistry, experimental philosophy and natural history at Princeton, and in 1822 became professor of chemistry in Jefferson Medical College, where he remained until his death. He m. Ann Eliza McCulloch, and they had:

I. Elizabeth Stockton⁷ Green; m. to Rev. Donald McLaren, chaplain in the U. S. Navy. They had:

I. Ann Green⁸ McLaren.

II. Elizabeth Stockton⁸ McLaren; m. Edwin Simons.

III. Rev. Donald⁸ McLaren, jr.

IV. William S.⁸ “

V. Malcom⁸ “

VI. Alice⁸ “

VII. Isabella Williamson⁸ McLaren.

II. Isabella Williamson⁷ Green; m. to Rev. Samuel Bayard Dod, son of Prof. Albert Baldwin and Caroline Bayard Dod; see under No. 175. They had:

I. Isabel⁸ Dod.

II. Caroline Bayard⁸ Dod.

III. Albert B.⁸ Dod.

350. JAMES SPROAT⁶ GREEN, b. at Philadelphia, July 22, 1792. Graduated at Dickinson College in 1811; studied law; reporter of Supreme Court from 1831 to 1833; represented Somerset County in the legislature several terms; appointed United States district attorney by President Jackson and held the office until the election of President Harrison—under five Presidents; nominated by President Tyler for Secretary of the Treasury, but not



ASHBEL GREEN, D. D., LL. D.

**Educator; Eminent Minister of the Presbyterian Church; Editor;
Served in Revolution; President of Princeton College and
Chaplain of the Congress of the United States.**

confirmed. Director of the Delaware and Raritan Canal Company, etc. Professor of the law department of Princeton College from 1847 to 1855. Died at Princeton, Nov. 8, 1862. He m. Isabella Williamson McCulloh. They had:

- I. Ashbel⁷ Green, b. Nov. 17, 1825, at Princeton; educated at Princeton and studied law; in 1867, judge of the county court of Bergen, N. J.; in 1876, a Democratic presidential elector, and in 1877 a candidate for the United States Senate. He m. Louisa Walker. They had:
 - I. William Walker⁸ Green.
 - II. Louisa⁸ Green; m. to William Gullirad.
 - III. Sarah McCulloh⁸ Green; m. to Thomas Thatcher.
 - IV. Elizabeth Stockton⁸ Green.
 - V. Caroline Walker⁸ “
 - VI. Arabella⁸ “
 - VII. Ashbel⁸ “
- II. Anna⁷ Green; m. to William Lawrence Maclin, and they had:
 - I. Isabella Green⁸ Maclin.
 - II. Henrietta Julia⁸ “
 - III. Henry⁸ “
- III. James Sproat⁷ Green, M. D., b. at Princeton, July 22, 1829; graduated at Nassau Hall in 1848; studied medicine and graduated in 1851; rem. to Elizabeth, N. J., in 1853. A very successful practitioner. He m., Apr., 1854, Fanny Winchester, of Baltimore. They had:
 - I. Fanny Winchester⁸ Green; m. to William T. Day.
 - II. James Sproat⁸ Green, jr.
- IV. Robert Stockton⁷ Green, b. at Princeton, March 25, 1831; graduated Nassau Hall, 1850; studied law and was admitted to practice in 1853; rem. to Elizabeth in 1856. Served on the City Council from 1868 to 1873; elected Surrogate of Union County in 1862; appointed Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and County Courts in 1868. In 1884, elected to Congress, and two

years later elected Governor of New Jersey and served one term. In 1880, appointed Vice-Chancellor of the State, and on June 26, 1894, Judge of the Court of Errors and Appeals. Regarded as a man of sound judgment and very influential. He m., Oct. 1, 1857, Mary E. Mulligan. They had:

- I. Katherine⁸ Green.
- II. Isabella Williamson⁸ Green.
- III. Robert Stockton⁸ " jr.
- IV. Caroline Seward⁸ " "

167

MARY⁶ STOCKTON (Major Robert⁴, Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to Thomas Potts Johnson. He was the son of William Johnson, an Irish immigrant to Hunterdon County, and his mother was a daughter of Stacy Potts, of Trenton, at whose house the Hessian Colonel, Rall, died in 1776. Thomas P. Johnson studied law with Richard Stockton and was admitted to the bar in 1794. He was a man of much natural eloquence, had a retentive memory, and had a large practice in Somerset and Hunterdon counties. He d. in 1838, in his 78th year.

168

RICHARD⁵ STOCKTON (Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Richard "the Signer" and Annis (Boudinot) Stockton, was often called "the Duke." He was graduated at Princeton in 1779, and studied law in Newark with his uncle, Hon. Elias Boudinot. At twenty-five years of age, he stood at the head of the New Jersey bar, and maintained the position for forty years. In politics he was a Federalist. He was a presidential elector in 1792 and 1801, and in 1796 was elected to the United States Senate and filled the unexpired term of Frederick Frelinghuysen, serving till March 3, 1799. He also served one term in the lower house of Congress, in 1813-15, declining re-election to both offices. He was an eloquent speaker and exceptionally able common-law lawyer, and was consulted by eminent lawyers from many other States.

Mr. Samuel J. Bayard, of Princeton, related the following characteristic anecdote of Richard "the Duke:—"



RICHARD STOCKTON, "THE DUKE"

**Eminent Lawyer; Member of Congress; Presidential Elector;
United States Senator from New Jersey**

When Lafayette made the tour of America, in 1824-26, the master of Morven was appointed by the committee of reception to act as their mouthpiece in welcoming the distinguished visitor to Princeton. In the morning of the day when Lafayette was to arrive, the council assembled to hear Mr. Stockton read his address. He commenced by saying: "Marquis de la Fayette." After he concluded, Mr. Bayard suggested timidly that Lafayette had renounced his title in the National Assembly, and that he would prefer in this country to be called "General." Mr. Stockton sternly said: "Once a marquis, always a marquis. I shall address him by what was his title before the infamous French revolution." And he did so address him.

He was a man of dignity and possessed of a lofty sense of honor and integrity. Queen's college (now Rutgers') conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. in 1815, and Union did the same in 1816.

Having inherited the family estate, "Morven," he restored and greatly improved it, and made it his home until his death. He m. Mary Field, daughter of Robert and Mary (Peale) Field, of Burlington County, N. J., and sister of Robert Field who m. his sister, Abigail Stockton (See No. 166). Mary Field was b. Oct. 10, 1766, and d. Dec. 25, 1837. Robert Field lived at "White Hill," on the Delaware, a plantation which had been in possession of the family from their first settlement in the State. He was noted for the quality of his character and the extent of his fortune, and was active in the cause of the Colonies up to the time of his death, which occurred shortly before hostilities began.

Richard Stockton, "the Duke," d. at Princeton, March 7, 1828.

Children of Richard and Mary (Field) Stockton

351. MARY F.^o b. 1790; m. to William Harrison. She d. Aug. 9, 1865.
- * 352. RICHARD^o, b. 1791.
353. JULIA^o, b. 1793; m. to John Rhinelander.
- * 354. ROBERT FIELD^o, b. Aug. 20, 1795.
355. HORATIO^o, b. 1797.
- * 356. CAROLINE^o, b. 1799.
- * 357. SAMUEL WITHAM^o, b. 1801.
358. WILLIAM BRADFORD^o, b. 1802; d. s. p.
- * 359. ANNIS^o, b. 1804.

LUCIUS HORATIO⁵ STOCKTON (Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, settled in Trenton, where he became an eminent attorney. At one time he held the office of District Attorney of New Jersey. He was nominated by the elder Adams to be Secretary of War, but Mr. Jefferson coming into office soon after, the nomination was not confirmed. He m. ——— Milnor and d. May 26, 1835.

Child of Lucius Horatio and ——— (Milnor) Stockton

* 360. SARAH MILNOR⁶.

JULIA⁶ STOCKTON (Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Philadelphia, in Apr., 1777. Dr. Rush was one of the most eminent men this country has produced. He was b. in Byberry Twp., Pa., Dec. 24, 1745, a descendant of John Rush, one of Cromwell's soldiers, who came to America in 1683. His father dying when he was six, he received his earliest instruction from his uncle, Rev. Samuel Finley. He graduated from Princeton in 1760. He then studied medicine under Dr. John Redman, of Philadelphia, and graduated from the medical department of the University of Edinburgh in 1768. While attending medical lectures in Paris, he became acquainted with Benjamin Franklin, who became his friend. In 1769 he settled in Philadelphia and became professor of chemistry in the City Medical College. He was active in the Revolutionary movement and wrote constantly on the subject of colonial rights. He was surgeon to the Pennsylvania navy in 1775 and 1776. He was chosen a member of the Continental Congress and signed the Declaration of Independence. In 1777 he was made surgeon-general of the middle department, and soon after physician-general of the army. He was in attendance on the wounded after the battles of Trenton, Princeton, the Brandywine, Germantown, etc. In 1778 he resigned his military office on account of wrongs which he considered had been done the soldiers in connection with the hospital stores, and a coolness arose between himself and Washington. Although he had small means, he refused all compensation for his services, but returned to Philadelphia and resumed his practice. For twenty-nine years he was surgeon to the Pennsylvania Hospital. He founded Dickinson College and the Philadelphia dispensary, and aided in the estab-



DR. BENJAMIN RUSH

Eminent Patriot; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Surgeon-General of Continental Army; Member of Constitutional Convention; Treasurer of U. S. Mint; Most Eminent Physician of His Day; Philanthropist.

lishment of the public schools and College of Physicians. He was a member of the convention which ratified the new Constitution of the United States in 1787, and of that for the formation of a state constitution in the same year, which was his last political public service. From 1799 until his death he was treasurer of the United States mint. "His name," says Dr. Thomas Young, "was familiar to the medical world as the 'Sydenham' of America. His accurate observations and correct discrimination of epidemic diseases well entitles him to this distinction, while in the original energy of his reasoning he far exceeded his prototype."

There is a portrait of him among those of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence in the Capitol at Washington, D. C., and one also in Independence Hall at Philadelphia, Pa., and there is a statue of him in front of the Naval Medical School at Washington, D. C.

He was the successor of his life-long friend, Benjamin Franklin, as president of the Society for the Abolition of Slavery, and held many other similar positions. He made Philadelphia the center of the medical science of the day. It is said that more than 2,250 students attended his lectures at the Medical College of Philadelphia. His publications were numerous, and some of them were standard works for many years. He d. in Philadelphia, Apr. 19, 1813, and Mrs. Rush d. there July 7, 1848.

Children of Dr. Benjamin and Julia (Stockton) Rush

361. RICHARD⁶ RUSH, b. Aug. 29, 1780; d. July 30, 1859; an eminent attorney of Philadelphia. Attorney-General of Pa. in 1811, Controller of U. S. Currency in same year, and U. S. Attorney-General in 1814-17. Secretary of State for a short time in 1817, then Minister to England till 1825, where he negotiated important treaties, including one regarding the fisheries, the northwest boundary, etc. In 1828 he was recalled to become Secretary of the Treasury under President Adams, and in the same year was a candidate for vice-president on the same ticket with Adams. In 1836 he was appointed a commissioner to secure the legacy of James Smithson for the foundation of the Smithsonian Institution, and in Aug., 1838, brought from England the full amount, \$508,318.46. He was Minister to France in 1847-9. His literary attainments were considerable, and included legal works, biographies, etc. He had:

- I. Benjamin⁷ Rush, b. at Philadelphia, Jan. 23, 1811; d. in Paris, France, June 30, 1877. Was an attorney, diplomatist, and writer of note.
362. JAMES⁶ RUSH, b. March 1, 1786; d. at Philadelphia, May 26, 1869. Graduated at Princeton and in medicine and practiced in Philadelphia, but relinquished his practice for scientific and literary pursuits. He left one million dollars for the erection of the Ridgway branch of the Philadelphia library. He m. Phoebe Ann, dau. of Jacob Ridgway. She was b. in Philadelphia in 1797 and d. there in 1857. She was noted for her culture, taste, and brilliant entertainments.

172

MARY⁵ STOCKTON (Richard⁴, John⁴, Richard³, Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Rev. Andrew Hunter, D. D., a chaplain in the Revolutionary Army, who was b. in Virginia in 1752 and d. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 24, 1823. After preaching as a missionary in Virginia and Pennsylvania, he was appointed a brigade chaplain and served through the war. He received the public thanks of General Washington for services at the battle of Monmouth. In 1794 he was principal of a school near Trenton, N. J., and in 1804 became professor of mathematics and astronomy at Princeton. He took charge of the Bordentown Academy in 1808, and in 1810 became a chaplain in the navy, in which office he continued until his death. Mrs. Hunter d. at Princeton March 18, 1846.

Children of Rev. Andrew and Mary (Stockton) Hunter

363. DAVID⁶ HUNTER, b. July 21, 1802, in Washington, D. C., d. there, Feb. 2, 1886. This was General Hunter, whose distinguished services in the Mexican and Civil wars are well known. He m. a daughter of John Kinzie, the first permanent citizen of Chicago.

The following is his military record: Entered the Military Academy Sept. 14, 1818; graduated twenty-fifth in his class; appointed Second Lieutenant of Fifth Infantry July 1, 1822; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1828; Captain First Dragoons, March 4, 1833; resigned, July 4, 1836; additional paymaster, Nov. 13, 1841; Major pay-



MARY STOCKTON HUNTER

master, March 14, 1842; Colonel Third Cavalry, May 14, 1861; Colonel Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1861; Brigadier-General of Volunteers, May 17, 1861; Major-General of Volunteers, Aug. 13, 1861; honorably mustered out of volunteer service, Jan. 15, 1866; retired, July 31, 1866; brevet Brigadier-General, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Piedmont and during the campaign in the valley of Virginia; Major-General, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war.

364. MARY^b HUNTER, m. Lieut. Samuel Witham Stockton (her cousin); see No. 357.
365. LEWIS BOUDINOT^b HUNTER, b. Oct. 9, 1804, in Princeton, N. J., d. in Philadelphia, June 24, 1887. He served as a surgeon in the Mexican and Civil Wars, and was retired in 1871 with the rank of commodore.

173

ABIGAIL^b STOCKTON (Richard¹, John², Richard², Richard³), dau. of same, m. Robert Field, of Burlington County, N. J., in 1797. She d. at Princeton, at the age of thirty.

Robert Field was the son of Robert and Mary (Peale) Field, and therefore a brother of the wife of Richard "the Duke" (see No. 168). He was b. Apr. 5, 1775, two months after death of his father. He lived at "White Hill," the family residence in Burlington County, where he d. Apr. 24, 1810.

Children of Robert and Abigail (Stockton) Field

366. ROBERT^b FIELD, b. 1797; m. Charlotte Brooks, of Natchez, Miss., in 1822. When twelve years old, he, with his cousin, Robert Field Stockton, afterward commodore in the U. S. Navy (see No. 354), shipped before the mast on board a man of war. The President allowed them to be entered at the naval school then just established, at Washington, D. C. Robert Field became a lieutenant, and served with credit. He was in the action between the *Constitution* and the *Guerriere* and others in the war of 1812, and in the war with the Barbary States. Upon his marriage, he resigned from the navy

and spent the remainder of his life on the plantation, the "Anchorage," at Natchez, Miss., where he d. Aug. 30, 1850. His wife was b. Oct. 13, 1806, and d. May 31, 1881. They had:

- I. Robert^r Field, b. Aug. 19, 1842; m. Belle Daniel.
 - II. Charlotte Brooks^r Field, b. Nov. 10, 1837; d. July 30, 1857.
 - III. William Brooks^r Field, b. May 12, 1844; m. Medora Cotton.
 - IV. Mary Dunbar^r Field, b. May 2, 1849; m. in 1865 William Crane; d. Apr. 30, 1867, in Jackson, Miss.
 - V. Julia^r Field, d. in infancy.
 - VI. Hannah Boudinot^r Field; m. Chancellor McGill, res. Trenton, N. J.
 - VII. Annis^r Field, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Nov. 6, 1845, Dr. P. M. Enders, of Baton Rouge, La. They had three sons and abt. six dau. and are both dead.
367. RICHARD STOCKTON^o FIELD, b. Dec. 31, 1803; m., Salem, N. J., Mary Ritchie, in 1831; studied law with his uncle, Richard Stockton, "the Duke." Was several years a member of the New Jersey legislature, and from 1838 to 1844 Attorney-General of the State. From 1847 to 1855 was professor of law in the New Jersey Law School. In Nov., 1862, he was appointed to a seat in the United States Senate, to fill the unexpired term of John R. Thompson. On Jan. 31, 1863, he was appointed by President Lincoln District Judge for the district of New Jersey, which office he held until his death. He d. May 25, 1870, at Princeton. He was president of the New Jersey Historical Society, and his published writings are numerous and valuable. His children were:
- I. Edward^r Field, b. May, 1841; m. Minna Young.
 - II. Annis S.^r Field, m. Charles McMillan, res. Princeton.
 - III. A daughter^r, m. Frank S. Conover, res. Princeton.
368. ANNIS STOCKTON^o FIELD; m. Dr. William Dunbar.
369. MARY^o FIELD, m. Dr. William Dunbar; res. Mississippi.
370. JULIA^o FIELD, d. in infancy.
371. HANNAH BOUDINOT^o FIELD; m. George T. Olmstead; res. Princeton. Had two sons and two daus.

JOHN NOBLE CUMMING⁵ STOCKTON (Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Rev. Philip and Catherine (Cumming) Stockton, was described by one who knew him in later life as over six feet in height, erect, with straight, dark hair that never turned gray. He was smooth-shaven, with prominent cheeks, a firm mouth, and forceful chin.

Early in life he m. Jane Van Schaick, of the Albany, N. Y., family of that name, and for a time resided in the Mohawk Valley, near Schenectady, where several of his children were born. About 1816 he removed to southwestern Ohio, then the seat of the Great Forest, and resided on land that had belonged to his father's estate.

He was a man of striking personality and there are many traditions which testify to his imperious manner and forcefulness. The early associations and educational surroundings of both himself and his wife were far different from those in the primitive conditions of the new country. He and his family clung to their ideals, and their life was therefore largely one of aloofness.

This circumstance seems rather to have added to, than subtracted from, his influence in the community. His seclusion was further to be accounted for by the fact that Mrs. Stockton was totally blind for many years before her death, and his attentions to her were unremitting and extremely tender.

He was an ardent Whig and a partisan of Henry Clay, although he refrained from participation in public affairs. Both he and Mrs. Stockton were members of the Presbyterian Church, and died in that faith. They both died in the year 1838, she on the 16th day of Sept., and he on the 21st—five days after.

*Children of John Noble Cumming and Jane (Van Schaick)
Stockton*

- * 372. CATHERINE CUMMING⁶, b. 1796.
- 373. MARY ANN⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1800; d. unm.
- 374. ROBERT CUMMING⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1802; m. Christine M. McVey, May 21, 1828.
- 375. SUSAN ANN⁶, b. Apr. 20, 1804; m. to William McVey, Jan. 5, 1825.
- 376. REBECCA⁶, b. June 21, 1812; m. to Michael White, in 1846.

180

LUCIUS WITHAM⁵ STOCKTON (Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Eliza Augusta Coxe, dau. of Charles Coxe, of Sydney, N. J., Dec. 16, 1795. She was b. Aug. 18, 1775, at Sydney, N. J., and was a descendant of Dr. Daniel Coxe, of London, Proprietor of the Province of Carolina (not to be confused with Carolina) and of part of West New Jersey. At the time of their marriage, Lucius Witham Stockton was said to be "the handsomest man of his day." He studied law with his cousin, Richard "the Duke," and was admitted to practice in 1793. He settled in Flemington, N. J., where he had a large practice. For a period of ten years, from 1794 to 1804, he filled the office of Clerk, or Surrogate, of the County of Hunterdon. He d. in 1808.

Children of Lucius Witham and Eliza Augusta (Coxe) Stockton

377. CHARLES COXE⁶, b. 1796; rem. to Kentucky and d. young.
 * 378. REBECCA AUGUSTA⁶, b. 1798.
 * 379. LUCIUS WITHAM⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1799.
 * 380. PHILIP AUGUSTUS⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1802.

184

WILLIAM TENNENT⁵ STOCKTON (Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, b. at Princeton; d. Aug. 24, 1823, at Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa. He m., Dec. 22, 1805, in New Jersey, Anna Williamson, who was b. in New Jersey. In religion he was a Presbyterian. He res. at Newark, N. J.

Children of William T. and Anna (Williamson) Stockton

381. EMMA⁶.
 * 382. WILLIAM TENNENT⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1812.
 383. PHILIP AUGUSTUS⁶, m. Martha Davidson.
 384. RICHARD⁶, unm.
 385. JULIA⁶, m. Thomas Farish.
 386. JAMES⁶, unm.
 387. JOHN NOBLE CUMMING⁶.



LUCIUS WITHAM STOCKTON, 1st
Prominent Lawyer and Native of New Jersey; Surrogate of
Hunterdon County, New Jersey

185

RICHARD CUMMING⁵ STOCKTON (Rev. Philip⁴, Richard³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, lived in Baltimore, Md., and m. Eliza, dau. of Colonel John Hughes.

Children of Richard Cumming and Eliza (Hughes) Stockton

388. RICHARD⁶.

389. JOHN⁶.

390. HENRIETTA⁶.

391. KATHARINE⁶, m. to Lucius Witham Stockton, of Uniontown, Pa. See No. 379.

392. ANN⁶, m. to Samuel Austin.

393. ELLEN⁶, d. unm.

394. MARGARET⁶, m. Rev. William Lord, D. D.

188

JOHN⁵ STOCKTON (John⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of John and Hannah (Jones) Stockton, lived at Trenton, N. J. He m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Elton) Gardiner, of Burlington, N. J., in Oct., 1777. He d. May 8, 1832.

Children of John and Mary (Gardiner) Stockton

395. SAMUEL⁶, of New Hope.

396. HANNAH⁶, m. John Stiles.

397. WILLIAM⁶, d. 1821.

191

SAMUEL⁵ STOCKTON (John⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same, m. first, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Elton) Gardiner, June 10, 1784. She d. at Burlington, Apr. 7, 1817, and Mr. Stockton m., second, Vashti Austin, widow of his brother-in-law, John Gardiner, by whom he had no children. He was b. at Rancocas, N. J., and lived at Burlington, where he d. Nov. 4, 1847, aged 84 years. He was one of the most influential citizens of Burlington.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Gardiner) Stockton

- * 398. WILLIAM SMITH⁶, b. Apr. 8, 1785.
 399. SUSAN⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1787.
 400. JOHN⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1788.
 401. HANNAH⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1791; m. Thomas Armstrong.
 402. ELIZABETH GARDINER⁶, b. June 24, 1792; d. unm. June 1,
 1872.
 403. THOMAS⁶, b. May 16, 1796.
 * 404. MARY⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1797.
 * 405. SAMUEL WESLEY⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1800.
 * 406. RHODA⁶, b. Apr. 18, 1803.

193

DOROTHY⁵ STOCKTON (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹),
 dau. of Daniel and Patience Stockton, m. William Bellangee,
 in March, 1781. They lived for a time in Burlington County,
 N. J., and then removed to Swedesboro. N. J. Mrs. Bellangee
 d. Oct. 25, 1811.

Children of William and Dorothy (Stockton) Bellangee

407. JOHN⁶ BELLANGEE, b. Dec. 3, 1781; m. and had issue.
 408. SARAH⁶ " b. March 16, 1784.
 409. MARY⁶ " b. Dec. 10, 1786.
 410. ISAAC⁶ " b. Aug. 10, 1789.
 411. WILLIAM⁶ " b. Jan. 11, 1792.
 412. BENJAMIN⁶ " b. Aug. 18, 1794.
 413. SAMUEL⁶ " b. Nov. 2, 1797.
 414. DANIEL⁶ " b. May 20, 1804.

196

JOHN⁵ STOCKTON (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), b. at
 Burlington, N. J., Feb. 7, 1766; m. Deborah Hayward. They
 lived near Burlington till after the birth of their seventh child,
 and then removed to Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, where the
 remaining three were born.

Children of John and Deborah (Hayward) Stockton

- * 415. WILLIAM⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1789.
 416. HANNAH⁶; m. John Slover.
 417. MARY⁶; m. Peter Green.
 418. SARAH⁶; m. Robert Cornton.
 419. SAMUEL⁶, d. unm.
 420. REBECCA⁶, d. young.
 421. JOHN⁶; m. Cynthia Shurte, Oct. 11, 1827, in Butler County, Ohio.
 422. PATIENCE⁶; m. Charles Starr.
 423. DANIEL⁶, d. unm.
 424. HESTER⁶; m. Perley Kilbourn, Nov. 26, 1835, in Butler County, Ohio.

198

PATIENCE⁵ STOCKTON (Daniel⁴ Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. in Apr., 1791, Andrew Anderson, of Burlington County, N. J. He was b. Jan. 1, 1770, and d. Jan. 6, 1847. Mrs. Anderson d. May 31, 1839.

Children of Andrew and Patience (Stockton) Anderson

425. ISAAC⁶ ANDERSON.
 426. HESTER⁶ “
 427. MIRIAM⁶ “
 428. JACOB⁶ “
 429. SARAH⁶ “
 430. HANNAH⁶ “
 431. ABIGAIL⁶ “
 432. ANN⁶ “
 433. ANDREW⁶, jr. “

203

HANNAH⁵ STOCKTON (Richard⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of Richard and Hannah (Crispin) Stockton, was m. Apr. 10, 1796, to Joseph Antrim, son of Joseph and Sarah Antrim, b. Jan. 22, 1760, d. Dec. 9, 1816. Hannah d. in 1842.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Stockton) Antrim

434. HARRIET⁶ ANTRIM, b. Dec. 5, 1796; d. young.
435. HANNAH⁶ " d. unm.
436. JOSEPH⁶ " b. Dec. 16, 1802; d. Feb. 18, 1895;
m. Elizabeth Dobbins, July 29, 1846; she was b. May 8,
1822, and d. May 2, 1887. They had:
- I. John Deacon⁷ Antrim, b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. Hannah H. Beaugless, May 25, 1872, and had:
 - I. Elizabeth⁸ Antrim, b. June 18, 1873; d. young.
 - II. Alice Cary⁸ Antrim, b. Sept. 16, 1878.
 - II. Anna Copeland⁷ Antrim, b. March 2, 1849; m. William S. Zelle, Sept. 19, 1877, and had:
 - I. William H.⁸ Zelle, b. July 13, 1878.
 - II. Joseph A.⁸ " b. July 11, 1883.
 - III. Grace⁸ " b. July 31, 1887.
 - IV. Robert H.⁸ " b. Jan. 1, 1890.
 - V. John W.⁸ " b. Jan. 8, 1894.
 - III. Harriet Stockton⁷ Antrim, b. July 7, 1850.
 - IV. Mary Q.⁷ Antrim, b. Sept. 13, 1851; m. to N. P. Creely, Nov. 29, 1877, and had:
 - I. Mary⁸ Creely, b. Nov. 19, 1878.
 - II. Elizabeth⁸ Creely, b. Sept. 24, 1881.
 - III. Lydia⁸ " b. Apr. 7, 1884.
 - IV. Hannah⁸ " b. Aug. 21, 1886.
 - V. Joseph Franklin⁷ Antrim, b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. Linda D. Rogers, March 14, 1892; she was b. Sept. 17, 1865. They had:
 - I. Anna Elizabeth⁸ Antrim, b. July 21, 1895.
437. SARAH ANN⁶ ANTRIM, b. Oct. 31, 1806; m. to James Bowkett, Jan. 22, 1845, and had:
- I. Hannah A.⁷ Bowkett; d. unm.
 - II. Mary⁷ " b. Jan. 11, 1848; m. to James Lippincott, Sept. 17, 1865, and had:
 - I. Julia⁸ Lippincott, b. Nov. 16, 1866; m. to Samuel Creely, Sept. 30, 1887, and had:
 - I. Amos⁹ Creely.
 - II. Ella May⁹ Creely.
 - II. Ella⁸ Lippincott, b. Apr. 30, 1870; m. to Fred. Manshardt, Jan. 1, 1895.

- III. Sarah⁸ Lippincott, d. young.
 IV. Elizabeth⁸ " d. in infancy.
 V. Benjamin⁸ " d. young.
 VI. Eugene⁸ " b. May 5, 1882.
 VII. Ulysses Grant⁸ Lippincott, b. Feb. 7, 1885.
 VIII. L. Vanranselaer⁸ " b. July 23, 1888.
 438. FRANKLIN⁹ ANTRIM; died in infancy.

217

ABRAHAM⁵ STOCKTON (Abraham⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of Abraham and Susanna (Kimble) Stockton, m. Rachel Ann Wills, of Rancocas, N. J. He d. Oct. 4, 1827.

Children of Abraham and Rachel A. (Wills) Stockton

439. SARAH W.⁶; m. to Samuel Williams, son of George and Ann (Wills) Williams.
 440. SUSAN R.⁶; unm.

225

WILLIAM⁵ STOCKTON (William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of William and Hannah (Elkinton) Stockton, m. Ann Boozer, on Nov. 2, 1806.

Children of William and Ann (Boozer) Stockton

441. CHRISTINA⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1807; m. Samuel Hall.
 442. MARIA⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1809.
 443. MARGARET⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1817.
 444. GEORGE⁶, b. Apr. 23, 1813.
 445. HENRY⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1814.
 446. HANNAH⁶, b. May 4, 1815.
 447. RACHEL⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1816.
 448. CHARLES⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1820.

226

JOHN⁵ STOCKTON (William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of William and Elizabeth (Rodgers) Stockton, m. Rebecca Courson, of Montgomery County, Pa., who d. Apr. 11, 1842. He d. in 1827, leaving one surviving child:

Child of John and Rebecca (Courson) Stockton

- * 449. JOHN C.⁶, b. June 12, 1827.

227

CHARLES⁵ STOCKTON (William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same, m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1818, Eliza Murray, dau. of John Murray and Margaret Wharton, of Philadelphia. She d. March 12, 1837, and he m., 2d, Mary Hitner, widow of Mr. Dager, of Montgomery County, Pa. Charles Stockton d. Dec. 22, 1883.

Children of Charles and Eliza (Murray) Stockton

450. MARGARET WHARTON⁶, b. May 15, 1819; d. March 19, 1829.
- * 451. WILLIAM RODGERS⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1820.
- * 452. SARAH ADELINE⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1822.
453. JOHN WHARTON⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Sept. 21, 1854, Mary Murphy, dau. of Alexander and Mary Murphy, of Philadelphia.
454. CHARLES⁶, jr., b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. March 26, 1827.
- * 455. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁶, b. July 26, 1828.
- * 456. HANNAH ANN⁶, b. March 14, 1833.
- * 457. ELIZA MURRAY⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1837.

234

JOB⁶ STOCKTON (David⁴, David³, John², Richard¹), son of same, of Springfield Township, Burlington County, N. J., m. Ann Ridgway, dau. of Henry Ridgway, who was the son of Solomon Ridgway, son of Job Ridgway, son of Richard Ridgway by his wife, Abigail Stockton (see under No. 26). Job Stockton d. in 1828.

Children of Job and Ann (Ridgway) Stockton

458. LYDIA⁶; m. David Stockton.
459. REBECCA⁶; m. Charles H. White, of Philadelphia.
460. SARAH⁶; m. David Sands Newbold, son of William and Susanna (Stevenson) Newbold, b. 1802, in New Jersey.
- * 461. MARY RIDGWAY⁶.
462. ELIZABETH⁶; m. Louis Walton, of Philadelphia.
463. DAVID RIDGWAY⁶; d. s. p.

244

STACY⁶ STOCKTON (Job⁴, Joseph³, Job², Richard¹), son of Job and Ann (Monroe) Stockton, m. Elizabeth Gaskill, who was b. in 1773 and d. in 1852, in Burlington County, N. J. Stacy Stockton was a farmer, a Whig, and a Friend. He d. in 1809.

Children of Stacy and Elizabeth (Gaskill) Stockton

- 464. JOB⁶.
- 465. CALEB⁶.
- 466. BARZILLAI⁶.
- 467. MARY⁶.
- 468. SARAH⁶.
- 469. MEHITABLE⁶.
- 470. BISHOP⁶.
- * 471. STACY⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1810.

254

WILLIAM⁵ STOCKTON (William⁴, William³, Job², Richard¹), son of William and Mary (Naglee) Stockton, m. Abigail Hollingshead.

Children of William and Abigail (Hollingshead) Stockton

- * 472. ELIZABETH⁶.
- * 473. MARGARET⁶.

255

WILLIAM W.⁵ STOCKTON (Samuel⁴, William³, Job², Richard¹), son of Samuel and Ann (Wood) Stockton, m., 1st, Anna Lippincott; and 2d, Sarah Butterworth.

Children of William W. and Anna (Lippincott) Stockton

- 474. SAMUEL⁶; m. Caroline Jones and had issue.
- 475. BENJAMIN⁶.

Children of William W. and Sarah (Butterworth) Stockton

- 476. JOHN B.⁶, of Lamberton, N. J.; m. and had issue.
- 477. ANN ELIZA⁶.
- 478. SUSAN ISABEL⁶.

257

THOMAS J.⁵ STOCKTON (Daniel⁴, William³, Job², Richard¹), son of same, m. Patience Rambo.

Children of Thomas J. and Patience (Rambo) Stockton

479. JOHN⁶, d. s. p.

480. RICHARD⁶.

481. MARY⁶, m. Mahlon T. Moon.

482. ROBERT⁶, d. s. p.

259

BENJAMIN F.⁵ STOCKTON (Samuel⁴, William³, Job², Richard¹), son of same, m. Elizabeth Gilbert.

Child of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Stockton

483. ANNIE⁶.

263

ELIZABETH S.⁵ STOCKTON (Samuel⁴, William³, Job², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Stephen Woolston and had issue. The dau. named below was the youngest.

Child of Stephen and Elizabeth S. (Stockton) Woolston

484. SUSAN S.⁶ WOOLSTON, m. Wallace H. Lippincott and had:

I. Samuel W.⁷ Lippincott.

II. Wallace H.⁷ " "

III. Frank⁷ " " all of Baltimore, Md.

268

JANE SHOEMAKER⁵ STOCKTON (Samuel⁴, William³, Job², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. Sept. 15, 1831, to James Judge Jewett, M. D., son of John and Susanna (Judge) Jewett, b. at Bachelor's Good Luck, Harford County, Md., Feb. 26, 1810. Dr. Jewett practiced his profession in Baltimore, Md., where he d. May 9, 1844, and Mrs. Jewett d. Aug. 3, 1868.

Child of James J. and Jane S. (Stockton) Jewett

485. MARY JAMES⁶ JEWETT, b. in Berks Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1832; m. to Joseph Turner, in Baltimore, July 8, 1852. He was b. Sept. 7, 1831, son of Joseph and Rebecca (St. Clair) Turner. He was a merchant and a soldier in the Civil War, and d. at New Orleans, La., Aug. 1865. Mrs. Turner d. at Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 3, 1907, and was bur. in the Hicksite cemetery at Darlington, Md. They had:

I. James Jewett⁷ Turner, b. in Baltimore, Apr. 7, 1853; m. 1st, Anna S. Robinson, of Richmond, Ind., dau. of Francis and Susan (Shute) Robinson, Oct. 8, 1879. She was b. March 31, 1855, and d. Nov. 19, 1880. Mr. Turner m., 2d, Nov. 12, 1884, Nellie Churchman, b. May 19, 1860, dau. of Francis M. and Anna (James) Churchman. Mr. Turner was educated in Friends' School, at Baltimore. He was a second vice-president of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He had, by his first wife: (Res. Idlewood, Pa.)

I. Anna Lucile⁸ Turner, b. July 31, 1880; d. And by his second wife:

II. Francis Churchman⁸ Turner, b. Sept. 29, 1885; d. June 27, 1892.

III. Lois⁸ Turner, b. March 31, 1888; d. June 28, 1892.

IV. Rebecca⁸ Turner, b. Nov. 25, 1889.

V. James Jewett⁸ Turner, b. Nov. 29, 1893.

VI. Anna Churchman⁸ Turner, b. Apr. 21, 1895.

278

MARY⁶ STOCKTON (Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Charles Witham and Elizabeth (North) Stockton, was m., Oct. 1, 1795, to Colonel John T. St. John, of Walton, N. Y. He was b. July 26, 1772, and d. July 19, 1850. It is said that "Aunt Polly" St. John gave four or five of her children to a wealthy brother of Colonel St. John's, in New York City, to educate and rear. She d. Jan. 15, 1853.

Children of John T. and Mary (Stockton) St. John.

486. ELIZA^r ST. JOHN, b. March 28, 1797.
487. MARTHA^r " b. Sept. 28, 1798; m. to John C. Basset, Oct. 21, 1818, and had:
- I. Maria Cecilia^s Basset, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
 - II. Baylis^s " b. June 9, 1821.
 - III. Martha^s " b. Feb. 28, 1823.
 - IV. Joseph S.^s " b. Aug. 22, 1824; d. May 2, 1825.
 - V. John C.^s, jr. " b. Jan. 26, 1826.
 - VI. Betsey^s " b. Feb. 23, 1828.
 - VII. Juliann^s " b. Sept. 20, 1829.
 - VIII. Mary^s " b. Nov. 18, 1831.
 - IX. George Hugo^s " b. Nov. 29, 1833.
 - X. Francis Marion^s " b. Nov. 28, 1835.
488. MARIA^r ST. JOHN, b. May 22, 1801; m. to Joseph Earle Sheffield, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1822. Mr. Sheffield endowed the Sheffield Scientific College, at Yale. They had:
- I. Sarah E.^s Sheffield, b. March 20, 1828.
 - II. Harriett Carthy^s " b. July 18, 1830.
 - III. Mary^s " "
 - IV. Josephine^s " "
 - V. Henry Neeland^s " "
489. CHARLES W. S.^r ST. JOHN, b. Apr. 9, 1803; d. July 18, 1806.
490. JOHN T.^r ST. JOHN, jr., b. Aug. 18, 1805; d. June 7, 1806.
491. GEORGE^r ST. JOHN, b. July 15, 1809; m. Rachel Eliza Wenman, Aug. 10, 1835. He d. s. p. and left a large estate.

George St. John lived on the same site where his grandfather North lived, on the east side of the Delaware River. Elizabeth Basset kept house for him. The Bassets lived at Andover, Allegany Co., N. Y., and were cousins of the children of Charles Witham Stockton.

Mrs. Julia E. Lewis says that Mrs. Basset and the Ass't Postmaster Gen'l, were brother and sister.

The following is a newspaper notice of the death of Mrs. St. John:

Mrs. Geo. St. John, widow of the late Geo. St. John, died at her residence, Stockton Ave., Walton, N. Y., Tuesday morning, Sept. 5. Mrs. St. John has been an invalid for several years, and the end was not unexpected.

492. THOMAS⁷ ST. JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1812; went to New Orleans, and became president of a bank there; m. there and had a family of children. A son was connected with a bank at New Orleans, also owned and managed the Battle House, at Mobile, Ala.

493. SAMUEL HENRY⁷ ST. JOHN, b. July 31, 1814; m. twice, and had three children by first wife; none by second:

I. Sarah⁸ St. John; m. Augustus Hyde and had a son and a daughter.

II. Emma⁸ St. John; m. her cousin, Rev. Hobbie, of Washington, D. C., afterward of Walton, N. Y., then of Newark, N. J. They had several children.

III. Florence⁸ St. John, m. and had two children; res. Walton, N. Y.

494. ERASTUS ROOT⁷ ST. JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1820.

279

ABIGAIL⁶ STOCKTON (Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m., June 28, 1797, to Thomas Baylis Whitmarsh, M. D., of Walton and Delhi, N. Y. Dr. Whitmarsh studied medicine under Dr. Baylis, for whom he was named. He was long the first physician in his county. His wife's brothers, Richard Witham and William S. B. Stockton, studied under him. He d. July 25, 1839, and Mrs. Stockton d. Nov. 12, 1826. They had no children.

280

RICHARD WITHAM⁶ STOCKTON, M. D. (Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹),

son of same, studied medicine with Dr. Thomas B. Whitmarsh, received his diploma from Columbia College in 1804, and began practice in Delaware Co., N. Y. In the War of 1812 he served as an army surgeon on the northern frontier. He was appointed Secretary of the Delaware Medical Society and served four years; was president of the college for one term, and curator many years. He was a physician of excellent standing in his profession and with the public.

On Jan. 15, 1811, he m. Elizabeth, daughter of David and Elizabeth St. John, of Walton, N. Y. They resided at Delhi, Fredonia, Sinclairville, and other places in New York; but spent the latter part of their lives at North East, Pa., where Dr. Stockton d. Sept. 29, 1868. Mrs. Stockton was b. Nov. 29, 1788; d. at North East, Pa., Aug. 25, 1870.

*Children of Dr. Richard Witham and Elizabeth (St. John)
Stockton*

- * 495. ERASMUS DARWIN⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1812.
- * 496. JULIA ANN⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1817.
- 497. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁷, b. July 30, 1821; d. Apr. 29, 1841;
studied medicine.
- * 498. ELIZABETH⁷, b. May 5, 1825.
- * 499. GEORGE BAYLIS⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1829.
- * 500. MARY SOPHIA⁷, b. March 11, 1834.

281

ELIZABETH⁶ STOCKTON (Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. General Erastus Root, Oct. 4, 1806, and lived at Delhi, N. Y. She was called "Aunt Betsey" Root. She d. Feb. 13, 1871.

Erastus Root was b. in Hebron, Conn., March 16, 1773; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1793; taught school, studied law, and settled in Delaware County, N. Y., in 1796. He was a representative in the New York Assembly eleven years; Speaker of the House three years; State Senator eight years, and representative in Congress from 1803 to 1805, and from 1809 to 1817, when he resigned. In the latter year he was appointed postmaster at Delhi. He was re-elected to Congress and served in 1831-33. In 1822 he became Lieutenant-Governor of New York, and was for

many years major-general of state militia. His intellect and tastes were highly cultivated. In 1824 he published a volume of "Addresses to the People." He d. in New York City, Dec. 24, 1846.

Children of Erastus and Elizabeth (Stockton) Root

501. JULIA ANN⁷ ROOT; m. Selah Reeve Hobbie, who was First Assistant Postmaster-General from 1836 to 1851, and from 1853 to 1854. He was a lawyer, lived at Delhi, N. Y.; was also a Congressman and major-general and inspector of militia. He d. March 23, 1854. They had:
- I. Elizabeth⁸ Hobbie.
 - II. Francis⁸ "
 - III. Mary⁸ "
 - IV. Julia Ann⁸ "
 - V. Augusta⁸ "
502. CHARLES⁷ ROOT, who went on board a man-of-war to South America and d. Dec. 8, 1828, just before the vessel reached Rio de Janeiro, where he was buried.
503. ELIZABETH⁷ ROOT; m. to Henry L. Robinson, and had:
- I. A son⁸, d.
 - II. Sarah⁸ Robinson.
504. WILLIAM⁷ ROOT; went to the Northwest Territory, as it was then called. Upon his return his mother bought for him a farm near Delhi, N. Y., on which he afterward lived.
505. AUGUSTA⁷ ROOT; m. to Mr. Fallen; went to Georgia and lived on the Coast, where she d.

WILLIAM SEVERYN BRUYN⁶ STOCKTON, M. D. (Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m., Nov. 3, 1821, at Andes, Delaware County, N. Y., Harriett Stone, dau. of Dr. Ethel and Anise (Dayton) Stone. She was b. Nov. 6, 1803, and d. March 4, 1887. Her father, Dr. Ethel Stone, was b. March 12, 1776, in Connecticut, and was one of the earlier settlers of Delaware County, N. Y. He d. May 15, 1841. Her mother, Anise Dayton, was b. 1778 and d. Sept. 14, 1804.

Dr. Wm. S. B. Stockton settled first at Sinclairville, N.Y.; in 1831 he removed to Ripley, N. Y., and in 1834 to Westfield, N. Y., where he resided and practiced his profession until his death. He was a physician in good standing. His two half brothers, Charles Lewis and Henry P. Stockton, lived with him and the former studied medicine under him. He held the office of poor-master for Westfield Township many years. He d. Jan. 8, 1856, of heart disease.

The home of Mrs. Stockton, on South Portage street, Westfield, was burned Apr. 12, 1871, but immediately rebuilt by her. She occupied it until 1885, but spent the last two years of her life with her granddaughter, Mrs. Wm. C. Harris.

Children of Dr. William S. B. and Harriett (Stone) Stockton

* 506. JULIA ELIZABETH¹, b. Nov. 25, 1822.

* 507. FRANCES HANNAHRITTA¹, b. Sept. 17, 1828.

290

COLONEL THOMAS BAYLIS WHITMARSH⁶ STOCKTON (Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, was the thirteenth and youngest child of Charles Witham and Elizabeth (North) Stockton. His mother d. when he was a month old, and he was then adopted by his sister, Abigail, and her husband, Dr. Thomas B. Whitmarsh, of Walton, N. Y. In 1817, Dr. Whitmarsh moved to Delhi, N. Y., where Thomas B. W. Stockton resided until he entered the West Point Military Academy, through the influence of Gen. Erastus Root, his uncle, in 1823, being then 18 years old. He graduated with high honors, in July, 1827, and was stationed at Fort Snelling, Minn., under Gen. Zachary Taylor, afterward President of the United States. Fort Snelling is on the upper Mississippi, and at that time, was situated in a vast wilderness, surrounded by hostile Indians, and subject to the hardships of pioneer life in the far West. After being frozen up for four months, without hearing a word from friend, kindred, or civilized people, the officers of the fort sent a carrier down to Galena, or St. Louis for the mail. From this post Lieutenant Stockton explored the head waters of the St. Peters or Minnesota River and classified the several tribes and sub-tribes of Indians. In the fall of the same year (1827) he



COLONEL THOMAS BAYLIS WHITMARSH STOCKTON

**Pioneer and Eminent Citizen of Michigan; Had a Distinguished
Military Career on the Northwestern Frontier and in the
Mexican and Civil Wars.**

was sent to join the regiment to which he was assigned, at Prairie Du Chien. It was here that he met his wife, the sister and adopted daughter of Mrs. Garland, wife of Gen. John Garland. On March 3, 1830, at Prairie Du Chien, Minn., Colonel Stockton m. Maria Smith Garland, of Detroit, Mich., b. June 19, 1813, who survived him.

In 1837 Colonel Stockton came from Jefferson Barracks, where Minneapolis is now located, to Michigan, traveling in a stage coach with his wife. He then and for a long time afterward had charge of the government roads in Michigan.

At the time of the Mexican War, Colonel Stockton was called to the front and formed the only regiment that went from Michigan. In 1847 he was appointed colonel of the First Michigan Infantry and served through the war. In 1848, Colonel Stockton was stationed with his regiment of Michigan Volunteers, at Cordova, Mexico, pending the making of the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo. After the close of the war, he went to California, where he experienced the ups and downs of life in the Golden State, returning to Michigan in 1855.

During the Civil War, he was among the first to offer his services to his country. He raised an independent company in Michigan, called the "Stockton Independents," afterwards the Sixteenth Regiment, which reported at Washington for duty, Sept. 30, 1861. He was immediately promoted to the command of the third brigade, First Division of the Fifth Army Corps. Colonel Stockton was in the battles of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, and the seven days' fight at Chickahominy. On the second day of that engagement he was taken prisoner, and was incarcerated three months in what proved to be the death of many brave soldiers, Libby Prison. After his exchange, he was granted a twenty days' leave of absence, and on his return to the army, owing to the sickness of the brigadier general, he took command of the brigade, as senior colonel. Shortly after this, Lee invaded free soil, and Colonel Stockton moved forward to assist in repelling the invasion, participating in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Shepardstown. He was also in the terrible struggle on the Heights of Fredericksburg and the three days' engagement at Chancellorsville. Constant exposure having somewhat impaired his health, at the suggestion of Andrew Johnson (Governor of Tennessee), he resigned his commission and devoted himself to the task of raising troops in Tennessee, New

York, Ohio, Illinois, and Michigan, first securing the sanction of the several governors. He had proceeded with this work for some time when Secretary Stanton revoked Johnson's commission as Military governor, and this left Colonel Stockton with his work unfinished. He never received any compensation for his services in this capacity. He d. Dec. 8, 1890, and his wife d. Apr. 3, 1898, at Flint, Mich. He was a Democrat in politics and a Catholic in religion.

Children of Col. Thomas B. W. and Maria (Garland) Stockton

508. HARRIET ABIGAIL¹, b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. Dec. 1, 1838.
 * 509. BAYLIS GARLAND², b. July 26, 1832.
 510. MARIA LOUISE³, b. May 3, 1836; d. Apr. 10, 1844.

292

ANN P.⁴ STOCKTON (Ensign Charles Witham⁵. Major Richard Witham⁶, Samuel⁷, Richard⁸, Richard⁹), dau. of Charles Witham and Elizabeth (Coleman) Stockton, m. in New Brunswick, William Coates, a retired officer of the British Army. She d. May 13, 1880, and was buried in Toronto. They had no children.

The following is a copy of a letter written by Ann P. Stockton to Dr. Thomas C. Stockton:

Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y..

Nov. 17, 1856.

Dear Cousin,—

With much pleasure will I endeavor to answer your truly welcome letter of Sept. directed to Canada. I was very happy to receive a written communication from you, and to find my dear Cousins and Friends in New Brunswick had not forgotten me. I often think of the many pleasant hours spent in your Father's family and anticipate seeing you all again some day, if our lives are spared. I wish I could have been on Smith's Creek this summer. I would have liked to have attended the Camp Meeting you spoke of, but much more seeing you all. I received a letter from your sister Ann, while I was in Canada, for which I was very thankful and a few days since received one from Sarah. I have just answered them both. I made a short but very pleasant visit in Canada. Your uncle is pleasantly situated, has a pleasant family; all his Daughters married except the youngest and I rather think she is engaged.

Canada is a pleasant place, but this year the crops many of them were almost an entire failure. Potatoes were very poor, and the Buck Wheat was cut off by the early frost; not much fruit, excepting some apples.

Your cousins were all happy to hear from you, through your letter to me. And so you are attending school another year? I am very glad to hear you are so doing as a good education fits a young man for any station in life and is something no one can ever filch from you. I hope when you complete your education you will take a trip to Yankey town, and visit your cousins and many of our Natural, as well as some of our artificial Curiosities. I am still rather unsettled as to a home, at present I am with my sister Mrs. Root in this place. I have one brother, Dr. C. L. Stockton, in Paines Ville, Ohio. My brother Henry is in Rockford, Illinois, and my eldest half brother lives in North East, Pennsylvania. My brother Wm. S. died last January. My brother T. B. W. Stockton is in California.

I am sorry to hear Stanley has married in Australia as I fear it will be sometime before we will see him. I wonder why the Capt., [Capt. John Murray Stockton] don't write. We are having cold snowy weather, snow several inches deep. I received a letter from Canada a few days since; friends all well. My brothers were all well the last time I heard from them a short time ago.

Well Cousin Thomas I must soon close. I shall ever be happy to hear from you when convenient. Please accept this with much love and good wishes for your health and happiness from

Your sincere cousin,

ANN P. STOCKTON.

CHARLES LEWIS⁶ STOCKTON, M. D. (Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, studied medicine with his half brother, Dr. William S. B. Stockton, and completed his course at Fairfield College. He practiced four years in Chatauqua County, N. Y., then for a time in Valparaiso, Ind., and then at Painesville, Ohio, where he remained twelve years. In 1865 he went South, on account of failing health, and settled at Capeville, Va., where he d. May 26, 1874, of heart disease.

He was a man of sound judgment, had a well disciplined mind, and was a trustworthy physician. He was possessed of deep religious convictions, and was positive in his mental and social qualities.

He m. Sarah Shaver, at Ripley, N. Y., Jan., 1839. She was b. at Rome, N. Y., in 1820, and d. Oct. 11, 1900. Her father was Henry Shaver, a very popular county officer and extensive farmer. He was b. in 1780 and d. in 1848.

Children of Dr. Chas. Lewis and Sarah (Shaver) Stockton

511. CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1841; d. Oct., 1844.
 512. HENRY EUGENE⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1842; d. Oct., 1844.
 513. MARGARET GERTRUDE⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1847; lives at 293 Fargo avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.
 514. EMMA ADELAIDE⁷, b. March 15, 1849; lives at 293 Fargo avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.
 * 515. CHARLES GLEASON⁷, b. in Madison, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1854.

296

HENRY P.⁶ STOCKTON (Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son and youngest child of same, m. Mary E. Conkling, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1843. She was the sister of Dr. Conkling, of Brooklyn.

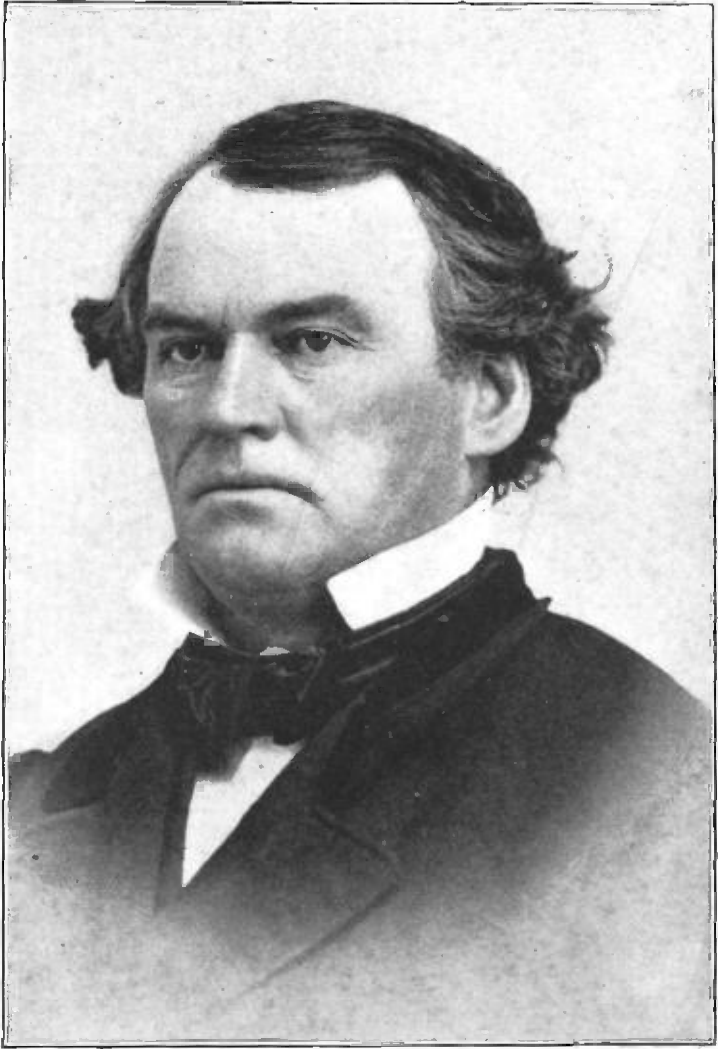
Henry P. Stockton removed from Rockford, Ill., to Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1873. He d. in Aug., 1889, aged 71, at the home of his dau., Neenah Keavy, in Detroit, Mich.

Children of Henry P. and Mary E. (Conkling) Stockton

516. HENRY⁷, d. in infancy.
 * 517. NEENAH⁷.
 518. CHARLES⁷; graduated in law; d. in Detroit 1889.
 * 519. MARIA SHEFFIELD⁷.

306

GILBERT LESTER⁶ STOCKTON (Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Lieutenant Andrew Hunter and Hannah (Lester) Stockton, m. Margaret Coates, dau. of Thomas Coates. He was a farmer, and lived at Smith's Creek, Kings County, New Brunswick. In religion, he was a Methodist. He is now dead.



CHARLES LEWIS STOCKTON, M. D.

Children of Gilbert Lester and Margaret (Coates) Stockton

- * 520. RICHARD WITHAM[†], b. Jan. 14, 1809.
- 521. ALBIAN[†]; m. Wm. D. Coates.
- 522. HANNAH[†]; m. to Isaac Coates.
- 523. SAMUEL[†]; m. Elizabeth Oldfield.
- 524. MARY[†]; m. to Samuel McCully.

307

CHARLES WITHAM^o STOCKTON (Lieutenant Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Alice Coates, at Sussex Vale, N. B., March 5, 1809. She was the dau. of Thomas Coates, who removed to Smith's Creek, N. B., in 1804. by his second wife, Miss Henry. Alice Coates was a sister of Margaret Coates, was b. in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, May 27, 1793, and d. at Smith's Creek, May 21, 1865.

Charles Witham Stockton lived at Smith's Creek, Kings County, N. B., and was a farmer and one of Her Majesty's justices of the peace. In politics he was a Conservative and in religion an Episcopalian. He d. July 12, 1869, at Smith's Creek.

The following is a copy of the obituary notice of Alice (Coates) Stockton, prepared by her husband:

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Alice Stockton, the beloved wife of Charles Witham Stockton, Esquire, who deceased at the Parish of Studholm, Kings County, on the 21st day of May, A. D. 1865, 72 years of age less 6 days. She was the mother of 15 children, 11 sons and four daughters; 9 sons and three daughters are living. She was a consistent member of the Wesleyan Methodist Society 40 years. Her pleasure was to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, and nurse the sick; she preferred the house of mourning to the house of mirth. Her end was peace. Blessed be them that die in the Lord, for their works do follow them.

Children of Charles Witham and Alice (Coates) Stockton

- * 525. SIDNEY SMITH[†], b. Jan. 7, 1810.
- * 526. CLEMENTINE MOORE[†], b. July 27, 1811.
- 527. THOMAS[†], b. Apr. 13, 1813; d. in infancy.
- * 528. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WIGGINS[†], b. June 16, 1814.

529. SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. in infancy.
 * 530. MARY JANE⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1818.
 * 531. ELIZABETH ANN⁷, b. March 12, 1820.
 * 532. CHARLES WESLEY⁷, b. May 1, 1822.
 * 533. JAMES HENRY⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1824.
 * 534. JOHN MURRAY⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1826.
 535. GEORGE COATES⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1828; m. E. Alward.
 * 536. RUFUS ALBERT⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1830.
 * 537. SARAH HARRIET⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1833.
 * 538. STANLEY JOHNSON⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1834.
 * 539. THOMAS COATES⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1837.

309

WILLIAM JOHNSON⁶ STOCKTON (Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, emigrated from New Brunswick to Ontario, in 1815, and settled on lot 38 in the Fifth Concession, South Dumfries. The following is a copy of a letter given him by his friends, when he left New Brunswick for Ontario; it is now in the possession of his grandson, William Henry Stockton, of South Dumfries, Ont.:

We the subscribers, Inhabitants of the parish of Sussex in the County of Kings in the Province of New Brunswick Do hereby certify that the Bearer William Stockton, Grand Son of the late Major Richard Stockton is a sober, honest, industrious young man, and a Loyalist and as such we beg leave to recommend him to the kind attention of any country wherever Providence may place him.

GEORGE LEONARD, of the Council.
 OLIVER ARNOLD, Rector of the Parish.
 of Sussex & Missionary of the
 Church of England.

GEORGE PUFOCH, Justice peace.

Sussex Vale,

Sept. 18th, 1815.

To whom it may concern.

He was a very prosperous farmer and settled five of his sons on farms. He educated his son Charles, who learned the trade of tanning and currying. His six daus. all m. farmers and



ALICE COATES STOCKTON
Wife of Charles Witham Stockton



CHARLES WITHAM STOCKTON

were prosperous. The youngest of his children was 52 years of age before any deaths occurred in the family. He left his homestead to his son Samuel.

He m. Ann Nevers, dau. of Samuel Nevers and Ann Palmer. She was b. July 27, 1798, at Tobique River, Queens County, N. B., and d. May 21, 1882, at Ayr, Brant County, Ontario. Wm. J. Stockton d. at the same place, July 1, 1870. In politics he was a Reformer and in religion a Free Baptist.

Children of Wm. Johnson and Ann (Nevers) Stockton

540. HARRIET⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1817; m. to Enoch Burkholder.
 541. ELIZABETH⁷, b. March 9, 1818; m., 1st, to Gilbert Churchill; 2d, to Mr. Kennedy.
 542. SARAH⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1820; d.
 543. TAMAR⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1822; m. to William Coon.
 544. NANCY⁷, b. May 27, 1824; m. to John McKinley.
 545. HANNAH⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1826; m. to William Munson.
 * 546. ANDREW HUNTER⁷, b. Apr. 29, 1828.
 547. CHARLES⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1830; m. Fanny Judd.
 * 548. WILLIAM JOHNSON⁷, b. July 14, 1832.
 549. LOUISA⁷, b. July 5, 1834; m. to John Scharff; res. Redgrave, Ont.
 550. JOHN C.⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Carrie Sipes.
 551. RUTH⁷, b. June 2, 1836; d. unm.
 * 552. SAMUEL⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1839.
 553. MAHLON⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1841; m. Edith Racher; res. Listowel, Canada.

310

HANNAH GERTRUDE⁶ STOCKTON (Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Christopher Lockhart. They lived in New Brunswick, Canada, and are both deceased. She d. Apr. 1, 1871.

314

SUSAN VAIL⁶ STOCKTON (Samuel Hatfield⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Samuel Hatfield and Caroline Amelia (Leonard) Stockton, m. Samuel Freeze Chapman, in 1844, at Sussex, N. B. Mr. Chapman was b. at

Point De Bute, Westmoreland Co., N. B., and was a farmer in Upper Sussex. He went to California at the time of the gold excitement, and mined for several years at Chinese Camp, Tuolumne County. He d. at Lakeport, Lake County, Cal., in May, 1868, aged 49, and Mrs. Chapman d. at the same place, in Nov., 1881.

Children of Samuel F. and Susan V. (Stockton) Chapman

554. CARLETON BRUNSWICK⁷ CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1846; lives at Fruitvale, Alameda Co., Cal.
555. LORA JANE⁷ CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. William Simpson Cook, July 12, 1870, at Sussex, N. B. Mr. Cook d. at Lakeport, Cal., May 18, 1883; Mrs. Cook resides at Lakeport. They had one son:
 I. John Leonard⁸ Cook, b. May 10, 1872; imm.; is a merchant in Lakeport.
556. CLARENCE⁷ CHAPMAN; d. at age of seven.
557. ALBERTA⁷ " d. young.
558. EDWARD⁷ " b. 1852, d. 1856.
559. EDWARD CLARENCE⁷ CHAPMAN, b. July 12, 1858; res. at Sacramento, Cal.
560. CLARA ENDORA⁷ CHAPMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1860; lives at Oakland, Cal.
561. HERBERT AUBREY⁷ CHAPMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1864; res. at Oakland, Cal.

317

SAMUEL HENRY⁶ STOCKTON (Samuel Hatfield⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Fannie Crosby, of St. John, N. B. He was a sea captain; had four sons and five daus. and is said to have gone to South Australia.

319

EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁶ STOCKTON (Samuel Hatfield⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Rachel Beatrice Wilkinson, dau. of John Epperson and Sarah Jane (Whitton) Wilkinson, on Nov. 29, 1872, in San Francisco, Cal. She was b. Aug. 8, 1848, in Sabinetown, Sabine Co., Tex. Mr. Stockton lives in Fallon, Nev., and is a Methodist.

Children of Edward A. and Rachel B. (Wilkinson) Stockton

562. ELIZABETH JANE⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1873; d. in 1876.
 * 563. EMMA GEORGINA⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1874.
 * 564. EDWARD ALLISON⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1877.
 565. CAROLINE BEATRICE⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1880; d. Jan. 3, 1895.
 566. RACHEL WINNIFRED⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1886; m. to Frederick
 Elbert Cottrell, Sept. 8, 1909; res. Bishop, Cal.

332

JOSEPH WILSON⁶ STOCKTON (Doughty⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Doughty and Elizabeth (Perkins) Stockton; b. Apr. 20, 1806, at Kernersville, N. C.; d. Nov. 30, 1881, at Statesville, N. C.; m. there June 5, 1832, Margaret Brevard Huggins, b. there Oct. 18, 1812; d. there July 5, 1877. She was a dau. of Alexander and Martha (Irwin) Huggins. Mr. Stockton was a merchant, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Presbyterian.

Children of Joseph Wilson and Margaret Brevard (Huggins) Stockton

567. AUGUSTUS⁷, b. May 19, 1833; d. in infancy.
 568. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. in infancy.
 * 569. ALEXANDER HUGGINS⁷, b. Apr. 6, 1836.
 570. FRANCIS DOUGHTY⁷, b. March 8, 1839; m. Helen Haynes.
 571. MARY JULIA⁷, b. March 9, 1841; d. young.
 572. JOHN BLAIR⁷, b. Apr. 18, 1843; killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.
 573. JOSEPH WILSON⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. young.
 * 574. MARGARET CAROLINE⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1846.
 575. MARY OCTAVIA⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1849; m., 1st, Decatur Wallace; 2d, Edwin Borden.
 576. JOEL QUINCY⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1851; d. at 15 years.
 577. SALLER DURALDE⁷, b. Apr. 21, 1854; m. Richard W. Price.
 578. MARTHA IRWIN⁷, b. June 6, 1856; d. young.

337

JOHN BRANCH⁶ STOCKTON (Doughty⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same; m. Martha Madison McGehee, dau. of Micajah and Martha (Venable) McGehee, who was b. March

9, 1825, at Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Va. Mr. Stockton was b. a Quaker; later became a Methodist; his occupation is farmer and merchant; he is a Democrat in politics, and lived at Kernersville until 1868, after that at Winston, N. C.

Children of John B. and Martha M. (McGhee) Stockton

579. JOSEPH HENRY⁷, b. Apr. 29, 1842; m. 1st, Julia E. Pfohl;
2d, Lou Kerner.
580. WILLIAM DANIEL⁷, b. May 13, 1846; m. Jennie Willis.
581. CHARLES BAGGIE⁷, b. July 10, 1848; m. Mary Siddall.
582. NATHAN GLENN⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. Ruth Pfohl.
583. MARGARET T.⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. in infancy.
584. SARAH A.⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1853; d. in 1859.
585. JOHN GILLIAM⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. Florence Hall.
586. MARY E.⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. in infancy.
- * 587. MADISON DOUGHTY⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1861.
588. FRANCIS MAGRUDER⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1865; d. in infancy.

345

ROBERT⁶ STOCKTON (James⁵, Major Robert⁴, Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), son of James Stockton, removed to Illinois about the year 1840. He m. Ruth Allen, and d. at Solon Mills, McHenry Co. His will was filed for probate in 1867. and devised his property to his wife. The will of Ruth Stockton was filed for probate in July, 1870.

Children of Robert and Ruth (Allen) Stockton

589. MARY⁷, d. unm.
590. JOHN ALLEN⁷; m. Nancy Edison; lived at McHenry Co., Ill.
- * 591. CHARLOTTE MCDUGAL⁷.
- * 592. JAMES⁷, b. March 10, 1824.
593. ROBERT LOGAN⁷; was appointed Indian Agent about 1864, and went to the Hoopa Valley Reservation, where U. S. Grant was once stationed. He was killed by the Indians in 1867.
594. EDWARD MORTIMER⁷.

352

RICHARD⁶ STOCKTON (Richard "the Duke,"⁷⁰ Richard "the Signer,"⁷⁴ John⁷, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, studied law and practiced for a time in the courts of New Jersey. He then removed to Mississippi, where he was made one of the judges of the State Supreme Court. After serving a few years, he resigned and was immediately appointed Attorney-General. He was killed in a duel with John P. Parson, at New Orleans. Judge Stockton did not fire at his antagonist, and a letter found in his pocket after his death stated his purpose not to fire. He stood high in his profession, and as a man was sincerely mourned. The following lines, probably written by his sister, Mrs. Harrison, appeared soon after his death:

(From Mr. John W. Stockton's History of the Stockton Family)

TO THE MEMORY OF RICHARD STOCKTON

A foreign turf was on thy breast, and hands

Of strangers scoop'd thy final resting-place;

The hearts which yearn'd for thee were in far lands,

Nor knew when death clasp'd thee in cold embrace;

The stranger smoothed the dark locks on thy brow,

And o'er thy manhood wept as I do now.

Oh! there are gentle beings who'd have blest

Their God to have stood o'er thee in that hour;

Their hands upon thy pallid temples prest;

Their eyes bent on thee with a soothing power;

Their lips murmur'ing kind words and blessings warm,

Ere thy chafed heart grew still, and cold thy manly form.

Yet in that fatal hour thy thoughts did turn

To them,—to boyhood's home and native shore,

And stronger in thy heart the love did burn

Of those enshrined within its inmost core,—

The far-off faithful few, who in their home

A thousand leagues, still looked for thee to come.

There have been tears from the heart's fountain wrung
 O'er thy sad fate: When shall their stream be dry?
 Alas! thou wert so gen'rous, gay, and young,—
 So bright thy rising hopes,—thine aim so high,—
 The laurel of success upon thy brow,—
 We scarce can deem thee with the dead e'en now.

But thou art gone: no more shalt thou endure
 Of the World's scorn, or its awak'ning praise:
 From the coarse gibes of men thou art secure;
 Thy fiery spirit heeds no more their ways.
 Thou art reposing in thy dreamless sleep,
 Nor dost thou heed who frown, or smile, or weep.

Impatient wert thou of this wretched world
 And the vile herd. For action thou wert formed;
 Thy hand the bolt at tyrants could have hurled
 And borne the palm where'er red battle stormed.
 In times when troubles vex the lurid sky
 Thou couldst have taught the bold to dare, the brave to die.

Yet were thy feelings kind, thy virtues true:
 Affection burned not in a warmer heart.
 They loved thee ever best whom best thou knew.
 Frank and sincere, without the veil of art,
 Liberal and lofty, courteous and brave,
 A heart that freely felt, a hand that freely gave.

But thou art gone. For evermore, oh! God,
 On this perturbed state thine eyes are closed.
 The hopes along the meteor path thou trod
 Which grew are with thee in the grave composed;
 The crown—the laurel—the immortal fame
 Which our o'er-sanguine hearts had pictured for thy name.

Farewell! sweet vernal flowers o'er thee bloom,
 And murmurs of soft breezes fan thy sleep;
 Rest, noble heart, in thy returnless home;
 Rest where the weary never wake to weep;
 Rest thee, brave spirit, where the mighty dwell
 And where the requiem vainly breathes farewell, farewell.

COMMODORE ROBERT FIELD⁶ STOCKTON (Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Harriet Maria, dau. of John Potter, of Charleston, S. C., 1823. He d. at Princeton, Oct. 7, 1866, and his wife d. in 1862.

He began to study at Princeton College when thirteen, and showed much aptitude for languages and mathematics and particularly excelled in elocution. But soon after, excited by the pending war with Great Britain, he and his young cousin, Robert Field (see No. 366) left school and entered the navy. He received a commission as midshipman Sept. 1, 1811, and soon after joined the frigate *President*, under Commodore Rodgers, at Newport, and went on a cruise. The squadron consisted of the frigates *President* and *Congress*, the *Hornet*, and the *Argus*. Young Stockton shared in the battles and perils of the cruise and by his coolness and military deportment won the title of "Fighting Bob." The cruise extended for eighty or ninety days and resulted in the capture of many British vessels. The editor of *Niles's Register* said regarding it: "For such a cruise as this, were Rodgers and Smith Frenchmen, Bonaparte would have made them members of the Legion of Honor." He was also with Rodgers on similar cruises to Newfoundland and the West Indies. Rodgers was soon afterward ordered to the new frigate *Guerriere*, constructed at Philadelphia, and Stockton went with him as his aide; the ship not being ready for service, Rodgers took the crew with him to aid in the defense of Baltimore. They defended Alexandria gallantly, and Stockton, who had been aide to the Secretary of the Navy for a short time, and was now master's mate, was highly commended by the Commodore. He then went with Rodgers to Baltimore and had command of a body of 300 sailors in the defense of that city. For this service he was again highly praised, and promoted to lieutenant Sept. 9, 1814.

War having been declared against Algiers, Lieutenant Stockton sailed in the *Guerriere*, which was Decatur's flagship, for the Mediterranean, May 18, 1815. He was soon after transferred to the *Spitfire*, as first lieutenant, and aided in the capture of the frigate *Mahouda*, and in the capture of the brig *Esledio*, in June, 1815.

In the following year, he made another cruise in the Mediterranean, in the *Washington*, and was transferred to the *Erie*, of

which he became executive officer. He was noted for the strictness of his discipline, but opposed the arbitrary use of power and used his influence to secure the abolition of the use of the cat. He fought a duel with an officer of a British ship at Gibraltar, growing out of the contemptuous treatment of the American by the British officers, and, it is said, at one time he had accepted challenges to fight all the captains of the British regiment in the garrison. He spent in all five years on this cruise, and returned home in command of the *Erie* in 1821. He had as passengers on this voyage a number of post-captains who had been suspended from their commands and ordered home for court-martial, by Commodore Stewart.

Stockton now returned to Princeton, having spent ten years in the navy without a furlough. Here he soon became interested in the work of the American Colonization Society, and applied to the Secretary of War for the command of a new schooner, the *Alligator*, and obtained it, although older officers had applied before him. The schooner was to be used for the purpose of founding a colony on the West coast of Africa. The site of the colony at Sherbro had proved too unhealthful, and Stockton was sent with full power to acquire a more suitable site. He sailed in the autumn of 1821, and first visited the British Colony at Sierra Leone and consulted with the governor, who informed him of a suitable site several hundred miles north, which was occupied by savage tribes, with whom he thought it would be impossible to negotiate. Hiring a small vessel, the *Augusta*, Captain Stockton sailed to Cape Mesurado, the country described, and found it suitable for his purpose.

In the course of the negotiations with King Peter, for the cession of land for a colony, the little party, consisting only of Stockton, Dr. Ayres, Mr. Nicholson, a seaman, and a Croo interpreter, were drawn some distance into the interior and found themselves in the midst of a large crowd of hostile savages. The savages, appearing to be about to attack them, Stockton handed a pistol to Dr. Ayres and presented another at the head of King Peter, and compelled them to listen to his statement. A treaty was executed by which land was acquired for colonization purposes, and this colony afterward became the republic of Liberia. The name of Stockton is thus associated with the foundation of that country. While returning home, Stockton captured several vessels engaged in the slave trade, one of which was the Portuguese



COMMODORE ROBERT FIELD STOCKTON

Held Highest Naval Rank of His Day; Commander-in-Chief of the Land and Sea Forces at the Conquest of California; Military Governor of California; U. S. Senator from New Jersey.

Mariana Flora. On a later cruise in the *Alligator*, he captured the French slaver *Jenne Eugenie*, and the right of capture was tested in the United States courts, and the right to seize slavers under a foreign flag first established. This was a somewhat celebrated case; Daniel Webster was Captain Stockton's attorney, and Justice Story delivered the decision.

In 1823-4, he was sent south with a party to survey the southern coast. From 1826 to 1828 he resided, on leave, at Princeton, and engaged in a number of activities. He organized the New Jersey Colonization Society and was its first president; imported blooded horses and engaged in racing; he also took part in politics, supporting General Jackson to succeed Monroe. In 1828 he became interested in the subject of internal improvements and invested largely in the Delaware & Raritan Canal and the Camden & Amboy Railroad. His whole fortune, and that of his family, was invested in these enterprises. They were completed, notwithstanding he was obliged to go to Europe to borrow money for the purpose.

In December, 1838, Captain Stockton again sailed for the Mediterranean, in command of Commodore Hull's flagship, the *Ohio*. The following year he was promoted to be a post-captain, and recalled. He returned home in the latter part of 1839, and took part in the political campaign of 1840 in favor of General Harrison. After Tyler became President, he was offered the secretaryship of the navy, which he declined. The Navy Department permitted him to construct a steamship-of-war; she was called the *Princeton*, was begun in 1842 and completed in 1844; he was appointed to command her, and brought her to Washington for inspection, where she was much admired. On the 28th of February, 1844, the President, cabinet, members of Congress and distinguished visitors, went on board the *Princeton* for an excursion down the Potomac. The large guns upon her deck had been fired repeatedly, and it was thought public curiosity was satiated. But while Captain Stockton was in the midst of his speech in response to a toast in the cabin, an officer entered and stated that one of the company wished the great guns to be fired again. Stockton shook his head and said, "no more guns to-night." He was again interrupted, this time with a message from the Secretary of the Navy, making the same request. This being equivalent to an order, Captain Stockton went on deck and proceeded to fire one of the guns. It burst and killed the Secretary of State,

the Secretary of the Navy, Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island, and several of the crew, and wounded a large number. A naval court of inquiry exonerated Stockton from blame for this accident.

In October, 1845, Captain Stockton was ordered to proceed, in the frigate *Congress*, to the Pacific Coast, by way of the Sandwich Islands, to act as commander-in-chief of the Pacific squadron at the beginning of the Mexican War. Arriving at Monterey July 15, 1846, he found Commodore Sloat in possession of that place, and on the 23d of that month he assumed command, Commodore Sloat having left to return to the United States, and at once issued a proclamation placing the country under martial law, as follows :

July 23, 1846.

PROCLAMATION

Californians.—The Mexican government and their military officers have, without cause, for a year past, been threatening the United States with hostilities.

They have recently, in pursuance of these threats, commenced hostilities by attacking, with 7,000 men, a small detachment of 2,000 United States troops, by whom they were signally defeated and routed.

General Castro, the commander-in-chief of the military forces of California, has violated every principle of military law and national hospitality, by hunting and pursuing with several hundred soldiers, and with wicked intent, Captain Fremont, of the United States army, who came here to refresh his men (about forty in number), after a perilous journey across the mountains on a scientific survey.

For these repeated hostilities and outrages, military possession was ordered to be taken of Monterey and San Francisco until redress could be obtained from the government of Mexico.

No let or hindrance was given or intended to be given to the civil authority of the territory, or to the exercise of its accustomed functions. The officers were invited to remain, and promised protection in the performance of their duties as magistrates. They refused to do so, and departed, leaving the people in a state of anarchy and confusion.

On assuming the command of the forces of the United States on the coast of California, both by land and sea, I find myself in

possession of the ports of Monterey and San Francisco, with daily reports from the interior of scenes of rapine, blood, and murder. Three inoffensive American residents of the country have, within a few days, been murdered in the most brutal manner; and there are no Californian officers who will arrest and bring the murderers to justice, although it is well known who they are and where they are.

I must, therefore, and will, as soon as I can, adopt such measures as may seem best calculated to bring these criminals to justice, and to bestow peace and good order on the country.

In the first place, however, I am constrained by every principle of national honor, as well as a due regard for the safety and best interests of the people of California, to put an end at once, and by force, to the lawless depredations daily committed by General Castro's men upon the persons and property of peaceful and unoffending inhabitants.

I cannot, therefore, confine my operations to the quiet and undisturbed possession of the defenceless ports of Monterey and San Francisco, while the people elsewhere are suffering from lawless violence, but will immediately march against these boasting and abusive chiefs, as well as against all others who may be found in arms, aiding or abetting General Castro, for they have not only violated every principle of national hospitality and good faith towards Captain Fremont and his surveying party, but, unless driven out, will, with the aid of the hostile Indians, keep this beautiful country in a constant state of revolution and blood.

The present general of the forces of California is a usurper, has been guilty of great offenses, has impoverished and drained the country of almost its last dollar, and has deserted his post now when most needed.

He has deluded and deceived the inhabitants of California, and they wish his expulsion from the country. He came into power by rebellion and force, and by force he must be expelled. Mexico appears to have been compelled, from time to time, to abandon California to the mercies of any wicked man who could muster one hundred men-at-arms. The distances from the capital are so great that she cannot, even in times of great distress, send timely aid to the inhabitants; and the lawless depredations against their persons and property go invariably unpunished. She cannot or will not punish or control the chieftains who, one after

the other, have defied her power and kept California in a constant state of revolt and misery.

The inhabitants are tired and disgusted with this constant succession of military usurpers and this insecurity of life and property. Therefore, upon them I will not make war. I require, however, all officers, civil and military, and all other persons, to remain quiet at their respective homes and stations, and to obey the orders they may receive from me, and by my authority; and, if they do no injury or violence to my authority, none will be done to them.

But notice is hereby given, that if any of the inhabitants of the country either abandon their dwellings or do any injury to the arms of the United States, or to any persons within this territory, they will be treated as enemies and suffer accordingly.

No person whatever is to be troubled in consequence of any part he may heretofore have taken in the politics of the country, or for having been a subject of General Castro. And all persons who may have belonged to the government of Mexico, but who, from this day, acknowledge the authority of the existing laws, are to be treated in the same manner as other citizens of the United States, provided they are obedient to the law and to the orders they shall receive from me or by my authority.

The commander-in-chief does not desire to possess himself of one foot of California for any other reason than as the only means to save from destruction the lives and property of the foreign residents and the citizens of the territory, who have invoked his protection.

As soon, therefore, as the officers of the civil law return to their proper duties, under a regularly organized government, and give security for life, liberty, and property, alike to all, the forces under my command will be withdrawn, and the people left to manage their own affairs in their own way.

R. F. STOCKTON,
Commander-in-chief, &c., &c., &c.

Within twenty-four hours after assuming command, Commodore Stockton organized a battalion of mounted riflemen, which previously had been raised by Captain Fremont and Lieutenant Gillespie of the Marine Corps, and which consisted of about 160 men. These officers and their men volunteered to serve under Stockton so long as he should require their services in California.

Fremont was appointed Major and Gillespie Captain of the battalion. On the evening of the 23d it was embarked on the *Cyane* and dispatched to San Diego, with orders to co-operate with the Commodore in his proposed movement on Ciudad de Los Angeles.

On the first of August Stockton sailed in the *Congress*, and on his way to San Pedro landed at Santa Barbara, of which he took possession, leaving a small detachment for its defense, proceeded to his destination, where he arrived on the sixth of August. Here he learned that the enemy, headed by Generals Castro and Andreas Pico, were strongly posted near Los Angeles with a force estimated at fifteen hundred. He was also informed that Major Fremont had safely landed at San Diego, but found great difficulty in obtaining the needful supply of horses. In the absence of Fremont's battalion, Stockton was destitute of cavalry. Yet impressed with the importance of celerity of movement, he determined not to delay on that account striking a decisive blow as soon as possible. His whole disposable force of sailors and marines was immediately disembarked, a camp formed and efforts made to discipline for shore service his aquatic troops, to which novel duty they submitted with cheerfulness and alacrity. The anchorage at San Pedro is insecure and unprotected, and it was apparent to all that when they left the coast there was no certainty of finding their ships on their return. Rough weather would compel them to put to sea, or seek a better harbor. Victory or death must, therefore, be the result of their enterprise. But confident in the resources and gallantry of their leader, the hopelessness of retreat only inspired the men with the prophetic certainty of success. Six small guns, obtained from merchant vessels, constituted their artillery. These were rudely mounted and dragged by hand. The sailors were, of course, ignorant of the drill of soldiers, and it was impracticable to subject them to the army discipline. Each man was simply instructed to observe the movements of his right hand comrade, and always to keep to his left. With this single order they soon became expert in forming in line, square, or column as required. Though in forming they would appear in inextricable confusion, yet in a few moments all was in order, and every man in his proper place.

A few days after landing, a flag of truce was discovered approaching at a distance over the hills, borne by commissioners

from Castro. Acting upon his preconceived views of the enemy's ignorance of his strength, Stockton at once determined to impress Castro's messengers with most exaggerated ideas of the number of his forces and their formidable equipment. His little army was accordingly ordered to march directly on the line of vision of the approaching commissioners, at intervals of twenty or thirty paces apart, to a position where they were sheltered from observation. Thus seen at a distance, their numbers, judging from the time occupied in defiling, would appear very considerable. The commissioners, coming more as spies than negotiators, as was subsequently ascertained, were completely deceived. On their arrival, they were led up by order of the Commodore, to the mouth of a tremendous mortar, which, excepting its huge aperture, was entirely enveloped in skins. Such an engine of war Stockton knew never before met their gaze, and could not fail to inspire apprehensions of its unknown and terrific qualities. Thus posted, he received the emissaries in a stern and repulsive manner, and in an imperious tone demanded the object of their visit. This they delivered with so much confusion as to disclose the serious impressions they felt. They were bearers of a letter from Castro, proposing a truce, upon condition that all active operations should cease, and each party hold its own possessions until a general pacification. The Commodore had fully considered the whole matter, and believed that action, not negotiation, was his true policy—that no terms would be kept by the enemy longer than fear dictated—and that if time were allowed him to ascertain the comparative strength of the opposing forces, the worst consequences might be anticipated. He therefore contemptuously rejected the proposition of Castro as insolent and insulting; and dismissed the commissioners with instructions to assure their master, that, unless he immediately broke up his command and disbanded his troops, he would be most severely punished, and that no other terms than an unconditional submission, should shield him from the just vengeance of an incensed foe. The messengers hastened to place the mountains between them and the Commodore, and no doubt returned to Castro with an appalling account of the numbers, strength and sanguinary spirit of the great invading army, preparing for his utter destruction. The subsequent conduct of Castro and his superior forces, shows well the sagacity and wisdom with which Stockton had operated on his imagination and fears.

Two days afterwards other messengers arrived from Castro bringing a bombastic letter, rejecting the terms of Stockton, and concluding with the declaration,—“I will not withhold any sacrifice to oppose your intentions; and if through misfortune the flag of the United States waves in California, it will not be by my acquiescence, nor by that of the last of my compatriots!” These commissioners were treated much the same as were their predecessors—impressed with the formidable character of the American force, and intimidated with the ferocity and implacable purpose of conquest which seemed to animate the invaders.

Having now completed his arrangements, Stockton resolved on pushing forward with expedition before the paucity of his troops could be ascertained, and striking a blow while the apprehensions he had excited were still fresh and undiminished. He dispatched a courier to Fremont with orders to join him on the Plains of the Mesa, and on the 11th of August commenced his march to meet Castro. The most constant vigilance was now necessary to prevent surprise. The enemy's skirmishers were almost daily in sight, and it was impossible to estimate their numbers. The only provisions with which the Commodore was supplied were those afforded by the cattle, which were driven along in hollow squares. The artillery was dragged over hill and plain, and through rugged valleys, slowly and painfully, yet with all possible haste. A cheerful and courageous spirit animated the little host, inspired by a leader in whom they felt the most unbounded confidence. The distance between San Pedro and Los Angeles was thirty miles, and was traversed in a single day by Stockton and his little army. But before they could come up, Castro, advised by his spies of their march, despite his previous gasconade and boastful threats, and no doubt mindful of the terrible engine of destruction seen by his commissioners, broke up his camp, disbanded his forces, and fled with all possible expedition to Sonora. Between seven hundred and a thousand mounted troops strongly posted, with seven pieces of artillery, dissolved and disappeared before the daring demonstration of the American commander at the head of only about three hundred seamen and marines, as poorly equipped, and as motley and as curious a specimen of military organization as ever before took the field, to meet in an unknown country any civilized foe. Colton, in his *Three years in California*, says: “Gen. Castro had taken up his position just outside the pueblo, on an elevation

which commands the town and adjacent country. He was well supplied with field pieces, and had a force of seven hundred men. Commodore Stockton landed at San Pedro with three hundred seamen and marines from the *Congress*, and marched against him. His route, which extended some thirty miles, lay through several narrow passes, which Gen. Castro might easily have defended against a much superior force. But the general kept in his entrenched camp; and informed the commodore by a courier, 'that if he marched upon the town he would find it the grave of his men.' 'Then,' said the commodore, 'tell the general to have the bells ready to toll in the morning at eight o'clock, as I shall be there at that time.' He was there; but Castro in the meantime had broken up his camp, mounted with an armed hand, and fled."

Stockton, who was subsequently joined by Fremont, took possession of Los Angeles on the 13th of August. A number of Mexicans of high rank surrendered themselves prisoners of war, among whom were Don Jose Maria Flores and Don Andreas Pico, who were permitted to go at large on their parole of honor not to bear arms against the United States; a clemency which they abused afterwards by violating their parole. Commodore Stockton now by proclamation declared California a Territory of the United States; and as all resistance had ceased, proceeded to organize a civil and military government, appointing various civil functionaries and establishing provisional rules of administration, himself retaining for the present the positions of commander-in-chief and governor. The people were invited to assemble on the 15th of September to choose officers under the existing form of government. A tariff of duties on imports was prescribed, and the inhabitants were encouraged to resume their usual occupations. Thus, in less than one month from the time when Stockton commenced his operations, California was conquered in the face of a superior hostile army, that army vanquished and dispersed, and the government of the conquerors quietly imposed on the country. In establishing a local government for California, Commodore Stockton displayed the discretion, abilities, discrimination, and judgment of the skilful statesman, as conspicuously as he had exhibited on the field the prudence, enterprise, and valor of the soldier.

This march of Stockton upon the capital of California, though it was accomplished without a battle, or the loss of a single man,

was nevertheless performed under circumstances of great difficulty as well as danger. A less enterprising officer would have contented himself with protecting those places on the coast already occupied; and a less penetrating and comprehensive mind would not have appreciated the importance of suppressing all demonstrations of hostility in every part of this extensive territory. The moral effect of Stockton's march on Ciudad de Los Angeles upon the minds of the Mexicans was equivalent to a triumphant victory and the effusion of streams of blood. It broke down the spirit of resistance, destroyed all confidence in the courage or capacity of the Mexican generals, and inspired the inhabitants with terror of an enemy who moved with such celerity and boldness, while his humane conduct reconciled the people to the change of government. The conception of such an expedition, into the heart of any enemy's unknown country, with a force composed principally of sailors, unaccustomed to the fatigues and obstacles of a long march; to encounter an opposing army of vastly superior numbers, upon their own soil, well armed, the best horsemen, and mounted on the finest horses in the world, required the most intrepid courage, indomitable energy, fertility of resource, and self-reliance, such as we find only combined in minds of the highest order, and characters cast in a heroic mould. Yet despite all the difficulties with which he had to contend, in the modest language of his despatch to the government, in less than one month from the time he assumed command, he had "chased the Mexican army more than three hundred miles along the coast, pursued them into the interior of their own country, routed and dispersed them, and secured the territory to the United States, ended the war, restored peace and harmony among the people, and put a civil government into successful operation."

While these events were occurring, official intelligence was received by Stockton of war between Mexico and the United States. On hearing which, he left fifty men to garrison Los Angeles, and a still smaller force at Santa Barbara and San Diego, and proceeded north to look after the condition of affairs in that quarter. At Monterey he was informed that Sutter's settlement was threatened by one thousand Walla-Walla Indians. He at once sailed for San Francisco with the intention of making a demonstration against this new enemy. But on his arrival there, he found that the reports of Indian aggressions were unfounded; and after an interview with some of the Indian chiefs he ascertained their

friendly disposition, and confirmed their amicable opinions by such assurance as secured their subsequent neutrality.

Everywhere on his progress through the country, the Commodore was greeted with an enthusiastic welcome and hailed as the conqueror and deliverer of the territory. At San Francisco, the entire population of that place and the adjacent country gave him a formal reception—men, women and children marching in procession to low-water mark to meet him, and addressing him in terms of the most exalted praise and ardent devotion. His triumphant advent was celebrated with a banquet and ball, and the wildest demonstrations of joy and satisfaction. The industrious, sober, and peacefully disposed part of the inhabitants were glad to be relieved from the domination of the cruel and plundering chiefs and governors, who alternately ravaged the country, contended with each other, and oppressed the people. They soon perceived the advantages of security to life and property, which they never had enjoyed until the flag of the United States was floating on their soil.

The disposition of the inhabitants of the northern part of California in favor of the new government was particularly manifested at this time, on the occasion of a rumor that a large force was being collected in Sonora for the purpose of re-conquering the country. They exhibited the utmost repugnance to any such event, offering the Commodore all needed assistance in their power to contribute, and displaying their fears with the earnestness of perfect sincerity. Having called on Stockton to express their apprehensions he assured them, in a characteristic harangue, of his protection, and confirmed their confidence in his determination to preserve his conquest: "You tell me," he said, "that a thousand Sonorians are on their way to encounter my men. Be not alarmed. Ten thousand Sonorians could not excite our fears or arrest our progress. The sons of liberty are on their way, and God alone can stay their march." They returned with this assurance, satisfied that under such a leader no reverse could happen which would endanger their present security. In this state of flattering tranquility and general acquiescence with the new order of things, prevailing over the greater part of California, but more particularly at the north, Stockton was justified in believing, so far as appearances went, that the conquest of California was complete. The civil government was in successful operation, and seemed fully adequate to the exigencies of the country.

Such being the condition and aspect of affairs, the active mind and patriotic impulses of Stockton induced him to seek another field of useful service. He conceived the vast, magnificent, and bold design of recruiting a force of volunteers in California from among the American population then about settling in the territory, sailing with them to Acapulco, and then striking across the continent to unite with the forces of General Taylor, then, as he supposed, approaching the City of Mexico.

Certainly a more daring, brilliant, and master-stroke of military sagacity, has seldom ever been conceived. It reminds us of the famous exploits of the most renowned heroes of ancient and modern times. Instructions were given Col. Fremont, who had previously been appointed military commandant of California, to raise the necessary force to execute this bold design. But while he was engaged in the performance of these orders, intelligence from the south arrived which compelled the abandonment of the proposed expedition, and concentrated all the attention of Stockton upon the theatre of his recent success.

No sooner had Stockton left Los Angeles for the north than the Mexican chiefs, indignant and chafed with the knowledge of the smallness of the force before which they had fled so ingloriously, sought to retrieve their tarnished honor. Gen. Flores secretly rallied the fragments of his scattered troops and suddenly, on the 23d of September, invested Los Angeles with a force overwhelmingly superior to that of the garrison. Capt. Gillespie, who was in command, capitulated on the 30th, and was allowed to retire to Monterey. Lieut. Talbot, who had charge of Santa Barbara, was compelled to evacuate that place, but without surrendering his arms. Intelligence of these successes, greatly exaggerated, was soon spread over the whole country, and almost the entire Mexican population of the southern portion of California rose in arms to drive the invaders from their soil.

Stockton proceeded at once to San Francisco and despatched the frigate *Savannah* for San Pedro to reinforce the American garrison at that place. Fremont, then at Sacramento, was ordered to San Francisco, with what force could be collected, and about the 12th of October sailed, with 160 volunteers, for Santa Barbara, where he was directed to procure horses, and subsequently to move simultaneously with Stockton upon the enemy at Los Angeles. As soon as Commodore Stockton had completed

his arrangements for the security of the north, he proceeded in the frigate *Congress* to the seat of war. Upon his arrival at San Pedro, about the 23d of October, he landed his crew in the face of the enemy, who were in force to the number of 800 men. They seemed, however, indisposed for an encounter, and retired into the interior. In order to give time to Fremont to mount his men and co-operate in the contemplated campaign, as well as on account of the greater security of the anchorage and protection from storms which prevailed at this season on the coast, and from the impossibility of securing animals either for food or transportation (the enemy having driven them all into the interior), Stockton re-embarked his men and sailed for San Diego. In attempting to enter that harbor, the *Congress* grounded after crossing the bar, in such a way that it was necessary to support her with spars. While thus engaged, the Mexicans attacked the town; but despite the necessity of employing a part of his force about the frigate, the Commodore landed with the remainder, and after a short encounter, defeated the enemy. The condition of San Diego was miserable in the extreme, and neither horses nor cattle could be obtained in the neighborhood. The enemy were in great force at San Bernardo, thirty miles distant, from whence detachments repeatedly visited San Diego, keeping up for many days their desultory attacks. A party of Americans were despatched down the coast in pursuit of cattle, a supply of which they fortunately met and drove into camp.

Immediately after landing at San Diego, Stockton commenced energetic preparations for a march on Los Angeles. His men were daily disciplined according to the tactics adopted, and whatever time could be spared was employed in building a fort, and making saddles, shoes, and other equipments. Information was received from Fremont that he could not procure horses at Santa Barbara, and that he had gone to Monterey for that purpose. Captain Gibson had obtained a few horses, but they were poor and worn down with severe marches, requiring rest before they could be fit for service. Captain Hensley, however, who had been sent on an expedition to the south, after much arduous service, returned with 500 head of cattle and 140 horses.

While preparations were progressing for the march on Los Angeles, a messenger arrived on the 3d of December with a letter from General Kearny, apprising Commodore Stockton of his approach, and expressing a desire to open communications.

but without disclosing his actual situation. To this letter the Commodore replied as follows:

Head-Quarters, San Diego, December 3, 1846,
6½ o'clock P. M.

Sir:—I have this moment received your note of yesterday by Mr. Stokes, and have ordered Captain Gillespie, with a detachment of mounted riflemen and a field piece, to proceed to your camp without delay.

Captain Gillespie is well informed in relation to the present state of things in California, and will give you all needful information. I need not, therefore, detain him by saying any thing on the subject.

I will merely say that I have this evening received information, by two deserters from the rebel camp, of the arrival of an additional force in this neighborhood of one hundred men, which, in addition to the force previously here, makes their number about one hundred and fifty.

I send with Captain Gillespie, as a guide, one of the deserters, that you may make inquiries of him, and, if you see fit, endeavor to surprise them.

Faithfully, your obedient servant,

R. F. STOCKTON,
*Commander-in-Chief and Governor of the
Territory of California.*

To Brigadier-General Kearny,
United States Army.

On the same evening Capt. Gillespie was despatched with a force of thirty-five men to meet Kearny. It seems that the army sent from Santa Fe to occupy California was met and defeated by the Mexicans at San Pasquale. The American forces were driven upon a hill in the desert, on which there was no water, and there surrounded by the Mexican forces. Lieutenant Edward F. Beale of the Marine Corps, and Kit Carson, famous explorers of the West, volunteered to get through the Mexican lines and secure reinforcements from Commodore Stockton's forces at San Diego. They succeeded in crawling past three cordons of Mexican sentries in the night, and by hiding in the ravines by day and travelling by night, they at last reached San Diego, after enduring great hardships. A beautiful bronze tablet commemorating

this event was recently unveiled in the rotunda of the New National Museum at Washington, D. C.

On learning all the facts, Stockton was about to proceed in person with all his force to the relief of Kearny, but subsequent messengers brought intelligence that the strength of the enemy was much less than had been represented. He therefore despatched Lieutenant Gray, with 250 men, upon whose approach the besiegers abandoned the field and left the relief party to return unmolested with Kearny and his dragoons.

On the 29th, the march to Los Angeles commenced. The distance to be travelled between San Diego and Los Angeles was 145 miles, the track lying through deep sands and over steep and rugged ascents. The entire force consisted of 540 sailors and marines, and 60 of Kearny's dragoons, and 6 pieces of artillery. The men, for the most part, were poorly clothed, their shoes generally being made by themselves of canvas. The enemy were frequently seen during the march, and the utmost vigilance was constantly necessary, to prevent surprise. The celebrated Kit Carson was in command of the small corps of scouts and skirmishers.

On the evening of January 7th, the enemy being not far distant, Stockton despatched a messenger to ascertain their position and strength. They were formed between the Americans and the San Gabriel river, waiting to give battle, and their numbers were estimated at from 1,000 to 1,200 men. The next morning the troops were formed in a square, with the baggage and cattle in the center, and moved forward. On approaching the river, the enemy was found posted on the opposite side. The passage was effected under fire and the troops re-formed. After some artillery firing and scattering charges, in which the Americans had the advantage, the Mexicans were driven off and camped for the night. The next day, they pursued the retiring foe toward Los Angeles, and came up with them on the *Plains of the Mesa*. Here a brisk engagement was fought, the Americans formed in a hollow square receiving and repulsing three gallant charges of the Mexican cavalry, and inflicting a decisive defeat. On the 10th of January, at the head of his advanced guard, the Commodore, with banners waving, marched into the City of Los Angeles and directed Captain Gillespie to raise the same flag which he had been compelled to strike on the preceding September.

Commodore Stockton now appointed Colonel Fremont gover-

nor of the territory of California, and Wm. H. Russell secretary. He then returned to San Diego and sailed for Monterey, where he met Commodore Wm. B. Shubrick, to whom he turned over the naval command.

Of the unfortunate dispute which arose as to the respective rights of Colonels Fremont and Kearny to the office of governor of California, it is not necessary to speak here, as it does not reflect in any way upon Commodore Stockton's conduct.

Commodore Stockton returned home overland during the summer, with a few guides and companions, making a trip which was as full of romance and adventure as any of the travels of Carson or Fremont. He was everywhere received with high honors and the legislature of New Jersey gave him a vote of thanks. The people of California named for him the city of Stockton, also one of the principal streets of San Francisco, and there is a memorial window in his memory in St. Peter's Chapel at Mare Island Navy Yard. On May 28, 1850, he resigned his command in the navy, in order to attend to his private interests. He took a lively interest in public affairs, and was elected to the U. S. Senate from New Jersey for the term from 1851 to 1857, but resigned in 1853. During his brief term, he introduced and advocated the bill by which flogging was abolished from the navy. He served on important committees and advocated coast defenses. He espoused the "American Party," or "Knownothing" movement, and was seriously considered as the candidate of that party for the Presidency. At the breaking out of the Civil War, he did everything in his power to avert the crisis, and was a delegate to the "Peace Congress," in 1861. From the time of leaving the Senate, he devoted himself to his private interests and was president of the Delaware & Raritan Canal Co. until his death.

In his boyhood and all his life, Robert F. Stockton was characterized by personal courage, a high sense of honor, hatred of injustice, unbounded generosity, and devoted attachment to his friends. Although about seventy-one years of age at his death, he was full of vigor and energy to the last. No infirmity of body had given a premonition of death. His spirit was always buoyant and hopeful. His health had been preserved by his abstemious habits of life and general good care of himself. He had received a large estate from his father and a still larger one, perhaps, from his wife. He improved and embellished Morven, and was profuse in the use of money to carry out his purposes.

whether public or private. He was affectionate and indulgent to his children, encouraging them to take out-door exercise, and when at home riding with them on horseback.

Commodore Stockton was a man of strong religious sentiments, which were manifested, not only at home, but in his intercourse with sailors, and in his public speeches. He was impulsive, yet self-possessed; brave and chivalrous; generous and noble; and had wonderful magnetic power over those who met him. After his death, Morven was sold to his nephew, Major Samuel Witham Stockton, the son of his brother, Lieutenant Samuel W. Stockton.

A "Life" of Commodore Stockton was published at New York in 1856.

Children of Robert Field and Harriet Maria (Potter) Stockton

- * 595. RICHARD⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1824.
- * 596. JOHN POTTER⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1826.
- * 597. CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁷.
- 598. MARY⁷, b. 1830; m. to Rear-Admiral John C. Howell; see No. 615.
- * 599. ROBERT FIELD⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1832.
- 600. HARRIET MARIA⁷, b. 1834; d. unm.
- 601. CAROLINE⁷; m. to Captain Wm. Rawle Brown, U. S. N.
- 602. JULIA⁷, b. 1837; m. Edward M. Hopkins.
- * 603. ANNIS⁷.

356

CAROLINE⁸ STOCKTON (Richard "the Duke,"⁸ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John⁸, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to William Rotch.

Child of William and Caroline (Stockton) Rotch

- 604. MARY⁷ ROTCH; m. to Captain Charles Hunter, U. S. N.; she with her husband and young dau. were drowned in the wreck of the *Ville de Havre*, in 1873.
- I. Caroline⁸ Hunter; drowned, as stated.

SAMUEL WITHAM⁶ STOCKTON (Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard the Signer,⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. his cousin Mary, dau. of Rev. Andrew Hunter, D. D. (see No. 364). Mr. Stockton was a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.

Mrs. Stockton was m. a second time, to Rev. Charles Hodge, July 8, 1852.

Charles Hodge, D. D., LL.D., was b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1797, and d. at Princeton, N. J., June 19, 1878. Graduated at Princeton in 1815 and at the Theological Seminary there in 1819; spent two years studying in European universities; returned and became a professor in 1828, and in 1840 was given the chair of theology. He was a noted preacher and writer on religious subjects, and very active in Presbyterian Church affairs.

His first wife was Sarah Bache, of Philadelphia, whom he m. June 17, 1822, and who d. in 1849. She was a descendant of Benjamin Franklin, being a grandau. of Franklin's only dau., Sarah, who was m. to Richard Bache. Dr. Hodge had by his first wife:

- I. Archibald Alexander Hodge, D. D., LL.D., b. at Princeton, July 18, 1823; d. there Nov. 11, 1886. Was a missionary in India three years; had charge of churches in Maryland and elsewhere; became professor at Princeton in 1877.
- II. Casper Wistar Hodge, b. at Princeton, Feb. 21, 1830; clergyman and educator; m. Angelina Post in 1869; d. at Princeton, Sept. 26, 1891.
- III. Charles Hodge, M. D., of Trenton.
- IV. John Hodge; settled at South Amboy, N. J.
- V. Rev. Frank Hodge of Wilkesbarre.
- VI. Mary Hodge; m. to Dr. W. M. Scott.
- VII. Catherine Hodge; m. to Dr. McGill.
- VIII. Sarah Hodge; m. to Samuel Witham Stockton; see No. 605.

Children of Samuel W. and Mary (Hunter) Stockton

* 605. SAMUEL WITHAM⁷.

606. MARY⁷.

359

ANNIS⁵ STOCKTON (Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Hon. John Renshaw Thomson, who was b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1800, and d. in Princeton, N. J., Sept. 13, 1862. He was educated at Princeton, and engaged in the Chinese trade. President Monroe appointed him U. S. consul at Canton in 1823. He returned to the United States in 1825, m. Miss Stockton, and resided in Princeton, engaged in railroad business. In 1853, upon the resignation of Commodore Robert Field Stockton from the U. S. Senate, he was elected for the remainder of the term, and reelected, in 1857, for six years. His second wife was a dau. of Gen. Aaron Ward.

360

SARAH MILNOR⁶ STOCKTON (Lucius Horatio⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Lucius Horatio and — (Milnor) Stockton, was m. to Rev. William Jessup Armstrong, of Trenton, N. J. He was b. at Mendham, N. J., Oct. 20, 1796, and lost at sea, Nov. 27, 1846, in the wreck of the steamer *Atlantic*. He was an eminent minister of the Presbyterian Church, secretary of the American Board of Foreign Missions, etc. A memoir of his life, by Read, with selections from his sermons, was published in 1853. They had several children, but the name of only one has been obtained.

Child of William J. and Sarah M. (Stockton) Armstrong

607. SARAH MILNOR⁷ ARMSTRONG.

372

CATHERINE CUMMING⁵ STOCKTON (John Noble Cumming⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of John N. C. and Jane (Van Schaick) Stockton, removed from New York, where she was born, with her father's family to Ohio while she was yet a young girl. The exactions of pioneer life were great and the opportunities for schooling meager, but in spite of these obstacles she was industrious and persistent in acquiring knowledge, with the result that she greatly stimulated the love of learning in her children. Nov. 24, 1820, she was m. to Gilbert Reed,

at Franklin, Ohio. His childhood was spent at Mount Holly, N. J., but he went to Ohio in 1816. He was a farmer, a Whig, and a Presbyterian. Soon after their marriage, they removed to Montgomery County, Ohio, where they lived until Mr. Reed's death, in 1860, after which Mrs. Reed made her home with her various children. She d. Oct 6, 1880, at Carmi, White County, Ill.

Children of Gilbert and Catherine C. (Stockton) Reed

608. JOHN STOCKTON⁷ REED, b. Sept. 22, 1821; m., in Montgomery County, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1848, Mary Ann Christopher, dau. of Cornelius and Maria Christopher, b. in Montgomery County, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1825, d. in Fidelity, Ill., July 27, 1907. John S. Reed was a farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican; he lived in Ohio and Illinois, and died at Fidelity, Ill., Apr. 5, 1894.

It should be remembered, in connection with his children, that they were employed in Ohio, Michigan, and Illinois along the line of clearing lands and cultivating virgin soil, and not in the direction of scientific pursuits requiring close research. Their children have given more attention to education. One of them is teaching in the school at Fidelity, Ill., and another is a popular and successful teacher in one of the schools in Springfield, Ill. (From a letter of Dr. R. S. C. Reed's, Nov. 3, 1908.)

John S. and Mary A. Reed had:

- I. Christopher Cornelius⁸ Reed, b. June 11, 1849; d. May 9, 1857.
- II. Maria C.⁸ Reed, b. Oct. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1851.
- III. Gilbert Richard Nelson⁸ Reed, b. Dec. 6, 1852, in Cass County, Mich.; m. Sept. 4, 1874, at Fidelity, Ill., Margaret Flanigan, b. in Harrison County, Ind. Mr. Reed is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican, and res. near Fidelity. They have:
 - I. Charles⁹ Reed.
 - II. None⁹ " b. July 21, 1877; m. to Will. Powers; res. near Shipman, Ill., and have:
 - I. Idella¹⁰ Powers.
 - II. Gordon¹⁰ "
 - III. Eugene¹⁰ "

- III. Myrtle⁹ Reed, b. Dec. 16, 1881; m. to Harry Hyndman; res. Springfield, Ill.; have:
 I. Holland¹⁹ Hyndman.
- IV. Mayme⁹ Reed, b. Aug. 16, 1885.
 V. Everett⁹ " b. May 17, 1890.
 VI. Gilbert⁹ " b. Oct. 8, 1893.
- VII. Paul Christopher⁹ Reed, b. July 27, 1900.
- IV. Henry⁹ Reed, b. Oct. 25, 1854; d. Feb. 22, 1881.
- V. Laura Jane⁸ Reed, b. Apr. 17, 1857; m., May 9, 1875, to Frank Arnold Draper, b. in Harrison County, Ind., May 20, 1854. Mr. Draper is a farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. They have:
- I. Altha Iowa⁹ Draper, b. Nov. 9, 1876; m. Charles Young, Dec. 25, 1904; res. near Auburn, Ill. Mr. Young is a farmer, a Presbyterian, and a Republican. They have no children.
 - II. Anna⁹ Draper, b. Oct. 11, 1878; unm. Educated at Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill. Is a teacher in Springfield, Ill.
 - III. Charlotte Blanche⁹ Draper, b. Feb. 25, 1881; m. Harry Pach; res. Divernon, Ill. They have:
 I. Charlotte¹⁹ Pach.
 II. Lucile¹⁹ " "
 - IV. John Le Roy⁹ Draper, b. May 29, 1884.
 V. Eva Leota⁹ " b. Apr. 18, 1886.
 - VI. Lester Reed⁹ " b. May 15, 1892.
 - VII. Florence Gladys⁹ " b. May 8, 1898.
- VI. Margaret Ellen⁸ Reed, b. Nov. 12, 1862; d. Apr. 18, 1863.
- VII. Mary Elizabeth⁸ " b. July 1, 1864; m., June 9, 1886, to David Merchant; res. Springfield, Ill., and have:
 I. Viola Reed⁹ Merchant, b. March 23, 1887.
609. WILLIAM TENNENT⁷ REED, b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. in infancy.
610. RICHARD CUMMING STOCKTON⁷ REED, M. D., b. Feb. 2, 1825; m., 1st, Sept. 13, 1852, Nancy, eldest dau. of John and Elizabeth (McClelland) Clark, who d. July 13, 1856, leaving two children; 2d, on Nov. 16, 1858, Mrs. Susan (Waterhouse) McClelland, of Glendale, O., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Miller) Waterhouse. His second wife was b. Nov. 16, 1832, at Stockton, Butler Co., O., and d. there June 6, 1900.

Dr. Reed was educated in the public schools and at a private academy in Ohio; commenced the study of medicine under private instructors in 1845, and graduated from the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery in 1860. He is a member of the Butler Co. Medical Society, District Medical Society, Ohio State Medical Society, American Medical Association, and honorary member of the Northeastern Medical Society of Indiana. He was associate editor of the *Cincinnati Medical News* from 1872 to 1880, and of the *Cincinnati Sanitarian* from 1882 to 1892; and for many years connected with the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, as professor and dean of the faculty.

Dr. Reed was a Whig until the formation of the Republican party, since which time he has been a Republican. He is a Presbyterian. He has retired from practice and divides his time between Southern California and his country residence at Stockton, O. He had by his first wife:

- I. John Gilbert^s Reed, M. D., b. Oct. 23. 1853; res. Elmwood Place, O.
- II. Charles Alfred Lee^s Reed, A. M., M. D., b. July 9, 1856. Educated in schools of Ohio and holds degree in arts from Miami University, Oxford. Received his medical education in the Cincinnati School of Medicine and Surgery. Engaged in general practice and began lecturing at his *alma mater*. In 1892 he became a member of the board of directors of the University of Cincinnati. In 1896 was made a member of the Ohio State Board of Medical Examination and Registration, and held the position two years.

Determining to devote himself to the specialty of abdominal surgery, he studied under the late Lawson Tait, of Birmingham, England, and at hospitals in Europe and America. Dr. Reed has been largely interested in promoting the organization of the medical profession. This was especially exemplified in his work in connection with the Pan-American Medical Congress, a movement of which, by virtue of his initiative and effective

organization, he has been justly recognized as the founder. This congress, as is well known, embraces all the countries and colonies of the Western Hemisphere, and has already borne excellent results, not only in effecting an interchange of scientific thought, but in establishing an *entente cordiale* between the English and Latin-speaking members of the profession in the Americas. It has been his hope, as has been expressed in resolutions previously presented by him to the American Medical Association and as reiterated in his presentation remarks at Atlantic City, to see the membership of the Association embrace the entire English-speaking medical profession of North America. Dr. Reed is one of the founders of the International Periodical Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, at the third biennial reunion of which, at Amsterdam, in 1899, he was one of the honorary presidents for the United States. He is also one of the founders of the American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, of which he was the president in 1898. He was, in 1900, the president of the Cincinnati Obstetrical Society and is a member of several local and foreign medical societies. He was the president of the American Medical Association in 1899-1900, and was instrumental in effecting a complete reorganization of that body and in so extending its influence as to establish the unity of the medical profession of the United States. He has recently been enrolled as a member of the Legion of Honor by the government of France.

Dr. Reed has contributed numerous papers to the current literature of the profession, and, in 1900, issued from the press of the Appletons, a variorum work in gynecology that has been adopted as a text book by a majority of the medical schools embracing the leading institutions of the country. He is professor of clinical gynecology in the University of Cincinnati.

He m. Irene Eliza Dougherty, dau. of John George and Susan (Melross) Dougherty, May 30, 1880, at Otterville, Ill. She was b. at Otterville, June 29, 1857. Dr. Reed is a Republican in politics and was a candidate on that ticket for the office of U. S. Senator in 1910. They have:

I. Winifred Van Schaick^o Reed, b. Jan. 13, 1884.

II. Lawson Tait^o Reed, b. Dec. 4, 1888.

Dr. R. C. S. Reed had, by his second wife:

III. Horace Greeley⁸ Reed, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. Elizabeth Allison. They had:

I. Richard Cumming Stockton^o Reed.

II. Ann^o " "

III. Estella^o " "

IV. Kate Luella⁸ Reed, b. Nov. 26, 1865; m. 1st, Frank Louis Elliott, Feb. 9, 1884. They had:

I. Ruth Natalie^o Elliott, b. Dec. 18, 1884.

II. Charles Alfred Lee^o Elliott, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

III. Harriet Leota^o Elliott, b. Oct. 5, 1890.

Mrs. Elliott m., 2d, Daniel Webster Field, May 7, 1892, formerly of Madison, Conn., now of Los Angeles, Cal.

V. William Stockton⁸ Reed, b. Nov. 30, 1868; m. Louanna Field. They had:

I. Hazel May^o Reed.

II. Reginald^o " "

III. Catherine Minerva^o Reed.

611. GARRET REDDING⁷ REED, b. March 7, 1827; m. Elizabeth Weller.

612. JANE ELIZABETH⁷ " b. May 25, 1829; d. in infancy.

613. HARRIET ANN⁷ " b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. unm.

614. LUCIUS NELSON⁷ " b. May 28, 1834.

REBECCA AUGUSTA⁶ STOCKTON (Lucius Witham⁶, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Sept. 21, 1818, Major Richard Lewis Howell, son of Richard Howell, who served in the Revolution and was Governor of New Jersey from 1794 to 1801. Major Richard Lewis Howell was b. in Stockton,

N. J., in 1794, and was a Captain in the U. S. Army. He took part in the action at Chrysler's Farm and at Fort George, where he received General Pike into his arms when he was mortally wounded; and was in many minor actions on the Canadian border.

Children of Richard L. and Rebecca A. (Stockton) Howell

615. JOHN CUMMING⁷ HOWELL, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1819; d. Sept. 12, 1892. Educated at Washington College, Pa., entered the navy in 1836; was promoted and became captain in 1866. Served in the North Atlantic blockading squadron in 1861, and was in many other tours of duty during the Civil War. Made rear-admiral in 1877, and was acting Secretary of the Navy at various times from 1874 to 1878. He m. Mary, dau. of Commodore Robert Field Stockton; see No. 597.
616. ANDREW ALLEN⁷ HOWELL, b. 1821.
617. MARIA ALLEN⁷ " b. 1823.
618. REBECCA AUGUSTA⁷ " b. 1825.
619. ELIZABETH CONE⁷ HOWELL, b. 1826; m. to Colonel William B. Royall, U. S. A.
620. JASON BRADFORD⁷ HOWELL, b. 1829
621. AUGUSTA STOCKTON⁷ HOWELL, b. 1831; m. to John W. Williams.
622. RICHARD STOCKTON⁷ HOWELL, b. 1834.
623. FRANKLIN DAVENPORT⁷ HOWELL, b. 1842; m. Annis Stockton, dau. of Commodore Robert F. Stockton; see No. 602.

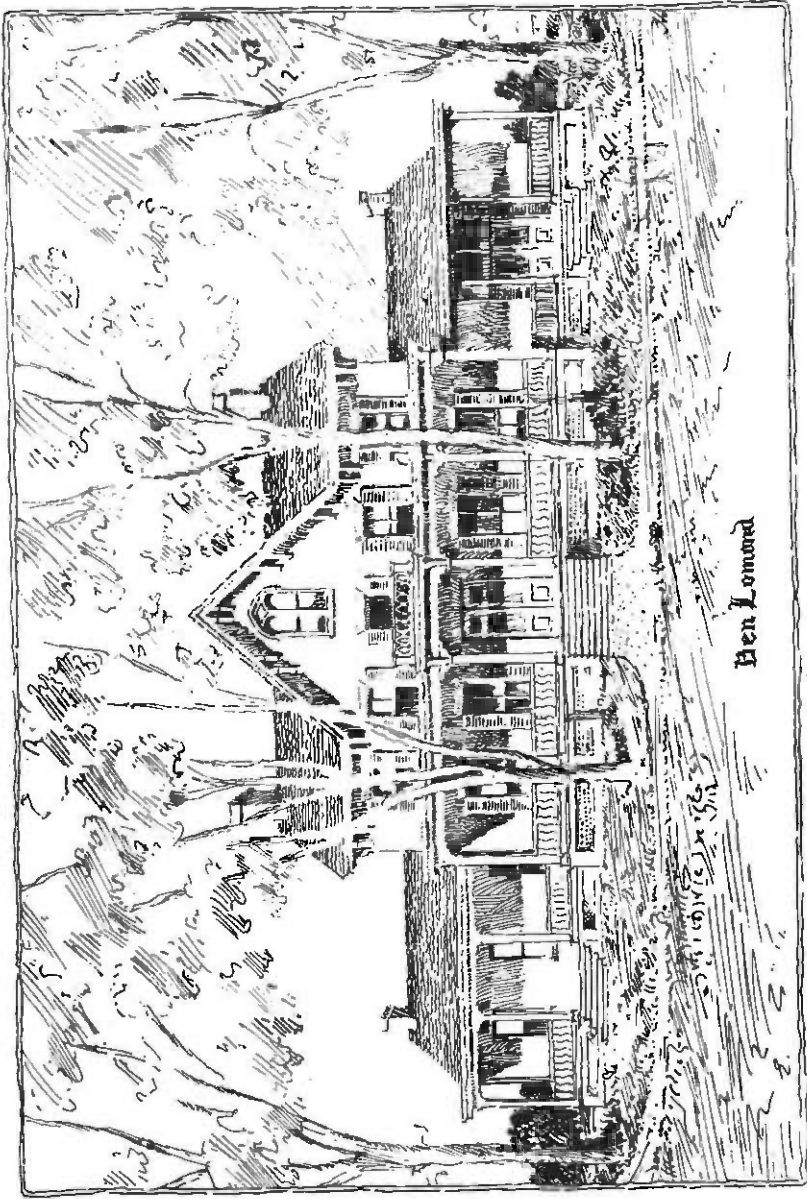
379

LUCIUS WITHAM⁶ STOCKTON (Lucius Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Lucius Witham and Eliza Augusta (Cone) Stockton, m. 1st, Rebecca Moore, Nov. 24, 1824. She was b. Aug. 27, 1805. He m., 2d, Katharine, dau. of Richard C. Stockton, of Baltimore, Md. (see No. 391), Aug. 15, 1837. He settled at Uniontown, Pa. He was the leading spirit in building the historic National Road, the precursor of the Trunk Line railroads in the development of the West. A full account of the road is given in "Historic Highways of America." The road



LUCIUS WITHAM STOCKTON, 2d

**Leading Spirit in the Building of the Historic National Road, the
Precursor of the Trunk Line Railroads in the Development of
the West.**



Ben Lomond

Residence of Lucius Witham Stockton, 2d, at Uniontown, Pa., at the Foot of the Allegheny Mountains

ran from tidewater at Washington, D. C., via Cumberland, Uniontown, Wheeling, W. Va., and Columbus, to the Mississippi river at St. Louis, Mo., and he was president of the company having the government contracts for carrying the United States mails, and it was the same as being president of one of the Trunk Line railroads of our day. This highway was the longest and straightest ever built by any government, and the total cost out of the United States Treasury was about \$7,000,000. As previously stated, this was all before the day of railroads. His residence in Uniontown, at the foot of the Allegheny Mountains, called "Ben Lomond," was one of the most beautiful in the State. The grounds were beautifully laid out and ornamented, and his house was filled with elegant furniture, works of art, and a valuable library. He had an abundant fortune, and used it in improving the town. The Episcopal Church there was built by him. Mr. Stockton was a warm friend of General Harrison, and after the latter's election to the presidency, he was entertained at "Ben Lomond," with his family and members of his cabinet. Mr. Stockton d. at Uniontown, Apr. 25, 1844.

Children of Lucius Witham and Rebecca (Moore) Stockton

- 624. RICHARD C.[?]; d. infant.
- 625. DANIEL MOORE[?].
- * 626. LUCIUS WITHAM[?], b. Nov. 5, 1829, at Uniontown, Pa.
- * 627. MARGARET MOORE[?].
- 628. ELIZABETH C.[?], d. young.
- 629. REBECCA MOORE[?]; m. Captain Alexander Wishart, U. S. A.

Children of Lucius Witham and Katharine (Stockton) Stockton

- 630. RICHARD C.[?]
- 631. JAMES HUGHES[?].
- 632. ELIAS BOUDINOT[?].
- 633. HENRIETTA MARIA[?]; m. General Charles Lewis Leiper.

The following is his military record: Native of Pennsylvania; private first troop Philadelphia City cavalry, Apr. 29 to Aug. 17, 1861; first lieutenant Pa. cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861; captain, Nov. 20, 1862; major, Sept. 1, 1864; lieutenant colonel, Feb. 10, 1865; colonel, May 27, 1865; transferred to Second Pa. provisional cavalry, June 17, 1865; brevet brigadier-general of volunteers, March 13, 1865, for meritorious services during the

war; honorably mustered out, Aug. 7, 1865; died May 14, 1899, at Philadelphia, Pa. They had one dau.:

I. Katherine Stockton⁸ Leiper.

380

PHILIP AUGUSTUS⁶ STOCKTON (Lucius Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, entered the U. S. navy in 1819, and served eleven years, four of them on board the old *Constitution*, which was then the flagship of Commodore Read, in the Mediterranean. In 1830 he resigned his commission as Lieutenant and resided at Princeton, in the property known as "Woodlawn," which he afterward sold to Judge Richard Stockton Field. In 1856 he was appointed Consul-General for Saxony and lived six years in Europe with his family. He m., 1st, in 1831, Sarah Cantey, of Camden, S. C., only dau. of General Zachary Cantey. She was b. Dec. 19, 1813, and d. at Princeton, March 23, 1835. He m., 2d, Dec. 3, 1840, Mary Remington, dau. of Job B. and Hannah (Pierce) Remington, b. Jan. 3, 1816, d. Jan. 18, 1908. Lieutenant Stockton lived at Princeton, N. J., and later at Newport, R. I., where he d. May 30, 1876. He was a Whig and an Episcopalian.

Children of Philip A. and Sarah (Cantey) Stockton

* 634. PHILIP AUGUSTUS⁷.

* 635. EDWARD CANTEY⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1835.

Children of Philip A. and Mary (Remington) Stockton

* 636. HOWARD⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1842.

382

WILLIAM TENNENT⁶ STOCKTON (William Tennent⁶, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of William Tennent and Anna (Williamson) Stockton, was appointed to the Military Academy at West Point, July 1, 1830, and graduated with the class of 1834. He served in the garrison at Augusta Arsenal, Georgia, in 1834-5, and at Fort Wood, La., as second lieutenant of the Second Artillery; on topographical duty in 1835-6, and in the Florida Wars in 1836, being engaged in the skirmishes at Camp Izard and the action at Oloklikaha.

Resigning from the army, May 31, 1836, he became a planter and mail contractor at Quincy, Fla., 1836-1858; colonel of Florida militia, 1845-1858; member of the Board of Visitors to the U. S. Military Academy, 1849. At the breaking out of the Civil War he tendered his services to the Confederate States and was commissioned captain in the regular army; became major of the First Florida Cavalry and later lieutenant colonel. He was detailed to muster in all the troops in Florida; he then joined his command at the front, and distinguished himself at the battle of Chickamauga, where he was seriously wounded. At the battle of Missionary Ridge Colonel Stockton, with many of the Florida brigade, was captured while fighting in the trenches. He was held as a prisoner of war on Johnson's Island until August, 1865.

He m. Julia Telfair, dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Spier) Telfair, Dec. 23, 1845. She was b. at Washington, N. C., and d. at Jacksonville, Fla., June 10, 1892. Col. Stockton d. at Quincy, Fla., March 4, 1869.

Children of William Tennent and Julia (Telfair) Stockton

637. RICHARD⁷, b. 1846; unm.
 638. WARNICK RUSH⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1847; unm.
 * 639. JULIA VIPONT⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1848.
 640. MARY STEWART⁷, b. May 2, 1850; m. 1st. to Geston Finley; 2d, to Right Rev. John Freeman Young, Episcopal Bishop of Florida.
 * 641. THOMAS TELFAIR⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1853.
 642. GUY HENRY⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1855; unm.
 * 643. JOHN NOBLE CUMMING⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1857.
 * 644. TELFAIR⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1860.
 645. GEORGE TELFAIR WARD⁷, b. July 11, 1866; unm.

WILLIAM SMITH⁶ STOCKTON (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of Samuel and Hannah (Gardiner) Stockton, m. 1st, Apr. 8, 1807, Elizabeth Sophia Hewlings. He m., 2d, in 1828, Emily Hepsibeth, dau. of John Drean, of Leesburg, Va. She d. in 1881, and Mr. Stockton d. at Burlington, N. J., Nov. 20, 1860. He lived in Philadelphia.

Children of William Smith and Elizabeth Sophia (Hewlings) Stockton.

- * 646. THOMAS HEWLINGS[†], b. June 4, 1808.
 647. EMILY LOUISE[†], b. Sept. 17, 1810; m. Nov. 15, 1837, to Rufus Bicknell, M. D., of West Philadelphia. She d. Aug. 26, 1870.
 648. HANNAH[†], b. July 7, 1812; d. July 7, 1812.
 649. SAMUEL[†], b. May 14, 1813; d. Oct. 9, 1813.
 650. FRANCIS ASBURY[†], b. Jan. 1, 1815; d. Aug. 25, 1815.
 * 651. ELIZABETH HEWLINGS[†], b. Sept. 21, 1817.

Children of William S. and Emily H. (Drean) Stockton

652. WILLIAM S.[†], b. 1830; d. young.
 653. SAMUEL[†], b. 1832; d. "
 * 654. FRANCIS RICHARD[†], b. Apr. 5, 1835.
 * 655. JOHN DREAN[†], b. Apr. 26, 1836.
 * 656. MARIE LOUISE[†], b. 1838.
 657. WILLIAM SNETHEN[†], b. 1840.
 658. MARY MURRAY[†], b. 1842.
 * 659. PAUL[†], b. 1844.
 660. ANNA VIRGINIA[†], b. 1846; d. young.

404

MARY⁶ STOCKTON (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m., March 22, 1821, to William Rose White, of Hulmeville, Pa., b. Feb. 7, 1796, and d. July 10, 1830. He was a descendant of Henry White, of James City, Va., whose name first appears on the records July 4, 1649.

Children of William R. and Mary (Stockton) White

661. SAMUEL STOCKTON[†] WHITE, b. June 19, 1822; m. Sarah Jane Carey, dau. of Anthony Bigger and Mary Carey, March 31, 1846. He was a D. D. S., a very prominent and successful man in his profession. It has been said that dentistry as a fine art dates from Dr. White's entrance into the profession. He d. at Paris, France, Dec. 30, 1879. An account of his life can be found in Cregar's *White Ancestry*. Dr. Samuel S. and Mary White had:

- I. William Anthony^s White, b. Jan. 27, 1847; d. July 18, 1852.
- II. James Clarence^s White, b. Dec. 2, 1848; m. Apr. 26, 1870, Elizabeth Loretto, dau. of John Mloysius Keenan, of N. Y. City, by whom he had:
- I. Florence May^o White, b. March 28, 1871; d. Feb. 10, 1875.
- II. Helen Stockton^o White, b. Aug. 12, 1872.
- III. James Clarence^o White, jr., b. Nov. 13, 1873; d. Apr. 29, 1876.
- IV. Samuel Stockton^o White, b. July 11, 1876.
- V. William Littell^o White, b. Nov. 6, 1878.
- VI. Thomas Gardiner^o White, b. March 15, 1881; d. March 20, 1882.
- III. Mary Ella^s White, b. Sept. 17, 1851; d. July 22, 1852.
- IV. Helen Stockton^s White, b. Dec. 6, 1853; m., Apr. 24, 1888, Granville B. Haines, of Philadelphia.
- V. Samuel Stockton^s White, jr., b. Dec. 20, 1855; m., Apr. 6, 1881, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hartley Brown, of Philadelphia. They had:
- I. Richard Stockton^o White, b. Apr. 26, 1885.
- VI. Ida Carey^s White, b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. Henry Mather Warren, of Philadelphia, Apr. 25, 1882. He was b. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1858, son of Henry White Warren, D. D., a Bishop of the M. E. Church; was graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1881. They had:
- I. Helen White^o Warren, b. March 13, 1883.
- II. William Mather^o Warren, b. March 10, 1884; d. March 11, 1884.
- III. Henry Mather^o Warren, jr., b. June 2, 1885.
- VII. Sallie May^s White, b. May 2, 1866; m. Apr. 14, 1887, Harlan Victor Gause, of Wilmington, Del., president of the Harlan & Hollingsworth Co. Mr. Gause was educated at the J. C. Green School of Science, Princeton, N. J., and the University of Syracuse, graduating at the latter in 1885.

662. CHARLES HENRY^t WHITE, b. and d. Jan. 12, 1824.

663. MARY JANE⁷ WHITE, b. Apr. 2, 1825; m. Joseph Monier, of Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1848. Mr. Monier d. Aug. 8, 1876, aged 56 years. They had:
- I. Mary Bullard⁸ Monier b. May 25, 1850.
 - II. Edwin Bullard⁸ " b. May 11, 1854.
 - III. Laura Stockton⁸ " b. Aug. 27, 1857.
 - IV. Joseph William⁸ " b. Sept. 28, 1864.
664. JAMES HENRY⁷ WHITE, b. Sept. 29, 1826; m. Oct. 28, 1847, Mary Ann McClaranan, dau. of James McClaranan, of Philadelphia. Their children were:
- I. James William⁸ White, Ph. D., M. D., b. Nov. 2, 1850; m. June 22, 1888, Letitia, dau. of Benjamin Hartley Brown, of Philadelphia.
 - II. Samuel Stockton⁸ White, b. Aug. 10, 1854; m. Ida May Riegel, dau. of Stephen Riegel, of Philadelphia, May 22, 1885. They have issue:
 - I. Ethel Riegel⁹ White, b. May 13, 1886.
 - III. Louis Piers⁸ White, b. Aug. 11, 1865.

405

SAMUEL WESLEY⁶ STOCKTON (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same, m., 1st, Sarah Myers, by whom he had thirteen children; 2d, Mary Seely, by whom he had eight children.

406

RHODA⁶ STOCKTON (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to John Huff, son of Daniel and Mary (Sharp) Huff; she d. Nov. 10, 1874.

Children of John and Rhoda (Stockton) Huff

665. WESLEY⁷ HUFF; m. Esther Githens.
 666. SAMUEL⁷ " "
 667. WILLIAM⁷ " "
 668. CHARLES⁷ " "
 669. ALFRED⁷ " "
 670. HANNAH⁷ " "
 671. EMILY⁷ " " m. to John Paul.
 672. MARY⁷ " " m. to William Hartley
 673. JANE⁷ " "

415

WILLIAM⁶ STOCKTON (John⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), b. at Burlington, d. Feb., 1868, at Eldorado, O.; m., Jan. 24, 1813, at Bloomfield, O., Mary Reid, b. Oct. 1, 1794, at Reading, Pa., d. Sept. 1886, at Eldorado, O., dau. of Frederick and Christina (Snyder) Reid. Mr. Stockton was a farmer and a Democrat. He served in the War of 1812, and his widow received a pension.

Children of William and Mary (Reid) Stockton

674. DANIEL⁷, b. 1815; m. Elizabeth Bowman; d.
 * 675. WILLIAM J.⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1817.
 676. SARAH⁷; m. William Brinley; d.

449

JOHN C.⁶ STOCKTON (John⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of John and Rebecca (Courson) Stockton, of Ham-
 monton, N. J., m. Jan. 13, 1852, Eliza Hoff Leshar.

Children of John C. and Eliza H. (Leshar) Stockton

677. ANNA HOFF⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1853.
 678. HENRY LESHER⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1857.
 679. LAURA REBECCA⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1865.

451

REV. WILLIAM RODGERS⁶ STOCKTON (Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of Charles and Eliza (Murray) Stockton, rector of St. Peter's Church, Phoenixville, Pa., was graduated from the Divinity School in Philadelphia, and served as a chaplain in the Civil War. He m. at Philadelphia, March 3, 1843, Emma T. Gross, dau. of Gottlieb Frederick and Hannah (Trout) Gross, b. Apr. 17, 1827. Rev. Wm. Rodgers Stockton d. at Phoenixville, Feb. 11, 1896. He was an Episcopalian clergyman and a Republican.

Children of Rev. Wm. Rodgers and Emma T. (Gross) Stockton

680. HOWARD⁷, d.
 681. WALTER⁷, d.
 682. LAURA A.⁷, b. Dec., 1843; m. Sept. 23, 1869, to Henry Clay Meredith, M. D., of Chester Co., Pa.
 * 683. CHARLES HERBERT⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1845.
 684. MARGARET ATMORE⁷, b. Oct. 184.; unm.
 685. EMMA⁷, d.
 686. LILLIAN MARIAN⁷, b. Nov., 18.; unm.
 * 687. SALLIE HOLLINGSWORTH⁷.
 688. HANNAH LOUISE⁷; m. Oct. 8, 1884, to Martin Emory, of Philadelphia, who d. Sept. 26, 1886.
 * 689. WILLIAM BOWMAN⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1859.
 * 690. LEWIS⁷, b. March 12, 1862.
 * 691. DAVID REEVES⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1868.
 692. MARY DOROTHY⁷.

452

SARAH ADELINE⁶ STOCKTON (Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. June 4, 1844, James Ross Hoopes, of Philadelphia.

Children of James Ross and Sarah A. (Stockton) Hoopes

693. IDA STOCKTON⁷ HOOPES, b. Apr. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1848
 694. ELLA JOSEPHINE⁷ " b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Sept. 12, 1871, George Duffield McIlvaine, of Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. They had:
 I. Wharton Stockton⁸ McIlvaine, b. Oct. 24, 1873.
 II. George Duffield⁸ " jr., b. Nov. 5, 1878; d. Dec. 1, 1882.
 695. FANNY WOOD⁷ HOOPES, b. Jan. 13, 1852; d. March 11, 1854.
 696. FRANCIS WILKINSON⁷ HOOPES }
 697. CHARLES STOCKTON⁷ " } b. March 19, 1858 (twins)

455

FRANCES ELIZABETH⁶ STOCKTON (Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Christopher C. Wood, of New York State. She d. Nov. 15, 1853.

Children of Christopher C. and Frances E. (Stockton) Wood

698. WHARTON STOCKTON⁷ WOOD, b. Aug. 10, 1853; m. Dec. 10, 1880, Mary, dau. of William and Magdalen Davis, of Philadelphia.

456

HANNAH ANN⁶ STOCKTON (Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Oct. 9, 1856, Christopher C. Wood, of Philadelphia.

Children of Christopher C. and Hannah Ann (Stockton) Wood

699. HERBERT WARREN⁷ WOOD, b. Dec. 29, 1858; d. July 29, 1886.
 700. MARY STOCKTON⁷ " b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. young.
 701. WILLIAM STROUD⁷ " b. Apr. 5, 1866.
 702. ADELINE HOOPES⁷ " b. Apr. 26, 1868.

457

ELIZA MURRAY⁶ STOCKTON (Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Sept. 6, 1864, Rev. William Henry Thorne, of Philadelphia, formerly of Stoke, Somerset, England.

Children of Rev. Wm. Henry and Eliza M. (Stockton) Thorne

703. MARY KING⁷ THORNE, b. July 18, 1865.
 704. CHARLES STOCKTON⁷ THORNE, b. July 5, 1867.
 705. JAMES GARRETSON⁷ " b. Sept. 2, 1868; d. Jan. 20, 1880.
 706. LILLIE STOCKTON⁷ " b. March 3, 1870.
 707. ANNA BUZBY⁷ " b. Aug. 31, 1873.
 708. CARRIE WALKER⁷ " b. Sept. 4, 1875.
 709. ALFRED EDWARD⁷ " b. March 14, 1877; d. Apr. 16, 1877.
 710. WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ " b. June 5, 1879; d. young.

461

MARY RIDGWAY⁶ STOCKTON (Job⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Richard¹), dau. of Job and Ann (Ridgway) Stockton, m. Samuel Shreve, of Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N. J., son of Benja-

min Shreve, of the same place, by his wife Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan Lippincott, son of David Lippincott, by his wife, Rebecca Stockton. (See under No. 106).

Children of Samuel and Mary Ridgway (Stockton) Shreve

711. CALEB⁷ SHREVE³ m. and had issue.
 712. MARY⁷ " "
 713. BENJAMIN⁷ " m. and had issue.
 714. ELISHA⁷ " m. and had issue.
 715. ANN⁷ "
 716. JONATHAN LIPPINCOTT⁷ SHREVE, d. s. p.
 717. REBECCA⁷ SHREVE, d. unm.
 718. PHEBE⁷ "
 719. SAMUEL⁷ " of New York City; d. in Nov. 1884,
 leaving issue.
 720. GRACE⁷ SHREVE; m. John Stockton Lippincott.

471

STACY⁸ STOCKTON (Stacy⁵, Job⁴, Joseph³, Job², Richard¹), son of Stacy and Elizabeth (Gaskill) Stockton, b. Sept. 2, 1810, in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N. J., d. Sept. 18, 1865, at Marlton, N. J.; m. Feb. 19, 1831, at Cedar Creek, Monmouth Co., N. J., Charity Potter Platt, b. there Apr. 24, 1814, d. Feb. 6, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of William and Deborah (Potter) Platt. Stacy Stockton was a merchant and farmer, a Whig and later a Republican, and a Friend.

Children of Stacy and Charity P. (Platt) Stockton

721. ELIZABETH ANN⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Joseph Corson.
 722. ALTHEA⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1834; m. Laurence Heap Ogden.
 723. JOHN⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1836.
 724. STACY⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1839.
 725. DEBORAH PLATT⁷, b. Apr. 14, 1841; m. Peter Elmendorf Runyon.
 726. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, b. May 12, 1843; m. Ruth Gifford.
 727. CAROLINE AUGUSTA⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. John Gilman Gage.
 * 728. CHARLES ROGERS⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1847.

729. JOB⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
 730. ANNA HOLBERT⁷ }
 731. LAURA NEWBOLD⁷ } b. Dec. 8, 1851 (twins).
 732. CORALIE CORSON⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1854; m. Robert William
 Brady Cornelius.
 733. IDA CAMILLA⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1858; m. Edwin Williams.

472

ELIZABETH⁶ STOCKTON (William⁵, William⁴, William³, Job², Richard¹), dau. of William and Abigail (Hollingshead) Stockton, was m. to Jacob Lippincott, son of Samuel and Theodocia (Hewlings) Lippincott.

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth (Stockton) Lippincott

734. CHARLES⁷ LIPPINCOTT; m. Sarah Allen.
 735. WILLIAM⁷ " m. Rebecca Cowperthwait.
 736. RICHARD H.⁷ " m., 1st, Mary Collins.
 737. MARY⁷ " m. William Curtis.
 738. ELIZABETH⁷ " m., 1st, Elwood Lukens.
 739. SAMUEL⁷ " d. unm.
 740. THEODOCIA⁷ " m. Henry Lishman.
 741. JOHN⁷ " d. young.
 742. JACOB⁷ " d. unm.
 743. HOPE⁷ " m. Joseph G. Shinn.
 744. ANN⁷ " m. Samuel Smith.
 745. HUGH⁷ " m. Sarah Lippincott.

473

MARGARET⁶ STOCKTON (William⁵, William⁴, William³, Job², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to Micajah Wills, son of Jacob and Mary (Haines) Wills.

Children of Micajah and Margaret (Stockton) Wills

746. WILLIAM S.⁷ WILLS; m. Elizabeth Haines, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Austin) Haines, and had:
 I. Isaac H.⁸ Wills; m., 1st, Alice E. Haines; 2d,
 Mary Moore.

- II. Rebecca⁸ Wills; m. to Charles H. Engle.
 III. Abigail⁸ " m. to Joseph Hulme.
 IV. William⁸ " m. Caroline Woolston.
747. SAMUEL⁷ WILLS; m. Hope Stratton.
748. JACOB⁷ WILLS; m. Rebecca H. Wills, dau. of Zebedee M. and Rachel (Rogers) Wills, and had:
- I. Rachel⁸ Wills; unm.
 II. Eliza Esher⁸ Wills; m. Stacy F. Haines.
 III. Martha⁸ Wills; m. Clement Acton.
 IV. Rebecca⁸ " unm.
 V. Alexander C.⁸ Wills; m., 1st, Rebecca Ann Wills, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Venicomb) Wills, and had:
- I. Annie V.⁹ Wills; m. to Benjamin Clark Brick.
 II. Lewis C.⁹ "
 III. Lillian P.⁹ " m. to Asher Pettit.
 IV. A. Cooper⁹ " went to Walla Walla, Wash.
749. JOSEPH⁷ WILLS; m. Sarah E. Rush.
 750. JACOB⁷ " m. Rebecca H. Wills.
 751. RICHARD⁷ " d. unm.
 752. MARY⁷ " m. to George Stockton.
 753. SARAH⁷ " m. to Jacob Glover.
 754. MARGARET⁷ " d. unm.
 755. EMMOR R.⁷ " m. Abigail Shinn.
 756. ALEXANDER C.⁷ WILLS; m., 1st, Rebecca Ann Wills; 2d, Marianna Sharp.

ERASMUS DARWIN⁷ STOCKTON (Richard Witham⁶, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Dr. Richard Witham and Elizabeth (St. John) Stockton, m. Nancy M. Lillibridge, dau. of John Lillibridge. She was b. Apr. 12, 1820, in Pennsylvania. They were divorced. She d. in Feb., 1872. Mr. Stockton, m. a second time, Mary A. Maloney, and had two daughters, who m. He d. Apr. 20, 1863, in the Soldiers' Home at Cairo, Ill. After her divorce, the first Mrs. Stockton m. a second time, Thomas G. Mills in 1845 or 1846.

*Children of Erasmus Darwin and Nancy M. (Lillibridge)
Stockton*

- * 757. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s, b. Feb. 5, 1839.
* 758. EDWIN WALLACE^s, b. June 7, 1841.

Children of Erasmus Darwin and Mary A. (Maloney) Stockton

759. JULIETTA^s, b. Nov. 26, 1857; m. to Henry F. Tucker, Nov. 18, 1883; res. Windom, Minn.
760. MARTHA A.^s, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. to Frank L. Bigelow, May 17, 1888; res. Windom, Minn.

496

JULIA ANN^r STOCKTON (Richard Witham⁶, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was sent from Sinclairville to Fredonia, N. Y., for her schooling, and to Westfield for musical instruction. She was m. Sept. 3, 1838, at Sinclairville, N. Y., to Otis Stillman.

Otis Stillman was born, Apr. 25, 1811, at Wethersfield, Conn., and went to Chautauqua County in 1829. He was village clerk about 1834.

In 1887, Mr. and Mrs. Stillman moved to Jacksonville, Fla., where he d. of pneumonia, Dec. 17, 1887, at the home of his dau., Mrs. M. D. Cushing. The remains of both Mr. and Mrs. Stillman were removed to Dunkirk, and were interred in the Fredonia Cemetery.

Julia Ann (Stockton) Stillman, d. March 27, 1895, at 9:15 P. M., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M. D. Cushing, in Tampa, Fla.

Children of Otis and Julia Ann (Stockton) Stillman

761. AUGUSTA ROOT^s STILLMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1839, in Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Monroe Delavan Cushing at Dunkirk, N. Y. Mr. Cushing was b. May 14, 1845, at Plainfield, N. J.; was at one time editor of the *Dunkirk Advertiser and Union*, previous to 1877. Moved to Amite City, La., in 1877; to Jacksonville, Fla., in 1887; and from there to Tampa in 1889 or 1890, where he had

- a large printing and book binding establishment. Monroe D. Cushing was a Democrat and a Presbyterian. He d. June 16, 1902, in Tampa, Fla. They had no children. Mrs. Cushing now res. at Dunkirk, N. Y.
762. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁸ STILLMAN, b. July 29, 1841; lived in Minneapolis, Minn.; d. Jan. 6, 1905, at Tampa, Fla.
763. HENRY CLAY⁸ STILLMAN, b. Apr. 23, 1843, in Ripley, N. Y.; enlisted Sept., 1862, in Company D, 3d Excelsior, 72d Regiment, N. J. Vols. After the battle of Chancellorsville, he was assigned to duty at Division Headquarters, as clerk, which position he retained until the close of the war. After his return, he was appointed Deputy Collector of Customs, and held that place until Nov., 1871. The privations and hardships to which he was subjected in the Army were too much for his constitution. He d. Dec. 6, 1875, at Dunkirk.
764. JULIAN OTIS⁸ STILLMAN, b. May 4, 1845, at Waverly, N. Y., m. Sept. 19, 1871, Jennie Carpenter, at Jamestown, N. Y. Jennie Stillman d. Aug. 30, 1892, at Jamestown. They had one child:
- I. Gertrude⁹ Stillman, b. at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Ernest Cooley at Glen Cove, L. I. They had:
- I. Winford¹⁰ Cooley, b. Sept. 3, 1905.
765. HORACE⁸ STILLMAN, b. Apr. 11, 1848, in Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1849, at Buffalo, N. Y.
766. WILLIAM WALTON⁸ STILLMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1850, in Buffalo, N. Y., d. June 14, 1900, in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Hattie Welsh, in Tampa, Fla. They had:
- I. Julia⁹ Stillman, b. 1892.
- II. Horace⁹ " " } b. 1894 (twins).
- III. Harold⁹ " " }
- IV. Marion⁹ " " b. 1896.
- V. Dorothy⁹ " " b. Apr., 1899.
767. GEORGE BAYLIS⁸ STILLMAN, M. D., b. July 16, 1852, in Buffalo. He began the study of medicine with his uncle, Dr. George Baylis Stockton, of North East, Pa., and afterward graduated in Baltimore, Md., from the Baltimore College of Physicians and Surgeons, March 3, 1880. Began practice with his uncle, Dr. George Baylis Stockton; went, in Dec., 1881, to Amite City, La.; m.

Ritchie Terrell, at New Orleans, La., Jan. 2, 1884. Practiced in Cleveland, O. Became very deaf, on account of which he went into drug business. Had two children:

I. Richard^o Stillman.

II. Irene^o “

768. JULIA CORA^s STILLMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1854, in Dunkirk; m. Dec. 16, 1874, A. A. Alden. They had:

I. Guy^o Alden, b. in Franklin, Pa., went into business in Cincinnati, O.; m., and d. Oct., 1901.

II. Henry^o Alden, b. in Minneapolis, Minn.

III. Daughter^o; d. in infancy.

769. MARTHA ELIZABETH^s STILLMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1857, in Dunkirk; m. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1880, James Thomas Campbell. Martha Elizabeth Campbell, d. Jan. 24, 1887, in Alleghany City, Pa.; left two children:

I. James Thomas^o Campbell, b. Oct. 29, 1880; attended Princeton College.

II. Bessie E.^o Campbell, b. May, 1885.

498

ELIZABETH^r STOCKTON (Richard Witham^o, Charles Witham^o, Major Richard Witham^o, Samuel^o, Richard^o, Richard^o), dau. of same, m. Dec. 13, 1854, Miles C. Hopkins, farmer, living at Ripley Hill, N. Y. Elizabeth Stockton was Miles Hopkins' third wife. He was b. June 23, 1810. Lived for many years on Ripley Hill. Moved to North East in 1870, where he d. Jan. 23, 1888.

Elizabeth (Stockton) Hopkins d. March 8, 1892, at the home of Mrs. K. V. Stockton, North East, Pa.

Child of Miles C. and Elizabeth (Stockton) Hopkins

770. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s HOPKINS, b. Oct. 13, 1858; d. Aug. 23, 1872.

499

GEORGE BAYLIS^r STOCKTON, M. D. (Richard Witham^o, Charles Witham^o, Major Richard Witham^o, Samuel^o, Richard^o, Richard^o), son of same, took a medical course at Cleveland, O., and

also a course of lectures in Buffalo, and practiced medicine for twenty-five years. Was an assistant-surgeon in the Civil War. Went to Dunkirk, in 1851. Dr. Stockton was postmaster at Dunkirk from 1853 to 1859. He was also elected President of the Village of Dunkirk.

Dr. Stockton m. Katherine Vassault, dau. of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Hamilton) Vassault, July 25, 1853, at the home of her uncle, Rev. Lewis Hamilton, of Clarence, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 15, 1835, at Newark. Dr. Stockton moved to North East, Pa., in 1861, where he practiced medicine and at one time owned a drug store. He was a Democrat in politics. Dr. Stockton d. July 5, 1880. Katherine V. Stockton d. June 5, 1894, at North East, Pa.

*Children of Dr. George Baylis and Katherine (Vassault)
Stockton*

771. CHARLES^a, b. June 10, 1854, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1855, aged 8 months.
772. JULIA NORTH^a, b. Nov. 27, 1856, at Dunkirk. Graduated at Lake Shore Seminary, June 7, 1877; is a Presbyterian. She lives at North East, Pa., and is unm.
- * 773. GEORGE BAYLIS^a, b. March 10, 1859, at Dunkirk.

500

MARY SOPHIA⁷ STOCKTON (Richard Witham⁶, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Jan. 15, 1857, Ebenezer Knapp; b. Sept. 21, 1824, at Moriah, N. Y., d. from injuries received from a fall in his barn, Nov. 19, 1886. He was a resident of North East, for many years. He was a Republican and a Presbyterian. Mrs. Knapp d. Feb. 5, 1875, at North East, Pa.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary Sophia (Stockton) Knapp

774. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ KNAPP, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. to James C. Ives.
775. SUSAN MARY⁸ KNAPP, b. July 4, 1866; m. March 6, 1886, Willis Erastus Southwick, at Fredonia. Mr. Southwick was b. Sept. 14, 1863, at Dunkirk, N. Y. He is a Republican in politics. They had:

- I. Paul Stockton^o Southwick, b. Sept. 3, 1888, at North East, Pa.
 - II. Harriet Theresa^o Southwick, b. Dec. 29, 1891 (Theresa Ford, adopted name).
 - III. Mary Grace^o Southwick, b. Sept. 23, 1893 (Grace Mills).
776. JAMES STOCKTON⁸ KNAPP, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

506

JULIA ELIZABETH⁷ STOCKTON (Wm. S. B.^o, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Dr. William S. B. and Harriett (Stone) Stockton, was b. in Andes, N. Y., near Walton. She went with her parents, at four years of age, from Walton, N. Y., by stage to Ithaca, and from there to Canandaigua by boat, and from there by canal to Buffalo. It was in November, and a terrible storm came up near Buffalo, and they took refuge at Point Avenue on the Canadian side, where there were two log cabins. The men took one, and the women the other, and they remained there several days. In a few days they sailed to Dunkirk, where they were met by a two-horse team, sent by Dr. Richard Witham Stockton, from Sinclairville, and which took them there, it being considered a better location than Dunkirk, and it was then called Charlotte Center. She received her education at the Westfield school. It was at a school entertainment given in the Presbyterian Church, where she was reading an essay, that her future husband first saw her.

William Nelson Lewis went to Westfield early in life and engaged in business and Julia E. Stockton and he were m., May 30, 1843, at Westfield, N. Y.; lived for some ten years there and in Erie, where his store was burned; then he moved to Norwich, Conn. Mrs. Lewis received a telegram informing her of the death of her father, Dr. Wm. S. B. Stockton, in Jan., 1856. They (Mr. and Mrs. Lewis and child) were three days and three nights travelling by rail, through a storm, crossing the Hudson River by sleigh, on the ice.

William Nelson Lewis was b. June 3, 1812, at or near Sterling, Conn., d. in Brooklyn, L. I., Apr. 14, 1871. After his return to Westfield, in 1856, he carried on his business there, but, for a few years before his death, had been in business in Brooklyn.

John and Allen Cleveland Lewis, his brothers, were the givers and founders of the Polytechnic School, at Chicago, called the Lewis Institute. After the death of Mr. Lewis, Mrs. Lewis retained her own house until after the marriage of her dau. She d. May 19, 1904.

Child of Wm. Nelson and Julia E. (Stockton) Lewis

777. HARRIET STOCKTON^s LEWIS, b. Aug. 1, 1852; graduated at Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1873, to William Cooke Harris, son of Samuel A. Harris. Mr. Harris was, at one time, in business in Westfield. He was b. Jan. 7, 1843, at Bridgton, N. J. Mr. Harris served in the 4th Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, Company I, in the Civil War, having enlisted when only eighteen years old. He had three months service in 1861, and was in the battle of Bull Run, after which he attended school at Pennington, N. J., and finished at Chester, Pa., and then reenlisting, after his 21st birthday; he was present at the capture of Fort Blakely and Mobile. He is a Democrat and an Episcopalian, and lives at Westfield, N. J.

Deliverance Lewis Cleveland was a sister of Harriet Lewis Harris' grandfather, Jareb Lewis, of Sterling, Conn. Deliverance Lewis Cleveland was ex-President Cleveland's grandmother, making him and Harriet Lewis Harris third cousins. When President Cleveland retired from the presidency, he went to Princeton, N. J., and bought a fine old residence of the Stockton family.

Mrs. H. Lewis Harris bought, in Oct., 1878, her beautiful home on North Portage street, opposite the house formerly owned and occupied by Gov. G. W. Patterson, which was built and occupied by Sec. Wm. H. Seward. Mrs. Harris retained this home for many years. Here her mother, Julia E. (Stockton) Lewis, lived with her, and d.; here her grandmother, Harriet (Stone) Stockton, d.; and here, too, two granddaughters were b.: Gladys Eugenia and Julia Elizabeth Morphy, and here also, the latter d.

Wm. C. and Harriet S. (Lewis) Harris had:

- I. Mabel⁹ Harris, b. Jan. 12, 1876; m. Jan. 24, 1898, to Eugene Morphy, by Bishop Lawton, at St. Charles Hotel, New Orleans, La., where she and her parents were spending the winter. Mr. Morphy is a commission merchant in New Orleans, where they live. She received her education in Europe and New Orleans, La., meeting her husband while finishing her education at New Orleans.

Mr. Morphy's great grandfather was Minister from Spain to Washington, and his grandfather was b. in Washington. His grandfather was afterward, for many years, Consul at New Orleans, where he m. a beautiful French girl, a dau. of General Maurice Grivot; Mr. Morphy's father was b. in the Consulate House at New Orleans, and occupied many positions of honor, among them being appointed General of the State Militia. His mother was a dau. of General Sipe, one of the wealthiest and largest cotton planters on the Red River; General Morphy, his father, was a cousin of the celebrated chess player, Paul Morphy. They have:

- I. Gladys Eugenia¹⁰ Morphy, b. Nov. 11, 1898, Westfield, N. Y.
II. Julia Elizabeth¹⁰ " b. Sept. 16, 1900, Westfield, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1901.
III. Lewis Harris¹⁰ Morphy, b. Aug. 18, 1904, at Westfield, N. Y.

Paul Morphy was b., June 27, 1837, in New Orleans, La., and d. there, July 10, 1884. He began playing chess at the age of ten; at the age of twelve, he played against the strongest players of New Orleans, and when thirteen years old, he was ranked among the best players in the United States, having defeated Lowenthal, the celebrated Hungarian chess player. He attended Spring Hill College, near Mobile, Ala., where he remained until Oct., 1855, in which year he graduated, with the highest honors. He returned to New Orleans and studied law, was admitted to the bar, but rarely practiced his pro-

fession. He played blindfolded, and very often against four and eight strong players. His bust was made by Lequesne, the celebrated sculptor. Wherever he appeared, he was given ovations.

778. ALBERT BENJAMIN⁸ LEWIS, b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 20, 1857.

507

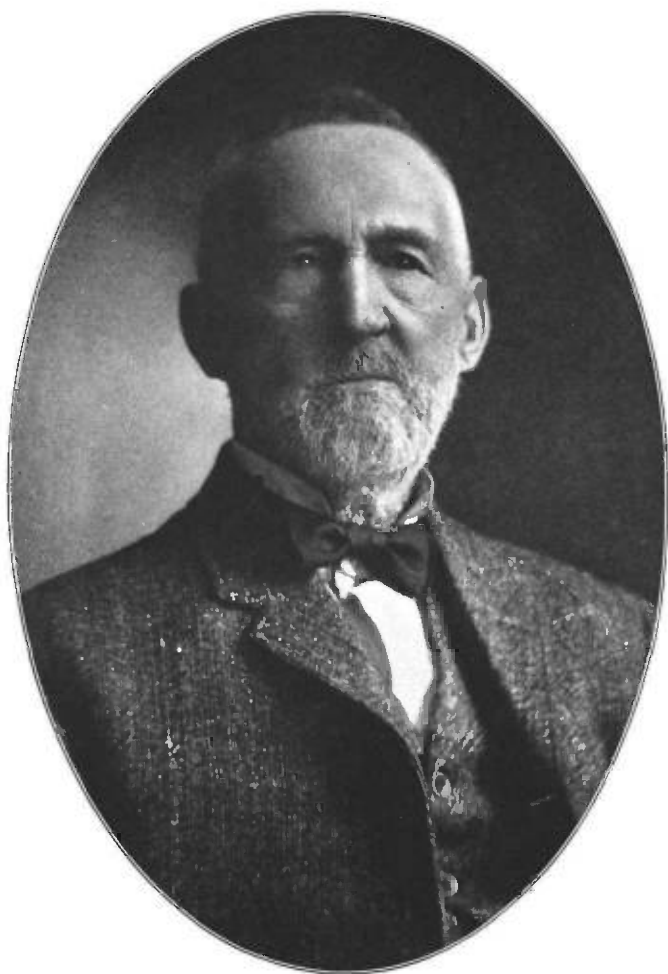
FRANCES HANNAHRITTA⁷ STOCKTON (Wm. S. B.⁶, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was b. in Sinclairville, N. Y., and m. Henry M. Babcock. She d. in Westfield, N. Y., March 31, 1868. Mr. Babcock m. a second time, Fidelia Chambers, Oct. 11, 1874. They moved to North East, Pa., where they lived until Mr. Babcock's death, March 24, 1895. He had no children by his second wife.

*Children of Henry M. and Frances Hannahritta (Stockton)
Babcock*

779. GEORGE ST. JOHN⁸ BABCOCK, b. Sept. 14, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1873.
 780. ELIZABETH STOCKTON⁸ " b. May 17, 1859; d. July 6, 1859.
 781. FRANK ROSS⁸ " b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1882.

509

BAYLIS GARLAND⁷ STOCKTON (Thomas B. W.⁶, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Colonel Thomas Baylis Whitmarsh and Maria Smith (Garland) Stockton, was b. in the City of Washington, D. C. He m. Sept. 8, 1861, at the Mission of San Jose, Cal., Mary McGreavy, b. July 22, 1836, at Drinsalle, County Roscommon, Ireland, dau. of John McGreavy and Mary Kelly. Mr. Stockton lost his eyesight, by cataracts, and was blind for eighteen years. In 1901 he submitted to an operation, by which his sight was restored. He lived with his parents until their death, and now resides in Flint, Mich. He is a merchant; is a Democrat in politics and Catholic in religion. Besides Thomas Francis, they had two sons and two daughters who d. in infancy.



BAYLIS GARLAND STOCKTON



CHARLES GLEASON STOCKTON, M. D.

**Eminent Physician; Lecturer at the University of Buffalo; Member
of Many Medical Societies; Writer and Editor of Medical Works**

Child of Baylis Garland and Mary (McGreavy) Stockton

* 782. THOMAS FRANCIS⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1870.

515

CHARLES GLEASON⁷ STOCKTON, M. D. (Charles Lewis⁶, Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Charles Lewis and Sarah (Shaver) Stockton, was b. at Madison, O., Aug. 26, 1854. Resided until twelve years of age at Painesville, O. From that time until 1879 lived in Northampton County, Eastern Shore of Virginia. After removing there he was educated by private instructors and was three years at the Westfield, N. Y., Academy. At the death of his father, he began the study of medicine and graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo in 1878. He was House Physician in the Buffalo General Hospital, and began the practice of medicine in Buffalo in 1879. Subsequently he studied in eastern and European clinics. In 1884 he was named Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics at the Niagara University at Buffalo. In 1887 he was called to the Chair of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine of his Alma Mater, the University of Buffalo, and was appointed attending physician at the Buffalo General Hospital. He is consulting physician to the New York State Hospital for crippled children; a member of the Association of American Physicians; the American Medical Association; has been several times a delegate to the International Medical Association; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; the Buffalo Academy of Medicine; the Washington Academy of Sciences, etc., etc. He has contributed frequently to current medical literature and has been a writer in several medical text-books, including the revising and editing of the English edition of Riegel's "Diseases of the Stomach." He was one of the attending physicians during the last illness of the late President McKinley. He m., Nov. 23, 1875, Mary L. Taylor, of Westfield, N. Y.

Children of Dr. Charles G. and Mary L. (Taylor) Stockton

* 783. HARRIET SARAH⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1877, in Buffalo, N. Y.

784. MARY LOUISE⁸, b. Dec. 17, 18. . ; d. Apr. 28, 1905.

785. LUCY WITHAM⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1884; a student at Radcliff College.

786. DOROTHY TAYLOR⁸, b. May 18, 1891.

517

NEENAH⁷ STOCKTON (Henry P.⁶, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Henry P. and Mary E. (Conkling) Stockton, was m. to William Keavy, of Detroit, Mich., superintendent of the freight department of a railroad there. In 1883 she was a director of the Detroit Day Nursery and Kindergarten Association. They have one child, b. Apr., 1878.

519

MARIA SHEFFIELD⁷ STOCKTON (Henry P.⁶, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Mr. Skinner and lived in Kalamazoo, Mich. She d. and left one son.

"Mrs. Sheffield (Stockton) Skinner d. at the International at 9:00 A. M., Apr. 15, 1883, after a brief illness," says a printed account of her death. "She came with her parents from Rockford, Ill., in 1873. Had been m. five years. She was a great favorite in the society of Kalamazoo. She was accomplished, and was an active and efficient member of the Argonauts, frequently taking important parts in dramatic representations. She was a frequent essayist at the Club meetings of the Ladies' Library Association. She was a most devoted wife, and fond mother."

Children of Mr. and Maria Sheffield (Stockton) Skinner

787. MARY⁸ SKINNER (called Minnie); m., lived in Detroit, and had twin sons.

788. CARRIE CONKLING⁸ SKINNER; m. Mr. Dixon, of Toronto.

789. EDDIE⁸ SKINNER.

520

RICHARD WITHAM⁷ STOCKTON (Gilbert Lester⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Gilbert Lester and Margaret (Coates) Stockton, m. Abigail McCully, dau. of Samuel McCully, at Sussex, N. B., March 17, 1831. She was b. Dec. 29, 1804, at Shepody, N. B., and d. Sept. 7, 1886, at Corn Hill, N. B. Mr. Stockton was a farmer and lived at Corn Hill, N. B., where he d. May 22, 1856. In politics he was a Conservative and in religion a Methodist.

Children of Richard Witham and Abigail (McCully) Stockton

790. EBENEZER⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1831; m. Diana Jane Biden. He d. June 13, 1896.
791. ANDREW⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1833; m. Mary Ann Stephens; res. Goshen, Albert Co., N. B.
792. EZRA⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. Lydia Branscombe; res. Anagance Ridge, Kings Co., N. B.
- * 793. LESTER⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1835.
794. SARAH⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1837; m. to William McCully; she d. Sept. 27, 1875.
- * 795. SAMUEL⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1839.
796. ALBERT⁸, b. May 12, 1841; d. unm. March 12, 1862.
797. WILLIAM⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1843; m. Eleanor Goslin. He d. May 10, 1880.

525

SIDNEY SMITH⁷ STOCKTON (Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Charles Witham and Alice (Coates) Stockton, m. Jane Harrison Sharpe, dau. of Mathew Dunbar and Anna (Coates) Sharpe, at Amherst, Nova Scotia, Feb. 14, 1838. She was b. Jan. 28, 1814, there, and d. Jan. 16, 1893, at Sussex Vale. Mr. Stockton was a broker and a farmer and lived at New Canaan, Queens Co., N. B. In politics he was a Liberal and in religion a Methodist. Later he moved to Sussex Vale, where he d. June 9, 1890.

Children of Sidney Smith and Jane Harrison (Sharpe) Stockton

- * 798. MARGARET MARIA⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1838.
- * 799. CHARLES ALFRED⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1842.

526

CLEMENTINE MOORE⁷ STOCKTON (Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Thomas Harrison. They removed to Grove P. O., Wis., at an early day, where Mr. Harrison d. Oct. 19, 1872, and Mrs. Harrison d. in 1843. He was b. at Spring Prairie, Wis. Mr. Harrison was a farmer; a Liberal in politics, and a Christian in religion.

Children of Thomas and Clementine Moore (Stockton) Harrison

800. WILLIAM MURRAY⁸ HARRISON; m. Addie ———, who d. July 4, 1905, at Kenosha, Wis., where she had lived more than forty years. She was b. in New York State, Dec. 18, 1840. Mr. Harrison d. at Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 21, 1890. They had:

I. William Rouse⁹ Harrison.

II. Christmas⁹ " (Mrs. Clarence Simpson,
of Chicago).

III. Ruby Marion⁹ "

801. JOHN FLETCHER⁸ HARRISON, b. Apr. 27, 1832, at New Brunswick, Canada; m. Emily Dickson; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 14, 1895. Mrs. Harrison was b. March 3, 1837, at Nova Scotia; d. Apr. 17, 1890, at Los Angeles, Cal., and was buried in the Rosedale Cemetery.

Mr. Harrison read law in New Brunswick while young, and was admitted to practice as a barrister. He went to California some time in the 50's and engaged in mercantile business at Sacramento. He formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, George E. Dickson; they engaged in the business of manufacturing brooms, brushes, etc. After a time they removed from Sacramento to San Francisco, and later to Los Angeles. Upon his death, Mr. Harrison left a will, dated May 7, 1890, by which he divided his estate equally between his own brothers and sisters, or their children, and his wife's brothers and sisters. The value of the estate was about \$50,000. George E. Dickson and Dr. Thomas C. Stockton, of San Diego, were named and acted as executors. Mr. and Mrs. Harrison had no children.

802. HARRIET A.⁸ HARRISON, b. June 26, 1840; m. Frederick W. Stockton; see No. 828.

803. JULIA A.⁸ HARRISON; m. Alfred Harrison, Jan. 1, 1868; she was b. Aug. 23, 1833, at Sussex Vale, N. B. Mr. Harrison d. Oct. 21, 1890. Mrs. Harrison d. Apr. 16, 1904. They went to Wisconsin in 1843, and to Walworth County at a time when its inhabitants were few. Mrs. Harrison was a Methodist. They had:

I. Henry⁹ Harrison, d. in 1885.

- II. Frederick A.⁹ Harrison, is principal of the high school at Broadhead, Wis.
- III. Charles A.⁹ Harrison, of Lake Mills, Wis.
804. CAROLINE ALICE⁸ HARRISON; m. George Erastus Haley, March 14, 1851, at Kenosha, Wis. Mr. Haley was a farmer and a Methodist, and d. June 18, 1861, at Floyd, Ia. Mrs. Haley d. July 4, 1872, at Spring Prairie, Wis. They had:
- I. Thomas Harrison⁹ Haley, b. May 1, 1852; m. Lizzie Ingraham, and lives at Floyd, Ia.
 - II. George Erastus⁹ Haley, jr., b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. Sarah Ingraham, and lives at Floyd, Ia.
 - III. William Henry⁹ Haley, b. Aug. 15, 1855; m. Jennie Ingraham, and lives at Floyd, Ia.
 - IV. Russell Leroy⁹ Haley, b. Sept. 2, 1858; lives at Stella, Wash.
 - V. Alice Clementine⁹ Haley, b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Dallas Jones Scott, at Rockford, Ia. Mr. Scott is the son of Nathaniel Woodman and Laura H. (Franklin) Scott, and was b. Feb. 17, 1855, at Clarence, Ia. He is a farmer, a Republican and a Methodist, and lives near Carroll, Ia. Their children are:
 - I. Charles Harrison¹⁰ Scott, b. Dec. 12, 1880.
 - II. Bessie¹⁰ Scott, b. Jan. 29, 1883; m. Fay E. Dunn.
 - III. Harry Woodman¹⁰ Scott, b. Feb. 8, 1885; d. Dec 18, 1893.
 - IV. Mary¹⁰ Scott, b. Feb. 17, 1887; d. July 22, 1888.
 - V. Hattie¹⁰ Scott, b. Dec. 14, 1889.
 - VI. Ina¹⁰ " b. Apr. 10, 1892.
 - VII. Alice¹⁰ " b. June 9, 1894.
 - VIII. Valeria¹⁰ " } b. Aug. 23, 1898
 - IX. Verlie Robert¹⁰ Scott } (twins).

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WIGGINS⁷ STOCKTON (Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same. m. Sarah Oldfield, dau. of Robert and

Sarah (Harrison) Oldfield, Apr. 2, 1840. He was a farmer and lived at Smith's Creek, Kings County, New Brunswick. Later he moved to Butternut Ridge, Westmoreland County, where he lived for several years. About the year 1865 he bought a large farm in the beautiful Sussex Vale, Kings County, N. B., where he resided until his death, July 3, 1890. He was for many years a justice of the peace, was a Methodist and a Liberal.

The following obituary notice of Mrs. Stockton appeared in the *Kings County Record*, under date of December 8, 1905:

PASSED AWAY

Mrs. Sarah Stockton

The death of Mrs. Sarah Stockton, an aged resident of Sussex, occurred at her home here on Friday morning last about 1:30, in the 84th year of her age. She was a daughter of the late Robert Oldfield, at one time a resident of Maccan, N. S., but who removed to Newtown a number of years ago. She was married to the late William A. Stockton April 2, 1840, and was the mother of thirteen children, eleven of whom, five sons and six daughters, survive to mourn the loss of a devoted and loving mother. The sons are Dr. A. A. Stockton, Robert O., barrister of St. John; Chas. W. and Wm. W., of Sussex, and Frank, in Connecticut. The daughters are Mrs. M. B. Keith, Mrs. G. M. Blakney, of Petitcodiac; Mrs. Chas. Pickard, Sackville; Mrs. S. H. Langstroth, Mrs. Mark Teakels, of Sussex; and Miss Harriet at home.

The funeral was held Sunday afternoon from her late residence, Sussex Corner, at 2 o'clock. Services were conducted by Rev. J. B. Gough, assisted by Rev. Mr. Webber, and interment took place in the Upper Sussex cemetery. Notwithstanding the inclemency of the weather the funeral was largely attended. Pallbearers were all relatives of the deceased. The floral offerings were many and beautiful, and testified to the respect and love in which the deceased was held by all. There was a large floral pillow of white carnations, Roman hyacinths and violets, with the word "Mother," from the family; large floral spray of chrysanthemums and carnations tied with white chiffon with the words "At Rest," from Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Pickard, of Sackville; beautiful floral spray of white chrysanthemums and carnations from Mr. and Mrs. John Morrison.



WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WIGGINS STOCKTON

Children of William A. W. and Sarah (Oldfield) Stockton

- * 805. SELINA ELIZABETH^s, b. Feb. 1, 1841.
- * 806. ALFRED AUGUSTUS^s, b. Nov. 2, 1842.
- * 807. MARY ALICE^s, b. Sept. 24, 1844.
- 808. ROBERT OLDFIELD^s, b. July 28, 1846; m. Florence L. Peck, Nov. 5, 1872. She was b. in New York City and d. 1886.
- 809. WILLIAM WIGGINS^s; m. Augusta Sharp and has two children.
- 810. SARAH JANE^s; m. to Mark Teekies; res. Sussex, N. B.
- * 811. JULIA^s.
- 812. HARRIET ANN^s; unm.
- * 813. CHARLES WITHAM^s.
- * 814. ELLEN G.^s
- * 815. MARGARET^s.
- 816. FRANK MURRAY^s; unm.

530

MARY JANE^r STOCKTON (Charles Witham^a, Andrew Hunter^s, Major Richard Witham^t, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. George Murray Coates, at Sussex Vale, N. B., Apr. 13, 1839. Mr. Coates was b. at Smith's Creek, N. B., Feb. 14, 1814, and d. June 6, 1879, at Butternut Ridge, Kings County, N. B. He was a farmer, lived at Smith's Creek, and was a Liberal and a Methodist. Mrs. Coates d. July 18, 1897, at Butternut Ridge, N. B.

Children of George Murray and Mary Jane (Stockton) Coates

- 817. CHARLES LEMUEL^s COATES, b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. Mary Alice Ogilvie. d.
- 818. ELIZA JANE^s COATES, b. March 20, 1842; m. James Chapman, son of Joseph and Jennie (Scott) Chapman, Apr. 30, 1866. Mr. Chapman was b. March 17, 1843, at Butternut Ridge, N. B. He is a farmer, living at Mannhurst, N. B. Is a Liberal in politics and a Methodist in religion. They had:
 - I. Rosalette Adelia^o Chapman, b. Sept. 6, 1867; m. Rupert John Calkin; lives at Franklin, Mass.

THE STOCKTON FAMILY

- II. Joseph How^o Chapman, b. May 8, 1870; m. Elizabeth Mildred Tasker; lives at Pettaucodet, N. B.
- III. James Burke^o Chapman, b. Dec. 30, 1871.
- IV. Sylvia May^o " b. May 8, 1873; m. Aylmer George Chapman; lives at Salisbury, N. B.
- V. Jennie Frances^o Chapman, b. March 4, 1875, lives at Morwell, Mass.
- VI. Thomas Roach^o Chapman, b. Jan. 6, 1878; m. Dora May Blakney; lives at Mannhurst, N. B.
- VII. Lemuel George^o Chapman, b. March 23, 1887, lives at Mannhurst, N. B.
819. MARY ANN^s COATES, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. William A. Blakney; d.
820. JULIA CLEMENTINE^s COATES, b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Michael Foley; d.
821. JOHN STOCKTON^s COATES, b. Oct. 28, 1847; m. May 15, 1874, at Havelock, Kings County, N. B., Frances Amelia Spragg, dau. of Elijah and Susan (Wetmore) Spragg; she was b. July 13, 1850, at Bell's Isle, Kings County, N. B., and is still living. Mr. Coates was a farmer, a Republican, and a Protestant. He lived in Kings County, N. B., where he d. Apr. 10, 1887. Children:
- I. Alchia Maud^o Coates, b. July 13, 1873; m. Budd Demil Keith.
- II. Ella May^o Coates, b. March 2, 1876; d. at four weeks old.
- III. Duncan L. Coates, b. March 14, 1879; d. at one year 3 months.
- IV. Laura Armintha^o Coates, b. Oct. 22, 1880; unm.; lives at Roxbury, Mass.
- V. Helena Blanch^o Coates, b. Sept. 18, 1887; unm.
822. DAVID ALLEN^s COATES, b. Aug. 18, 1851; lives at St. Paul, Minn.
823. GEORGE STANLEY^s COATES, b. Oct. 14, 1855; m. Etta Johnson; lives at Mannhurst, N. B.
824. RUFUS ALBERT^s COATES, b. Aug. 18, 1857; lives at St. Paul, Minn.
825. JAMES WESLEY^s COATES, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Sarah Babkirk; lives at Havelock, N. B.

531

ELIZABETH ANN⁷ STOCKTON (Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Samuel Goslin, a farmer, and resided at Smith's Creek, N. B. Mrs. Goslin d. June 18. 1897, and Mr. Goslin d. in 1892.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth A. (Stockton) Goslin

826. ABELIA⁸ GOSLIN: m. Mr. Venning, of St. John: lives on her father's farm, at Smith's Creek.
827. ELLA⁸ GOSLIN; m. Mr. Fulton, of Nova Scotia; now lives in Cape Breton.

532

CHARLES WESLEY⁷ STOCKTON (Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Marjory J. Lombard. He was a Methodist, lived at St. John, N. B., and d. Dec. 22, 1867. He was a prominent lawyer of St. John, N. B. He was stricken with apoplexy in the street and fell; this was followed by paralysis, and although he lived for several years it finally resulted in his death.

Children of Charles Wesley and Marjory J. (Lombard) Stockton

- * 828. FREDERICK W.⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1844, at St. John, N. B.
829. DOUGLAS W.⁸, b. May 28, 1846; unm.
830. ALICE MATILDA⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. to Thomas Fox.
831. HENRIETTA HARRIET JORDAN⁸, b. Apr. 14. 1850; m. to Lemuel Harrison.
- * 832. CHARLES WESLEY⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1854.
833. HELEN MAY⁸, b. May 21, 1856; m. to Rutherford James Moriarity.
834. BRADFORD GILBERT⁸, b. 1858; m. Susan Stewart.

533

JAMES HENRY⁷ STOCKTON (Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. March, 1854, Mary Henrietta Oldfield, dau. of Rob-

ert and Sarah (Harrison) Oldfield, b. at Smith's Creek, N. B., Jan., 1833, and d. at Corn Hill, Feb. 23, 1882. Mr. Stockton was a farmer, a Liberal, and a Methodist. He lived at Corn Hill, N. B., and d. there, July 11, 1892.

Children of James Henry and Mary H. (Oldfield) Stockton

- * 835. ALLAN THOMPSON⁸, b. May 12, 1856.
- 836. AGNES LAVINIA⁸, b. July 6, 1857; m. John Wesley Stockton (see No. 863).
- * 837. STERLING LEANDER⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1858.
- 838. VICTORIA JANE⁸, b. Apr. 30, 1861; d. March 19, 1862.
- 839. LAURA PRISCILLA⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1862; d. July 4, 1865.
- 840. SARAH ALICE⁸, b. March 8, 1864; m. to Alfred Parkin.
- 841. MARJORIE JANE⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. to William Mace.
- 842. JAMES HENRY⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1867.
- 843. CHARLES ROBERT⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1869.
- 844. MAGGIE ROLEIN⁸, b. June 19, 1870; m. to Howard Kennedy.

534

CAPTAIN JOHN MURRAY⁷ STOCKTON (Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, began to follow the sea when very young and became a captain at an unusually early age, soon becoming part owner of a ship. He sailed around the world three times, besides making many other voyages. He retired and settled at New Town, N. B., where he d. Apr. 3, 1888, unm.

536

RUFUS ALBERT⁷ STOCKTON (Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Mary Belding; he d. Aug. 11, 1888. He was a physician and surgeon.

Child of Rufus A. and Mary (Belding) Stockton

- 845. CATHERINE⁸; m. a son of Nelson Coates; d. about Easter, 1903.

537

SARAH HARRIET⁷ STOCKTON (Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. in 1859 Thomas Roach, farmer, who was b. near Rochville Bridge, N. B., Apr. 11, 1829, and d. at Sussex Vale. She was an active worker in the Baptist Church.

Children of Thomas and Sarah Harriet (Stockton) Roach

846. MARGARET⁸ ROACH; lives at St. John.
 847. ELIZABETH⁸ " " " "
 848. IVA⁸ " " " "

538

STANLEY JOHNSON⁷ STOCKTON (Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, when a young man went to sea with his brother, Capt. J. M. Stockton, and soon became first mate of a ship. In 1853 he went to Australia in a ship with his brother. When they arrived there the gold excitement induced him to remain. He m. Mary Kennedy, b. May 1, 1835, at Fort William, Scotland, dau. of Donald Angus and Hannah (Kennedy) Kennedy, Nov. 10, 1854. She was b. in 1836, in the County of Inverness, Scotland. Mr. Stockton lives at Carisbrook, near Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; is a merchant and a Presbyterian.

Children of Stanley J. and Hannah (Kennedy) Stockton

- * 849. HANNAH ALICE⁸, b. 1855.
 * 850. SARAH HENRIETTA⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1857.
 * 851. SAMUEL STANLEY⁸, b. 1859.
 852. ANGUS KENNEDY⁸, b. 1861; unm.; lives at Magna, Western Australia; is a contractor.
 853. ALEXANDER; d.
 * 854. STERLING AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 1866.
 855. ELIZA MARY⁸; d.
 856. CHARLES WILLIAM⁸, b. July 16, 1870; lives at Freemantle, Western Australia; has charge of a post and telegraph office; m. Maud Edwards.

* 857. GEORGINA HENRIETTA⁸, b. May 3, 1873.

* 858. EDITH MARY⁸, b. June 12, 1875.

859. JOHN⁸, d.

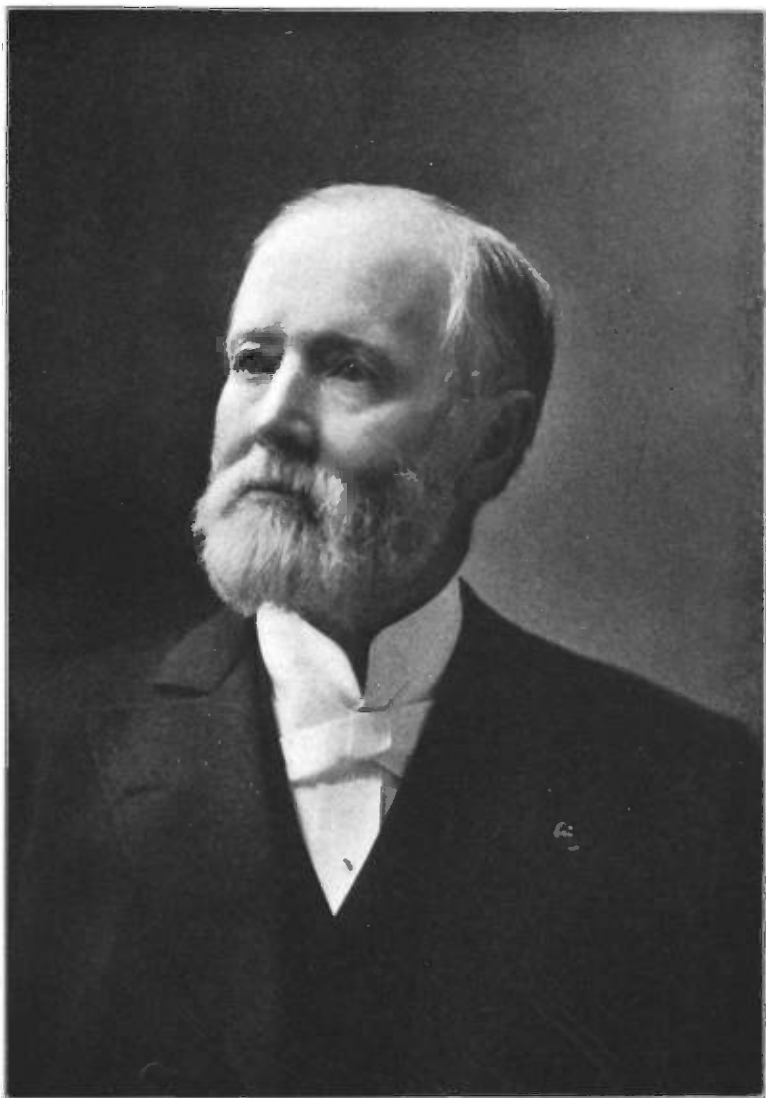
THOMAS COATES⁷ STOCKTON, M. D. (Charles Witham⁶, Lieutenant Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Charles Witham and Alice (Coates) Stockton, was b. at Smith's Creek, Kings County, N. B., Canada; m. June 5, 1873, at San Diego, Cal., Minnie Grey Slade, b. July 22, 1850, at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Slade and Mary Jane (Kerr) Slade. Dr. Stockton was by profession a physician and surgeon and resided at 3030 Fifth St., San Diego, Cal. He was the youngest of fifteen children, eleven sons and four daus. He lived on the homestead farm and attended the local schools until 1858, when he went to the Training and Model School in St. John, N. B. In October of 1860 he was granted a license to teach and for eighteen months taught a Parish School at Butter-nut Ridge, Havelock Parish, Westmoreland County, making his home with his brother, Wm. A. W. Stockton, who resided there at that time. The two following years were spent at Mount Allison College. He then went to St. John, N. B., and began the study of medicine with Dr. S. Z. Earl. In 1865 went to Harvard University Medical Department. The years 1866 and 67 he attended Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., and in March, 1868, graduated and received his diploma.

Desirous of further experience in Hospital Clinics, a partnership was formed with a classmate, Dr. J. N. Fuller, of Prince Edward's Island, and they opened an office on East Tenth St., N. Y. City. A lucrative practice was soon established and much valuable experience gained by frequent attendance upon lectures and clinics; but the excessive heat of summer in N. Y. compelled Dr. Stockton to return to St. John, where he took the office of the then late Dr. Steeves. He soon decided that visits to patients at fifty cents (then the regular fee in St. John) was not a very lucrative business. In Dec., 1869, he removed to San Diego, Cal.

The following are a few of the many honorary, civil, and other positions the Doctor filled:

1865—Ensign of Kings Co., New Brunswick Militia.

1866—Master Mason.



THOMAS COATES STOCKTON, M. D.

**Late of San Diego, California; Compiler of this Family Record;
Man of Noble Character; Beloved Physician**

1871—Member of California State Medical Society. Secretary and treasurer and principal promoter in the organization of San Diego County Medical Society, being the first medical society in San Diego, and corresponding member of the Gynœcological Society of Boston.

1872—Physician San Diego County Hospital and a member of San Diego Lodge, I. O. O. F.

1875 to 1885—Coroner of San Diego County, being elected three successive times.

1883 to 1885—Public Administrator of San Diego County

1883—Examining Surgeon of claimants for U. S. pensions.

1886—Member of first Board of Examining Surgeons of Pensions in San Diego, Cal.

1888—Member of Board of Health.

1890—Elected Delegate by California Medical Society to the American Medical Association.

1893—Auxiliary Committeeman of California of the first Pan-American Congress.

1896—Member of the Board of Police Commission of San Diego City.

1897—Medical Examiner in cases of alleged insanity as provided by an act establishing a State Lunacy Commission.

1898—Health Officer.

He d. at San Diego, Cal., March 1, 1910.

He was the compiler of this record of the Stockton family. A brief estimate of his character appears in the dedication.

Children of Thomas Coates and Minnie Grey (Slade) Stockton

860. SAMUEL SLADE^s, b. March 4, 1875.

* 861. MABEL EMILY^s, b. Oct. 23, 1876.

ANDREW HUNTER^r STOCKTON (William Johnson^s, Andrew Hunter^r, Major Richard Witham^s, Samuel^s, Richard^s, Richard^s), son of William Johnson and Ann (Nevers) Stockton, m. Charlotte Racher. They lived at South Dumfries, Brant Co., Ont.

Child of Andrew Hunter and Charlotte (Racher) Stockton

* 862. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1863.

548

WILLIAM JOHNSON⁷ STOCKTON (William Johnson⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Eliza Sippell, dau. of James and Mary (Kenney) Sippell, Dec. 25, 1854. She was b. in 1833 in New Brunswick, and is still living. Wm. J. Stockton d. Dec. 9, 1898, at Ayr, Ont. He was a farmer, a Conservative, and a Baptist.

Children of William J. and Eliza (Sippell) Stockton

* 863. JOHN WESLEY⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1855.

864. HELEN HANE⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1856.

865. ELIZABETH ANN⁸, b. March 31, 1858; m. to William Maus; res., Paris, Ont.

866. MARY LOUISE⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1860.

867. JAMES WILLIAM⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1861; res. Richwood, Ont.

868. HARRIET JANE⁸, b. March 12, 1864.

869. FRANCIS WELLINGTON⁸

* 870. FREDERICK WARRINGTON⁸ } b. Aug. 8, 1866 (twins).

552

SAMUEL⁷ STOCKTON (William Johnson⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, inherited the homestead at South Dumfries, Ont., from his father, and lived there twelve years, until his mother's death. He then sold it to his eldest brother for \$6,000, moved to the Township of Minto, and bought lot 41 in the Ninth Concession and 41 in the Eighth Concession, also lot 33 in the Township of Howick. He was a prosperous farmer, but retired and lived in Clifford, Brant County, Ont., until he d. June 11, 1906. He m. Martha Innis, dau. of James and Eunice (Sippell) Innis, Jan. 15, 1863. She was b. Sept. 25, 1844, at Drumbo, Oxford Co., Canada.

Children of Samuel and Martha (Innis) Stockton

871. EMMA^s, b. Jan. 6, 1864; d. Jan. 9, 1864.
 872. ALVA^s, b. Apr. 22, 1865; m. Margaret Bacon; farmer;
 res., Redgrave, Ont.
 873. MINNIE BELL^s, b. May 14, 1867; m. to Henry Ely; res.,
 Spruce, Oreg.
 874. HENRY MELVON^s, b. Sept. 9, 1869; m. Anna Wallace;
 farmer; res., Redgrave, Ont.
 875. MARGARET^s, b. May 6, 1871; m. to Abram Bacon; res.,
 Harriston, Ont.
 * 876. SYLVANIA^s, b. June 12, 1873.
 877. MABEL^s, b. March 19, 1876.
 878. EDNA MAY^s, b. Nov. 15, 1878.

563

EMMA GEORGINA^r STOCKTON (Edward Augustus^o, Samuel Hatfield^o, Major Richard Witham^t, Samuel^s, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Edward Augustus and Rachel Beatrice (Wilkinson), Stockton, m. Julius H. Miller, Apr. 30, 1900. They live at Fallon, Nev.

Children of Julius H. and Emma G. (Stockton) Miller

879. BEATRICE EMELIE^s MILLER, b. March 3, 1901; d. Apr. 12,
 1907.
 880. LOIS ALLENE^s " b. Jan. 27, 1903.
 881. JULIUS FREVIER^s " b. Dec. 2, 1904.
 882. EDWARD RAY^s " b. Feb. 12, 1907.

564

EDWARD ALLISON^r STOCKTON (Edward Augustus^o, Samuel Hatfield^o, Major Richard Witham^t, Samuel^s, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Emma Gertrude Bryant, Feb. 27, 1906. She was b. Nov. 27, 1886, at San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Stockton attended school in Alameda, San Francisco, and at Healdsburg College, Healdsburg, Cal. He enlisted in Battery L, 3d U. S. Artillery, June 13, 1898, and went to the Philippines with the third expedition; was engaged at the capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898, and

in insurrections Feb. 4, 5, 10, and March 25, 1899; wounded in right shoulder near Caloocan, March 25. Re-enlisted in 28th Co. Coast Artillery Jan. 20, 1902, at San Francisco; corporal Jan. 2, 1903; first class gunner since May 22, 1903; sergeant Oct. 13, 1904. He is now stationed at Fort Rosecrans, San Diego, Cal.

569

ALEXANDER HUGGINS⁷ STOCKTON (Joseph Wilson⁶, Doughty⁶, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Richard², Richard¹), b. at Statesville, N. C.; m., 1st, Caroline White McLean, May 1, 1856. His first wife d. Sept. 14, 1864, and he m., 2d, Martha Corinna McLean, Aug. 28, 1866. She was b. Nov. 15, 1841, at Greensboro, N. C. He was a merchant, in politics a Democrat, in religion a Presbyterian. He d. at Ashville, N. C., Aug. 15, 1888.

Children of Alexander H. and Caroline W. (McLean) Stockton

883. JOSEPH WALTER⁸, b. May 29, 1857, in N. C.; m. Mary Elenor Barns, Dec. 5, 1888.
 884. WILLIAM WRIGHT⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1858, in N. C., d. Sept. 20, 1864.
 885. ELIZABETH CALLIE⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1860, in Texas.
 886. AUGUSTUS IRWIN⁸, b. June, 1863, in Texas, d. Sept. 20, 1864.

Children of Alexander H. and Martha (McLean) Stockton

887. MITCHELL MCLEAN⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. Imogen Morris.
 888. MARGARET MARTHA⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1871; m. Edwin Erwin McDowell.
 889. ALICE CORINE⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1873.
 890. ALEXANDER LOWRIE⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1875; m. Margaret Chambers.
 891. BREVARD DOAK⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1877.
 892. CORA⁸, b. Apr. 29, 1881.
 893. MAY ESTELLE⁸, b. May 30, 1883.
 894. ARLINE⁸, b. July 3, 1886, at Waynesville, N. C.; lvs. Ashville, N. C.; unm.

574

MARGARET CAROLINE⁷ STOCKTON (Joseph Wilson⁶, Doughty⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m., 1st, at Statesville, N. C., May, 1870, to William W. Carmichael, b. at Wilkesboro, N. C., in 1842, the son of Abner and Fannie (Bryan) Carmichael. He was a captain in the Confederate Army and engaged in several battles. He was a merchant and a Democrat. He d. in Apr., 1872, at Abeline, Kans. Mrs. Carmichael was m., 2d, to Lawson Harrill, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Baxter) Harrill, b. Feb. 17, 1838, near Rutherford, N. C. He also was a captain in the Confederate Army and commanded a regiment at the battle of the Crater, near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. He is now secretary and treasurer of the First Building & Loan Association of Statesville. He is a Democrat and a Baptist.

Child of William W. and Margaret C. (Stockton) Carmichael

895. FANNIE BREVARD⁸ CARMICHAEL, b. Aug. 15, 1871; m. to John Burnham Ives.

587

MADISON DOUGHTY⁷ STOCKTON (John Branch⁶, Doughty⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, Richard², Richard¹), son of John Branch and Martha Madison (McGehee) Stockton, b. at Kernersville, N. C., Apr. 10, 1861; m., Nov. 6, 1888, at Winston, N. C., Martha E. Vaughn. She was b. Sept. 12, 1864, at Stokes, N. C., and was the dau. of Jerome Bonaparte and Nancy (Leak) Vaughn. Mr. Stockton lives at Winston, N. C., and is a manufacturer of and dealer in furniture. He is a Democrat and a Methodist.

Children of Madison D. and Martha E. (Vaughn) Stockton

896. NORMAN VAUGHN⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

897. RICHARD GORDON⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1892.

898. JAMES MADISON⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1893; d. Aug. 28, 1896.

899. HENRY LIVINGSTON⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1896; d. Aug. 28, 1896.

900. RALPH⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1897.

901. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁸, b. May 9, 1900.

902. NANCY VAUGHN⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1902.

CHARLOTTE McDUGAL⁷ STOCKTON (Robert⁶, James⁵, Major Robert⁴, Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Robert and Ruth (Allen) Stockton, m. John Conness. He was b. in Ireland, Sept. 20, 1821, and came to this country when thirteen years of age; was among the first emigrants to California, where he became engaged in mining and mercantile pursuits. In 1852 he was elected to the State Legislature, and was re-elected three times. In 1859 he was a candidate for Lieutenant-Governor of California, and in 1861 a candidate for Governor of the Union Democratic party. In 1863 he was elected U. S. Senator from California, to succeed Latham, for the term ending in 1869. He served on the Committees on Finance and the Pacific Railroad; as Chairman of the Committee on Mines and Mining, and as a member also of that on Post Offices and Post Roads. He was also a Delegate to the Philadelphia "Loyalists' Convention" of 1866.

Mrs. Conness was dead at the date of her mother's will, which was filed for probate in July, 1870. In this will the following children are named:

Children of John and Charlotte M. (Stockton) Conness

903. WALTER⁸ CONNESS.
 904. JOHN⁸ " "
 905. MARY⁸ " "
 906. DAVID⁸ " "
 907. ROBERT⁸ " "

JAMES⁷ STOCKTON (Robert⁶, James⁵, Major Robert⁴, Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Susan Jane Layne, dau. of Marshall Boleyn and Mary Margaret (Morris) Layne, May 29, 1864. She was b. Jan. 12, 1848, in Gentry County, Mo. Mr. Stockton left New York when thirteen years of age and went to Chicago, with his father and brother, John Allen Stockton. They settled at Solon Mills, McHenry County, Ill. In 1851 he left Solon Mills for California, via New York and Panama, and arrived in San Diego about July, 1851. From there he went to the mines, in El Dorado County, etc., and in 1852-3 was employed in

the store of his brother-in-law, U. S. Senator John Conness, the firm being Conness & Reed. In 1864 was appointed storekeeper in the Custom House at San Francisco, where he was employed for 22 years, until 1886. He d. May 10, 1904, at Ramona, San Diego Co., Cal.

Children of James and Susan Jane (Layne) Stockton

908. ROBERT ARTHUR^s, b. March 18, 1865; d.
 909. RICHARD CECIL^s, b. Sept. 26, 1866; d.
 * 910. JAMES SHANKLIN^s, b. Feb. 25, 1868.
 911. MARY ESTELLE^s, b. March 2, 1870; m. Edmund L. Gibbs.
 * 912. WILLIAM LAWRENCE^s, b. Jan. 22, 1872.
 913. LOUIS EDWARD^s, b. Sept. 6, 1873; lives at Los Angeles, Cal.
 914. KATHARINE^s, b. Jan. 22, 1875; m. Roscoe Howard.
 915. ALFRED LEROY^s, b. Oct. 11, 1876; m. Florence Pierce; lives at San Francisco, Cal.
 916. ARTHUR LAYNE^s, b. Apr. 22, 1877.
 917. ORA ELEANOR^s, b. Nov. 19, 1879; is unmm., a teacher in the public school at Ramona, San Diego Co., Cal.

595

RICHARD^r STOCKTON (Robert Field^o, Richard "the Duke,"^o Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John^s, Richard², Richard¹), son of Commodore Robert Field and Harriet Maria (Potter) Stockton, m., 1st, Apr. 22, 1858, Caroline Bayard Dod, dau. of Prof. Albert Baldwin and Caroline Smith (Bayard) Dod, of Clermont, Princeton. (See under No. 175). She was b. at Princeton, and d. March 22, 1859, at Springdale, N. J. He m., 2d, Susan B. Dod, sister of his first wife, on Oct. 4, 1860. (See under No. 175). Mr. Stockton was a lawyer and also treasurer of the Camden & Amboy Railroad for many years. He was a Democrat and an Episcopalian. He was b. at Morven and lived later at Springdale, N. J., where he d. Apr. 5, 1876.

Children of Richard and Caroline Bayard (Dod) Stockton

- * 918. BAYARD^s, b. June 22, 1853.
 919. CAROLINE BAYARD^s, b. June 9, 1854; d. 1895.
 * 920. MARY^s, b. Aug. 23, 1856.

Children of Richard and Susan (Dod) Stockton

- * 921. EMILY^s, b. July 31, 1861.
- 922. KATHARINE^s, b. Dec. 19, 1864.
- 923. ALICE POTTER^s, b. Oct. 21, 1866; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 15, 1911, unm.
- * 924. RICHARD^s, b. June 6, 1870.
- 925. JOHN^s, b. June 28, 1872.
- 926. WILLIAM LEROY^s, b. Nov. 4, 1874.
- 927. HELEN FIELD^s, b. July 18, 1876.

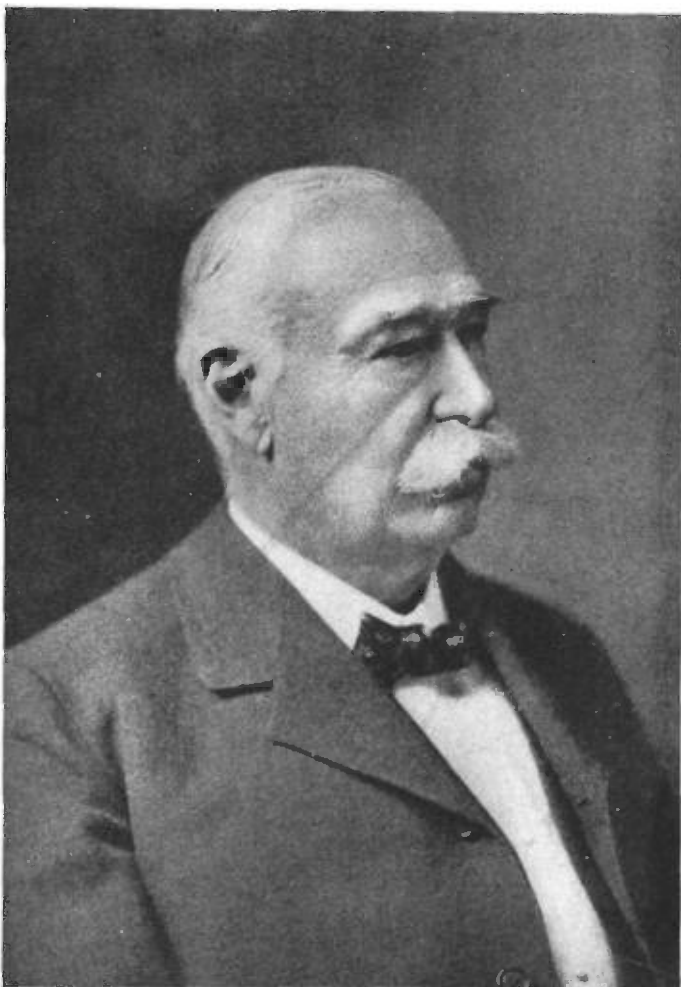
596

JOHN POTTER^r STOCKTON (Robert Field^u, Richard "the Duke,"¹⁵ Richard "the Signer,"¹⁴ John^s, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, was educated at Princeton, where he graduated in 1843. He then studied law and was admitted to practice; was commissioner to revise the rules of practice of the courts of law and for several years reporter to the Court of Chancery of New Jersey. He was appointed U. S. Minister to Rome in 1857 and served four years. In 1865 he was elected U. S. Senator from New Jersey, but the election was contested and he was finally unseated. In 1869 he was again chosen to the U. S. Senate and served one full term of six years. Among the measures which he advocated was the establishment of life-saving stations. He was a member of the Committees on Foreign Affairs, the Navy, Appropriations, Patents, and Public Buildings and Grounds. In 1877 he became Attorney-General of New Jersey and was re-elected in 1882 and 1887. In 1864, as chairman of the New Jersey delegation to the National Democratic Convention, he nominated General George B. McClellan for the Presidency. He was also a delegate to the convention of Unionists at Philadelphia in 1866, and a delegate-at-large to succeeding Democratic National Conventions.

Princeton College conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. in 1882. He published the decisions of the courts of chancery and appeals, under the title of "Equity Reports," in three volumes (Trenton, 1856-60). He m. Sarah Marks and d. in New York City, Jan. 22, 1900.

Children of John P. and Sarah (Marks) Stockton

- 928. RICHARD^s.
- 929. ROBERT^s.
- 930. JULIA^s; m. Mr. St. John.



HON. JOHN POTTER STOCKTON

**Prominent Lawyer; U. S. Minister to Rome; U. S. Senator from
New Jersey**

597

CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁷ STOCKTON (Robert Field⁶, Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to William Armstrong Dod, son of Daniel and Nancy (Squier) Dod, and brother of Prof. Albert A. Dod, who m. Caroline Bayard. (See under No. 175). Mr. Dod was a noted preacher and educator. They res. in Princeton and had several children. He d. Jan. 4, 1873, and his wife survived him about two years.

599

GENERAL ROBERT FIELD⁷ STOCKTON (Robert Field⁶, Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Anna Margareta Potter, of Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1852. She was b. July 26, 1833, at Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from Princeton College, 1851, and was admitted to the bar three years later. He became brigadier-general Jan. 30, 1858, and adjutant-general of the State, and held that office until Apr. 12, 1867, when he resigned. In 1867 he was brevetted major-general. He was comptroller of New Jersey from 1877 to 1880.

In 1866 he became president of the Delaware & Raritan Canal Company, holding the office until 1872. When the canal company was merged into the United New Jersey Railroad & Canal Company, he became a director, and was president of the company when he died. He was made a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of Pennsylvania and an honorary member of the New Jersey Society of the Cincinnati. In politics General Stockton was a Democrat. He d. at his home in Trenton, N. J., May 5, 1898.

Children of Robert Field and Anna M. (Potter) Stockton

931. HARRIET MARIA⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1854, at Trenton, N. J.; m. Dec. 27, 1894, at Trenton, to William Lewis Dayton, son of Hon. William L. Dayton, who was the candidate for Vice-President of the United States, on the Republican ticket, in 1856. Wm. L. Dayton, jr., d. July 28, 1897, s. p.

* 932. ANNA MARGARETTA⁸, b. July 13, 1856.

* 933. MARY POTTER⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1857, at "Morven," Princeton.

934. ROBERT FIELD⁸, b. March 8, 1860, at "Morven;" d. March 3, 1864, at Trenton, N. J.

- * 935. ROBERT FIELD⁸, b. June 9, 1864.
 936. ISIS YTURBIDE POTTER⁸, b. June 12, 1868, at Trenton, N. J.;
 m. Nov. 21, 1894, at Trinity Church, Trenton, to George
 William Burleigh, of New Hampshire. They res. in
 New York city.
 937. SARAH⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1870; d. Jan. 6, 1871.
 938. WILLIAM WOODBURN POTTER⁸, b. May 6, 1872; d. July 10,
 1874.

603

ANNIS⁷ STOCKTON (Robert Field⁶, Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Rich-
 ard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was
 m., Feb. 21, 1865, to Franklin Davenport Howell; b. March 23,
 1842, at Philadelphia. Mr. Howell was freight claim agent of
 the Pennsylvania Railroad. He d. July 25, 1906, at Philadelphia,
 and Mrs. Howell d. at Ridley Park, Pa., May 10, 1890.

Children of Franklin D. and Annis (Stockton) Howell

939. ANNIS STOCKTON⁸ HOWELL, b. May 13, 1866; d. Aug. 4,
 1899.
 940. FRANKLIN DAVENPORT⁸ " b. May 12, 1867, at Philadel-
 phia, Pa.; m. May 2, 1891, at Waterbury, Conn., Kate
 Theresa Hill, dau. of John and Margaret Wilmarsh
 (Hall) Hill, b. March 1, 1867, at Waterbury. Mr.
 Howell is a civil engineer, and res. at Monrovia, Cal.
 They have:
 I. John Hill⁹ Howell, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
 II. Franklin Davenport⁹ Howell, b. Feb. 14, 1893.
 III. Annis Stockton⁹ " b. March 24, 1894.
 IV. Margaret Wilmarsh⁹ " b. Feb. 1, 1896.
 V. Kate Stockton⁹ " b. Oct. 6, 1897; d.
 July 21, 1898.
 941. REBECCA STOCKTON⁸ HOWELL, b. Apr. 3, 1869; m. to
 Harold M. Whiteway, M. D., of 1924 Chestnut St.,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 942. MARIA STOCKTON⁸ HOWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1871; d. Jan. 14,
 1890.

605

COLONEL SAMUEL WITHAM⁷ STOCKTON (Samuel Witham⁶,
 Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard²,

Richard¹), son of Samuel Witham and Mary (Hunter) Stockton, served through the Civil War, as aide on the staff of Major-General David Hunter, and in the Fourth U. S. Cavalry, commencing with the first battle of Bull Run. He saw much exciting service in all parts of the country and escaped many perils. He was one of the largest land owners in Princeton. He was the owner of Morven, and his estate included the land on which the battle of Princeton was fought during the Revolution. He m. Sarah Hodge, dau. of Dr. Charles and Sarah (Bache) Hodge. (See under No. 357.) He d. Dec. 25, 1899, of heart disease, five days after receiving news of the death of his son Charles Stockton, a civil engineer with the Nicaragua Canal Company. He was survived by a widow, three daus., and one son.

Children of Samuel Witham and Sarah (Hodge) Stockton

943. CHARLES⁸, was a civil engineer, and d. at Nicaragua, Dec., 1899.
944. SAMUEL⁸; was one of the Rough Riders in Cuba during the Spanish War, and fought at San Juan Hill.

626

LUCIUS WITHAM⁷ STOCKTON (Lucius Witham⁶, Lucius Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Lucius Witham and Rebecca (Moore) Stockton, m. Ellen Wishart, dau. of John Wishart, M. D., of Washington, Pa., who was a man of prominence and was a graduate of Edinburgh University and the University of Pennsylvania.

Lucius Witham Stockton was educated by private tutors and at Washington College, Pa. He was an Episcopalian, and in politics a Republican, and was a resident of Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. May 13, 1896.

Children of Lucius Witham and Ellen (Wishart) Stockton

- * 945. RICHARD HOWELL⁸.
- * 946. JOHN WISHART⁸.
947. MARTHA⁸.
- * 948. ELLEN⁸.
- * 949. KATHERINE⁸.

627

MARGARET MOORE⁷ STOCKTON (Lucius Witham⁶, Lucius Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same,

m. Dr. Thomas McKennan, a grandson of Colonel William McKennan, a soldier of the Revolution. Dr. McKennan was b. in Washington, Pa., and res. in the McKennan homestead there built in 1809. Colonel William McKennan d. therein Jan. 14, 1810. He was b. in Delaware in 1758; served throughout the Revolutionary War and was mustered out as captain. Removed to Washington County in 1802. Was appointed prothonotary on Jan. 11, 1803, and served until March 6, 1809.

Colonel William McKennan m. a niece of Governor Thomas McKean. He was a relative and close friend of James Wilson, one of the most prominent figures in the convention which framed the constitution of the United States. He was b. in New Castle County, Delaware, March 31, 1794, and d. at the residence of a relative at Reading, Pa., July 9, 1852. He was elected to Congress from Washington County in 1830 and served four terms, declining a renomination; was again, later, elected in 1842 to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Joseph Lawrence; presided when the house in Committee of the Whole enacted the famous tariff of 1842; was a presidential elector in 1840 and again in 1848, the last time being a senatorial elector for the state at large; was president of the Hempfield Railroad Company. On Aug. 15, 1850, Mr. McKennan was appointed Secretary of the Interior in the Cabinet of President Fillmore.

During the more than two decades in which he was in public life Washington was on the great highway of travel between the east and west, on the route of the historic "National Road," and many distinguished persons were entertained by Mr. McKennan at his residence. Among these were three Presidents of the United States, John Quincy Adams, William Henry Harrison and Zachary Taylor. Daniel Webster and Henry Clay were also his guests. Many other men and women whose names were household words 60 or 70 years ago, have been guests in the old McKennan homestead. After the death of the Hon. Thomas M. T. McKennan it became the residence of his son, Dr. Thomas McKennan, who was a greatly beloved physician and who d. there Aug. 9, 1895, and it is still the home of Mrs. Margaret Moore (Stockton) McKennan and her children (1910).

COLONEL PHILIP AUGUSTUS' STOCKTON (Philip Augustus⁶, Lucius Witham⁶, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of

Philip Augustus and Sarah A. (Cantey) Stockton, was appointed to the Military Academy at West Point July 1, 1848, and graduated four years later, brevet second lieutenant 8th Infantry. He served in the garrison at Fort Columbus, N. Y., 1852; on frontier duty at Fort Chadbourne, Tex., 1852; scouting, 1852-3; San Antonio, Tex., 1853. Second lieutenant 8th Infantry, Oct. 11, 1853; scouting, 1854; Fort Worth, Tex., 1854; and Fort Davis, Tex., 1854-5. Second lieutenant First Cavalry, March 3, 1855; on recruiting service, frontier duty, and Sioux expedition, 1855. First lieutenant of First Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1855. At Leavenworth, Kan., and in quelling Kansas disturbances, 1855-6; on recruiting service, 1856-7, on frontier duty, on Cheyenne Expedition, 1857, being engaged in the combat on Solomon's fork of the Kansas, July 27, 1857, and in the skirmish against Kiowa and Comanche Indians, near Grand Saline, Kan., Aug. 6, 1857. At Fort Riley, Kan., 1857; Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1858; Fort Smith, Ark., 1858-9. Fort Arbuckle, I. T., 1859-60; Kiowa and Comanche Expedition, 1860; Fort Arbuckle, I. T., 1860; Expedition against Kiowa and Comanche Indians, and examining road to Fort Smith, Ark., 1860, and on leave of absence, 1860-1. Resigned, Feb. 27, 1861, and served with distinction in the Civil War, on the Southern side, rising to the rank of Colonel.

He m. Katharine, dau. of Major Cunningham, Paymaster of the U. S. Army, and d. at Washington, D. C., in 1878.

Children of Philip A. and Katharine (Cunningham) Stockton

950. SARAH^s.

951. MILDRED^s.

EDWARD CANTEY^r STOCKTON (Philip Augustus⁶, Lucius Witham⁵ Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, became a midshipman in the U. S. Navy, Oct. 16, 1849, at the age of 14; passed midshipman, June 12, 1855; master, Sept. 16, 1855; and lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1857. His first cruise was in the steam frigate *Susquehanna*. Sailed with Commodore John A. Aulick, commander-in-chief, for the West Indies; later was with Commodore Perry on the first U. S. expedition to Japan. During the Civil War he served with distinction, on the Southern side, in

the navy. In 1867 Captain Stockton made the hydrographic survey of the Houston and Galveston, Tex., ship canal, and later was appointed engineer-in-chief of the work. A writer has said that "When the work is completed, it will be a standing monument to Captain Stockton's skill as an engineer."

Edward Cante^y Stockton was twice married. First, to Emma Smith, dau. of Newberry Allen Smith. His second wife was Nellie, dau. of James Mitchell, D. D., and Letitia Burwell, whom he m. May 26, 1866. Letitia Burwell was a lineal descendant of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, and also of Governors Spotswood and Burwell, of Virginia.

Edward Cante^y Stockton d. Feb. 29, 1880.

Child of Edward C. and Emma (Smith) Stockton

952. NEWBERRY ALLEN^s; is a mining engineer, and res. in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Edward C. and Nellie (Mitchell) Stockton

953. NELLIE^s.

954. BERENICE^s.

955. MAUDE SPOTSWOOD^s.

636

HOWARD^r STOCKTON (Philip Augustus^o, Lucius Witham^s, Rev. Philip^t, John^s, Richard², Richard¹), son of Philip Augustus and Mary (Remington) Stockton, graduated at Royal Saxon Polytechnic School Dresden, Saxony, in March, 1862. He became captain and adjutant A. D. C., June 8, 1862; first lieutenant Third Rhode Island Cavalry, May 23, 1864; transferred to Ordnance Corps U. S. Army; first lieutenant ordnance and brevet captain U. S. Army; resigned, 1871. Admitted to Massachusetts and U. S. bar, 1874. He resides in Boston, and is treasurer of the Merrimac Manufacturing Co., and of the Essex Company, and actuary of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company. He is a Republican and an Episcopalian. He m., Jan. 6,

1870, in Boston, Mary Mason, dau. of Rev. Charles and Susan (Lawrence) Mason, who was b. at Salem, Mass., Nov. 22, 1844, and d. July 27, 1886.

Children of Howard and Mary (Mason) Stockton

956. LAWRENCE MASON⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1871.
 * 957. MARY REMINGTON⁸, b. May 10, 1872.
 * 958. PHILIP⁸, b. March 20, 1874.
 959. ETHEL⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1876; m. to Alexander Whiteside, of Boston, Mass., May 10, 1909.
 * 960. ELEANOR⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1878.
 961. JANE MASON⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1880; m. to S. Parkman Shaw, jr., of Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1911.
 962. HOWARD⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1883.

639

JULIA VIPONT⁷ STOCKTON (William Tennent⁶, William Tennent⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Colonel William Tennent and Julia (Telfair) Stockton, was m., 1st., to James Livingston. She was m., 2d., to Richard McLaughlin, of Butler, Pa.

Child of James and Julia V. (Stockton) Livingston

963. CLAIRE⁹ LIVINGSTON; m. to Elmer Roberts; res. Berlin, Germany.

Children of Richard and Julia V. (Stockton-Livingston) McLaughlin

964. FRANCIS⁸ McLAUGHLIN; m. to Dr. Edward M. L'Engle, of Jacksonville, Fla.
 965. MARY⁸ McLAUGHLIN; m. to Dr. Eduardo Andrade, of Venezuela, whose father was minister to the United States at Washington, and whose uncle was president of Venezuela. They have one son:
 I. Eduardo⁹ Andrade.

THOMAS TELFAIR⁷ STOCKTON (William Tennent⁶, William Tennent⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, was educated in private schools and at the Quincy Academy. He began life as a civil engineer, and in 1871 became connected with the Southern Express Company. In 1883 he rem. to Jacksonville and later, in May, 1887, with two brothers and some friends, purchased the *Morning News* and the *Evening Herald* and combined them as the *News-Herald*. The next year the Florida publishing company was formed, which took over the daily papers of the city and combined them under the name of the *Times-Union* with Mr. Stockton as general manager. This is now one of the leading journals of the South.

Mr. Stockton m., May 6, 1877, Willie A. Lawton, dau. of Colonel W. J. Lawton, of Macon, Ga.

Children of Thomas Telfair and Willie A. (Lawton) Stockton

- 966. JULIA⁸.
- 967. MILDRED⁸.
- 968. HELEN⁸.
- 969. THOMAS⁸; d. unm.
- 970. WINBORN⁸; d. unm.

JOHN NOBLE CUMMING⁷ STOCKTON (William Tennent⁶, William Tennent⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Sept. 27, 1883, at Jacksonville, Fla., Fannie Baker, who was b. March 6, 1862, at Fayetteville, N. C., dau. of Judge James M. Baker, of Jacksonville, Fla., who was for a long time judge of the fourth judicial circuit of Florida.

Mr. Stockton was reared in Quincy, Fla. At the age of twelve he moved to Jacksonville, in which city he has continuously resided since that time. He was educated in the schools of Florida. When fourteen years of age Mr. Stockton became a clerk in a store at Jacksonville and since that time he has been actively engaged in commercial enterprises.

During the yellow fever epidemic of 1888 he rendered great service to the sufferers and the citizens of Jacksonville in general.

Since his boyhood Mr. Stockton has always been active in church work and in all matters pertaining to the morals of the community in which he has lived. He is a Democrat and was a candidate for the office of U. S. Senator on that ticket in 1910. He is an Episcopalian in religion.

*Children of John Noble Cumming and Fannie (Baker)
Stockton*

971. WILLIAM TENNENT⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1887.
 972. GILCHRIST BAKER⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
 973. FRANCIS BAKER⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1892.
 974. MARGARET⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1894.
 975. JEAN⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1896.
 976. JULIA TELFAIR⁸, b. March 7, 1901.

644

TELFAIR⁷ STOCKTON (William Tennent⁶, William Tennent⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Florence Fitch.

Children of Telfair and Florence (Fitch) Stockton

977. FLORENCE⁸.
 978. JAMES ROOSEVELT⁸.
 979. TELFAIR⁸.

646

REV. THOMAS HEWLINGS⁷ STOCKTON (William Smith⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of William Smith and Emily H. Stockton, m. Feb. 6, 1828, Anna Roe McCurdy. He d. in Philadelphia Oct. 9, 1868. He studied medicine in Philadelphia, but began to preach in 1829, entered the ministry of the Methodist Protestant Church, and took charge of a circuit on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. He soon attained a reputation as a pulpit orator, and served as chaplain of the U. S. House of Representatives in 1833-35 and 1859-61, and of the Senate in 1862-3. He went to Philadelphia in 1838, where he was a pastor

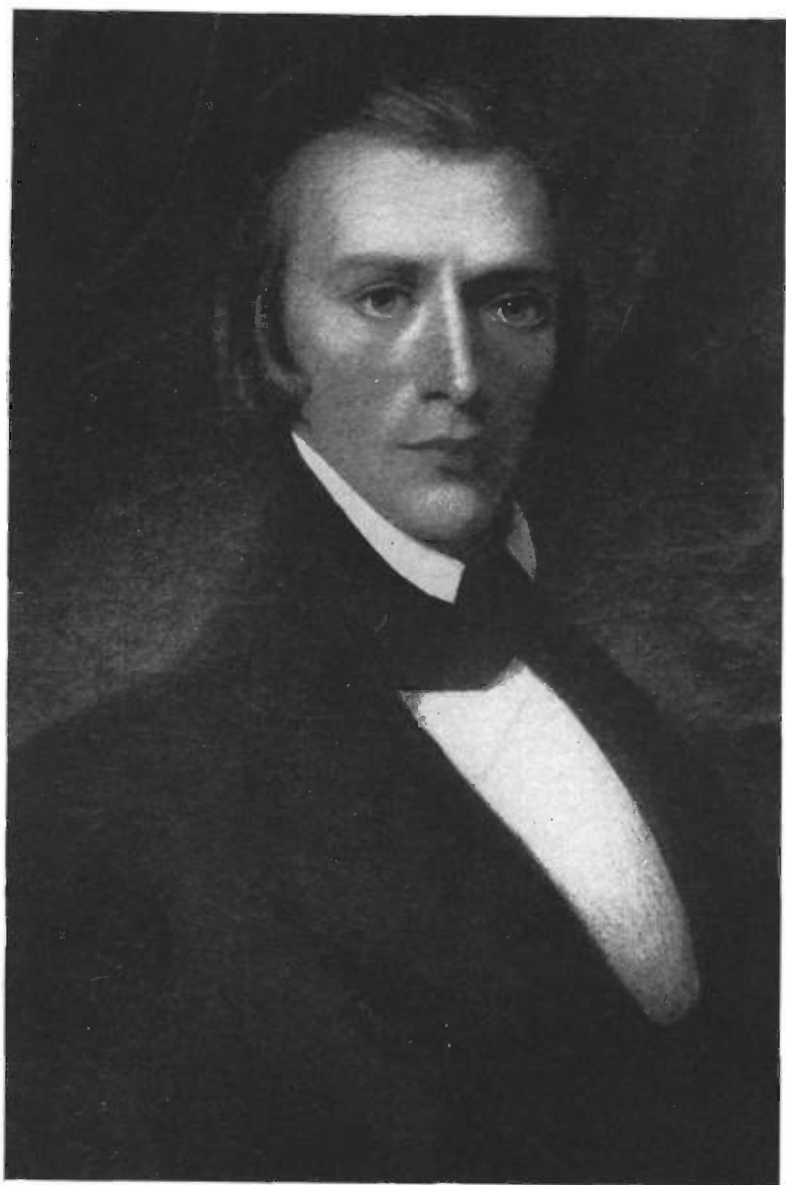
and lecturer till 1847. He then resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, till 1850 and while there declined a unanimous election to the presidency of Miami University. From 1850 till 1856 he was associate pastor of St. John's Methodist Protestant Church in Baltimore, also serving during three years and a half of this period as a pastor of an Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church there. From 1856 till his death he was a pastor of the Church of the New Testament in Philadelphia, and also devoted himself to literary work. Dr. Stockton edited at different periods the *Christian World* and the *Bible Times*. He was an anti-slavery pioneer, opposed sectarianism, and was active in his labors for all social reforms. He published editions of the Bible, *Floating Flowers from Hidden Brooks*, *The Bible Alliance*, *Ecclesiastical Opposition to the Bible*, *Sermons for the People*, *The Blessing*, *Stand up for Jesus*, a ballad with notes, illustrations, and music, and a few additional poems; *Poems with Autobiographical and other Notes*, and *Influence of the United States on Christendom*. After his death his *The Book Above All* appeared. See *Memory's Tribute to the Life, Character, and Work of Rev. Thomas H. Stockton*, by the Rev. Alexander Clark, and *Life, Character, and Death of Rev. Thomas H. Stockton*, by Rev. John G. Wilson.

At the consecration of the National Cemetery at Gettysburg, on the 19th of Nov., 1863, Rev. Thomas Hewlings Stockton, in his official capacity as Chaplain of the United States Senate, made the prayer at the opening of the exercises. It is given entire, below:

PRAYER BY REV. THOMAS H. STOCKTON, CHAPLAIN OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE. AT THE DEDICATION OF THE NATIONAL CEMETERY, GETTYSBURG, PA., NOVEMBER 19, 1863.

O God our Father, for the sake of Thy Son our Saviour, inspire us with Thy Spirit, and sanctify us to the right fulfillment of the duties of this occasion.

We come to dedicate this new historic centre as a National Cemetery. If all departments of the one government which Thou hast ordained over our Union, and all of the many governments which Thou hast subordinated to our Union, be here represented—if all classes, relations, and interests of our blended brotherhood of people stand severally and thoroughly apparent in Thy presence—we trust that it is because Thou hast called us,



THOMAS HEWLINGS STOCKTON, D. D., LL. D.
Author; Poet; Eminent Minister of the Gospel; Chaplain Both of the
House of Representatives and the Senate of the United States

that Thy blessing awaits us, and that Thy designs may be embodied in practical results of incalculable and imperishable good.

And, so, with Thy holy Apostle, and with the Church of all lands and ages, we unite in the ascription, "Blessed be God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, and the God of all comfort, who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of God."

In emulation of all angels, in fellowship with all saints, and in sympathy with all sufferers, in remembrance of Thy works, in reverence of Thy ways, and in accordance with Thy word, we laud and magnify Thine infinite perfections. Thy creative glory, Thy redeeming grace, Thy providential goodness, and the progressively rich and fairer developments of Thy supreme, universal and everlasting administration.

In behalf of all humanity, whose ideal is divine, whose first memory is Thine image lost, and whose last hope is Thine image restored, and especially of our own nation, whose history has been so favored, whose position is so peerless, whose mission is so sublime, and whose future is so attractive, we thank Thee for the unspeakable patience of Thy compassion and the exceeding greatness of Thy loving kindness. In contemplation of Eden, Calvary, and Heaven, of Christ in the Garden, on the Cross, and on the Throne; nay, more, of Christ as coming again in all-subduing power and glory, we gratefully prolong our homage. By this Altar of Sacrifice; on this Field of Deliverance; on this Mount of Salvation, within the fiery and bloody line of these "munitions of rocks," looking back to the dark days of fear and trembling, and to the rapture of relief that came after, we multiply our thanksgivings, and confess our obligations to renew and perfect our personal and social consecration to Thy service and glory.

Oh, had it not been for God! For lo! our enemies, they came unresisted, multitudinous, mighty, flushed with victory, and sure of success. They exulted on our mountains, they revelled in our valleys; they feasted, they rested; they slept, they awaked, they grew stronger, prouder, bolder, every day; they spread abroad, they concentrated here; they looked beyond this horizon to the stores of wealth, to the haunts of pleasure, and to the seats of power in our capitol and chief cities. They prepared to cast a chain of slavery around the form of Freedom, binding life and

death together forever. Their premature triumph was the mockery of God and man. One more victory, and all was theirs! But behind these hills was heard the feebler march of a smaller, but still pursuing host. Onward they hurried, day and night, for God and their country. Foot-sore, wayworn, hungry, thirsty, faint—but not in heart—they came to dare all, to bear all, and to do all that is possible to heroes. And thou didst sustain them! At first they met the blast on the plain, and bent before it like the trees in a storm. But then, led by Thy hand to these hills, they took their stand upon the rocks and remained as firm and immovable as they. In vain were they assaulted. All art, all violence, all desperation, failed to dislodge them. Baffled, bruised, broken, their enemies recoiled, retired, and disappeared. Glory to God for this rescue! But oh, the slain! In the freshness and fulness of their young and manly life, with such sweet memories of father and mother, brother and sister, wife and children, maiden and friends, they died for us. From the coasts beneath the Eastern star, from the shores of Northern lakes and rivers, from the flowers of Western prairies, and from the homes of the Midway and Border, they came here to die for us and for mankind. Alas, how little we can do for them! We come with the humility of prayer, with the pathetic eloquence of venerable wisdom with the tender beauty of poetry, with the plaintive harmony of music, with the honest tribute of our Chief Magistrate, and with all this honorable attendance; but our best hope is in Thy blessing, O Lord, our God! O Father, bless us! Bless the bereaved, whether present or absent; bless our sick and wounded soldiers and sailors; bless all our rulers and people; bless our army and navy; bless the efforts for the suppression of the rebellion; and bless all the associations of this day and place and scene forever. As the trees are not dead though their foliage is gone, so our heroes are not dead, though their forms have fallen. In their proper personality they are all with Thee. And the spirit of their example is here. It fills the air; it fills our hearts. And, long as time shall last, it will hover in the skies and rest on this landscape; and the pilgrims of our own land, and from all lands, will thrill with its inspiration, and increase and confirm their devotion to liberty, religion, and God.

Our Father, who art in Heaven, Hallowed by Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we

forgive our debtors. Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom, the power, and the glory, forever. Amen.

Then followed the oration by the Hon. Edward Everett, and then the immortal address by President Lincoln, which is here given; and it will be noted that it follows, in more compact form, of course, the line of the thought in the prayer.

DEDICATORY ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT LINCOLN

Fourscore and seven years ago our fathers brought forth upon this continent a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle field of that war. We are met to dedicate a portion of it as the final resting-place of those who here gave their lives that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But in a larger sense we cannot dedicate, we cannot consecrate, we cannot hallow this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here have consecrated it far above our power to add or detract. The world will little note nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us, the living, rather to be dedicated here to the unfinished work that they have thus far so nobly carried on. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us—that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to the cause for which they here gave the last full measure of devotion—that we here highly resolve that the dead shall not have died in vain; that the nation shall, under God, have a new birth of freedom, and that the government of the people, by the people, and for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Children of Rev. Thomas H. and Anna Roe (McCurdy) Stockton

980. ELIZABETH SOPHIA^s, b. Sept. 10, 1830; m. to John Pollard Harrison.

981. MARTHA M.^s, b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. Apr. 3, 1833.

982. M. MATILDA^s, b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. July 16, 1869.

issued in a volume (Boston, 1870). Later he attained a wide reputation for his short stories, which are marked by quaintness of subject and treatment and by dry humor.

When the collected edition of Mr. Stockton's works in 18 volumes was issued, W. D. Howells said, in speaking of the humorist: "I have said lovers, and I cannot say less, for that is what they are who like Mr. Stockton's fiction. They like it, first, not for the story, which nearly always amuses; not for the character, which under whatever fantastic disguise, is commonly native American; not even for the humor, which is of as new a kind as any I know, but for the delightful personality which imbues it all." In the literary life of New York Mr. Stockton was an attractive and much-loved figure. His quaint gift of humor and ever-ready geniality made him a great favorite in the Authors' Club and other gatherings of writers and artists. In spite of his very slight physique and rather delicate health, he was an indefatigable worker. He lived for many years in a fine country house in the Blue Ridge, near Morristown, N. J., but later established himself in a beautiful old house in the Shenandoah Valley, at Charlestown, W. Va. He d. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 20, 1902. The interment was made in Philadelphia, Pa.

655

JOHN DREAN⁷ STOCKTON (William Smith⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same, was educated in his native city of Philadelphia, and began to study art and engraving. but was employed at an early age on the *Philadelphia Press*, and became its manager under Mr. John W. Forney. He was connected with the *New York Tribune* in 1866, and in 1867 assumed the editorship of the *Philadelphia Post*, of which he became a proprietor, but he relinquished his interest in 1872, and from 1873 till his death was dramatic and musical critic of the *New York Herald*. He wrote *Fox and Geese*, a comedy (1868), which ran 100 nights in New York and other cities, and more than 300 in London. Mr. Stockton's political editorials, as well as his dramatic and literary criticisms, were marked by touches of humor and poetic fancy. He d. in Philadelphia, Nov., 1877, unm.

656

MARIE LOUISE⁷ STOCKTON (William Smith⁶, Samuel⁶, John⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of same, is an author and critic of note, and has been connected with leading journals as book editor, editorial writer, and music critic. She has written short stories and historical essays for magazines. Among her writings are: *Dorothea* (a novel), 1882; *A Sylvan City* (1883), republished as *Quaint Corners* (1900). She res. in Philadelphia, Pa.

659

PAUL⁷ STOCKTON (William Smith⁶, Samuel⁶, John⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹, son of same, m. Frances A. Beck, of Philadelphia. He was educated at the Saunders Institute, in West Philadelphia. At the beginning of the Civil War, although only 16 years of age, he became assistant to Major Willetts, engineer in charge of the works around Nashville, and remained with that department until the close of the war. He was appointed a clerk in the Philadelphia post office and had charge of the registry system until Cleveland became President. He then retired from the post office and engaged in the insurance business. He d. at Philadelphia Dec. 28, 1910.

Children of Paul and Frances A. (Beck) Stockton

- 991. EMILY DREAN⁸.
- 992. LOUISE⁸.
- 993. PAUL, jr.⁸
- 994. HELEN CRACROFT⁸.
- 995. JEAN⁸, d. young.
- 996. MARION⁸.
- 997. RUTH ELIZABETH⁸.

675

WILLIAM J.⁷ STOCKTON (William⁶, John⁶, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), b. Aug. 5, 1817, at Middletown, Butler Co., O., d. Aug. 15, 1884, at Sweetwater, Tenn.; m., March 28, 1850, near Eldorado, O., Martha Jane Adams, b. there Sept. 15, 1833; d.



REAR-ADMIRAL CHARLES HERBERT STOCKTON
Of the United States Navy

Nov. 21, 1885, at Sweetwater, Tenn.; dau. of John and Adeline (Bowman) Adams. Mr. Stockton was a farmer, a Democrat, and a Universalist.

Children of William J. and Martha J. (Adams) Stockton

998. ALBERT J.⁸, b. May 4, 1851; m. Amanda Henderson; lives at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.
999. EMMA H.⁸, b. July 10, 1853; now lives at Chattanooga, Tenn.
1000. ADDIE M.⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1856; m. Joseph C. Fryar; lives at Chattanooga, Tenn.
1001. C. S. VALLANDINGHAM⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1863; m. Mollie J. Harris; lives at Philadelphia, Tenn.
1002. FLORENCE R.⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1875; unm.

683

REAR ADMIRAL CHARLES HERBERT⁷ STOCKTON (Wm. Rodgers⁶, Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of Rev. William Rodgers and Emma T. (Gross) Stockton, m. 1st, Cornelia A. Carter, June 23, 1875, dau. of Rev. A. B. Carter, D. D., of New York City; who d. July 1, 1876; 2d, in New York City, Pauline Lethilhon King, dau. of Rev. Peter V. and Eliza A. (Lethilhon) King. She was b. Dec. 29, 1852. Charles Herbert Stockton entered the navy from Pennsylvania Nov. 14, 1861, and was educated and graduated at the United States Naval Academy. After various promotions he was appointed President of the U. S. Naval War College at Newport, R. I., and served as U. S. Naval Attache in London from 1903 to 1906, and was advanced to be a Rear Admiral Jan. 7, 1906. From that date to June 8, 1907, he was on duty at the Navy Department as President of the Board of Inspection and President of the Naval Examining Board. June 8, 1907, he hoisted his flag on the U. S. S. Tennessee in command of the special service squadron to go to European waters and especially as representative to the Maritime Exposition at Bordeaux. He was first delegate to the International Naval Conference, London, 1908-9. He is now President of George Washington University, 1910. He is author and editor of the *Laws and Usages of War in the U. S. Navy*; editor of a *Manual of International Law*; a member of the University Club

and the Century Club of New York, the University Club of Providence, R. I., and the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, D. C. He is also a member of the Council of the American International Law Society. He resides in Washington, D. C.

Child of Charles H. and Cornelia A. (Carter) Stockton

* 1003. CORNELIA CARTER⁸, b. June 30, 1876.

Children of Charles H. and Pauline L. (King) Stockton

* 1004. HERBERT KING⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

* 1005. HELEN KING⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1886.

687

SALLIE HOLLINGSWORTH⁷ STOCKTON (Wm. Rodgers⁶, Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Dec. 1, 1880, Frederick Samuel Guerber, civil engineer of New York.

Children of Frederick S. and Sallie H. (Stockton) Guerber

1006. ROGER SAMUEL⁸ GUERBER, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

1007. MARGARET OSTERRIETH⁸ GUERBER, b. Aug. 6, 1889.

689

WILLIAM BOWMAN⁷ STOCKTON (Wm. Rodgers⁶, Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same, was educated at Lehigh University; served with Battery A, Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Spanish War. He lived in Arizona and was chemist at the United Verde Mine one year, and at Helena, Mont., three years. He is now superintendent of mines for the Keystone Coal and Iron Company. His present residence is Oreton, Wise County, Va. He is unm.

690

LEWIS⁷ STOCKTON (Wm. Rodgers⁶, Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same, m. Eloise Gilbert, June 1, 1888, at Glencoe, Md., dau. of Colgate Gilbert, of Buffalo, N. Y. He lives at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Lewis and Eloise (Gilbert) Stockton

1008. GILBERT⁸, b. March, 1889.
 1009. RICHARD⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1890.
 1010. MARGARET LEWIS⁸, d.
 1011. MARTHA⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1896.
 1012. PHILIP⁸, b. June, 1898.
 1013. NOEL⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1901.

691

DAVID REEVES⁷ STOCKTON, M. D. (Wm. Rodgers⁶, Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of same, m. Mary M. Richards, dau. of Matthias H. Richards, D. D., and Sarah M. McClean, of Allentown, Pa., May 29, 1894. She was b. July 28, 1868, at Phillipsburg, N. J. Dr. Stockton is a Republican and an Episcopalian, and lives at Lancaster, Pa.

Children of David R. and Mary M. (Richards) Stockton

1014. RICHARD MUHLENBERG⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1895.
 1015. RUTH⁸, b. June 7, 1897.

728

CHARLES ROGERS⁷ STOCKTON (Stacy⁶, Stacy⁵, Job⁴, Joseph³, Job², Richard¹), son of Stacy and Charity Potter (Platt) Stockton, m. Mary Jane Mason, dau. of Arnold G. and Maria B. (Andrews) Mason, b. at Highbridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1846. Mr. Stockton was a dealer in real estate, lived in the States of New Jersey, New York, Virginia, Tennessee, and Florida. He d. at Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1893. He was a Republican and a Baptist.

Children of Charles R. and Maria B. (Mason) Stockton.

1016. CHARLES MASON⁸, b. March 4, 1873; d. March 26, 1875.
 1017. ALFRED W.⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1875; d. July 6, 1876.
 1018. WALTER WINFIELD⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1880; is a Republican and a Unitarian; a newspaper reporter, and has traveled extensively at home and in the Philippines and Japan.

1019. FLORA H.^a, b. June 6, 1883; d. Aug. 17, 1883.

1020. HELEN M.^a, b. June 23, 1885; d. July 29, 1892.

757

CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁸ STOCKTON (Erasmus Darwin⁷, Dr. Richard Witham⁶, Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Erasmus Darwin and Nancy M. (Lillibridge) Stockton, was b. in Nelsonville, Ohio. He m. Emma Cook May 25, 1865, who was b. July 28, 1845, in Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, the dau. of Leonard and B. (Battenfield) Cook. He was a real estate dealer and pension agent for some years, and lived at Forest, and later moved to Findlay, Ohio. He was a Republican and a Methodist.

The following brief sketch of the life of Charles Augustus Stockton is furnished by a correspondent:

Charles A. Stockton, the well known pension attorney of Findlay, Ohio, is entitled to representation in any history of his county by reason of his services to the community, both in war and peace.

He has an unblemished and unusually meritorious military record, covering four years of arduous campaigning during the Civil War, while most of his time since has been devoted to serving his old Comrades in their efforts to get what is due them from the government. Meantime he has not been neglectful of any duty imposed by the obligations of good citizenship, but has stood ready at all times to do his share in promoting the general welfare. The Stockton family which originated in England may be proud of a long lineage and an aristocratic pedigree, and—not attempting to go farther back than the earliest emigration to this country—it may be stated that Charles W. Stockton, son of Major Richard Witham, was born in New Jersey, where he married Elizabeth North. Major Richard Witham was a cousin of Richard Stockton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Richard W. Stockton, son of Charles W. Stockton, a native of Pennsylvania, was a Surgeon in the war of 1812 and died in 1870 aged 84 years. His son Erasmus D., born in 1811, became a merchant after his removal to Ohio, and later joined Company D, 21st Regiment Iowa Infantry and died about one year later in the army, of disease.

Charles A. Stockton, son of Erasmus D., was born in Nelsonville, Ohio, in 1839, and seven years later went to live on a farm

in Knox County, Ohio. After remaining there until 1858 he went to Hancock County and located at Mount Blanchard, where he resided until entering the Union Army. In 1859 he began the study of medicine in connection with school teaching, which occupied his time until the momentous event which completely changed the whole tenor of his life. Apr. 18, 1861, he enlisted at Forest, Ohio, as a private in Company D, 4th Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infantry, with which he served three months, and then veteranized by re-enlisting in the same for three years or the war.

Mr. Stockton took part with his regiment in the most famous campaigns and several of the most important battles of the Civil War, including Rich Mountain, Romney, Winchester, Front Royal, Port Republic, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. He received a wound in the arm at Chancellorsville, and after Gettysburg was detailed as assistant in the adjutant general's office at Washington, D. C., where he remained until mustered out on June 4, 1864, at Columbus, Ohio, with rank of Corporal. After being released from army service Mr. Stockton engaged in business at Forest, Ohio. In 1880 he transferred his field of operation to Little Rock, Arkansas, where he conducted the pension business four years, and then returning to Ohio, established an office for the continuance of his business at Findlay.

In 1865 Mr. Stockton was married to Emma J. Cook, daughter of Leonard Cook, a prominent and successful dry goods merchant, a native of Connecticut. From this union there were born seven children, five of whom are now living. Since 1880 the family has resided in Findlay. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Republican in politics, has served on Board of Gas Trustees, of his city, and as Justice of the Peace.

Mr. Stockton is prominent in Odd Fellowship, having served four years as representative to the grand lodge of Ohio, and is a member of Stoker Post, No. 54, Grand Army of the Republic.

Children of Charles Augustus and Emma (Cook) Stockton

1021. DARWIN LEONARD^o, b. Jan. 21, 1866.

1022. ELLA VIOLA^o, b. March 18, 1867; m. to Mr. Going, res. Chickasaw, I. T.

1023. VIRA VANLORA⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1868.
 1024. WM. HARLOW⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1871; served in 24th Ohio
 Infantry in Spanish War.
 1025. HENRY ELMER⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1873; drowned Aug. 19, 1892,
 at Findlay, Ohio.
 1026. LEWIS DWIGHT⁹, b. May 2, 1878.
 1027. GEORGE BEEBE⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1882, in Beebe, Ark.; d. July
 19, 1885, at Forest, Ohio.

758

EDWIN WALLACE⁹ STOCKTON (Erasmus Darwin⁷, Dr. Richard Witham⁶, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. first, July 9, 1868, at Hartford City, Ind., Louisa Rebecca Boring. She was b. at Luray, Delaware County, Ind., in 1844. They were divorced in 1878 at Hartford City, Ind. Mr. Stockton m., second, Nancy Ann Drennan, May 2, 1883; she d. Feb. 25, 1891; had no children. He m., third, Mary Elizabeth Dollar, March 19, 1892. He is a farmer, a Republican, and a member of the Christian Church. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War in Company G, 54th Regiment Indiana Volunteers. His present residence is Kingsland, Wells County, Ind.

Children of Edwin W. and Louisa R. (Boring) Stockton

1028. EMMA ANN⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1869; d. Nov. 3, 1876.
 1029. CHARLES JESSE⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1871; lives in North Da-
 kota.
 1030. WALLACE JOHN ALLEN⁹ { b. Sept. 6, 1873 } lvs. in Crowley,
 1031. WALTER THOMAS⁹ { (twins). } Ark.
 1032. EDWIN ONO⁹, b. May 2, 1877; lives at Hartford City, Ind.

Children of Edwin W. and Mary E. (Dollar) Stockton

1033. BLUFORD AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1892.
 1034. A son⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1894; d.

773

GEORGE BAYLIS⁸ STOCKTON (Dr. George Baylis⁷, Dr. Richard Witham⁶, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Dr. George Baylis and Katharine (Vassault) Stockton, removed to North East, Pa., in 1861, where he has since lived. Engaged in business with John Inglia; bought him out in Feb., 1882. On Oct. 8, 1882, he m. Harriet Maria Kendig. On Aug. 14, 1884, occurred the great fire, which destroyed most of the stores in North East, including his. In 1886 he was appointed postal clerk, on the fast mail and is now overseer of one of the mail cars. Harriet Maria, dau. of Cyrus and Eliza (McLane) Kendig, was b. Sept. 16, 1859, in Moorheadville, Erie County, Pa. Mr. Stockton is a Protestant.

Children of George B. and Harriet M. (Kendig) Stockton

1035. IRENE TYLER⁹, b. July 31, 1884.

1036. WALTER McLANE⁹, b. March 3, 1891.

1037. LEWIS HAMILTON⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1893; d. Aug. 23, 1894.

782

THOMAS FRANCIS⁸ STOCKTON (Baylis Garland⁷, Col. Thomas B. W.⁶, Ensign Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Baylis Garland and Mary (McGreavy) Stockton, m. Alma Laurenstine McLellan, dau. of Archibald and Jeanet (McArthur) McLellan, June 22, 1898, at Detroit, Mich. She was b. May 18, 1876, at Durham, Gray County, Ontario, Canada. Mr. Stockton is an attorney at law, practicing and living in Flint, Mich. He is a Republican in politics and a Catholic in religion.

Children of Thomas F. and Alma L. (McLellan) Stockton

1038. NORMAN⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. Nov. 10, 1899.

1039. JANET⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1900.

1040. THOMAS⁹, b. July 26, 1902.

783

HARRIET SARAH⁸ STOCKTON (Dr. Charles Gleason⁷, Charles Lewis⁶, Charles Witham⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Dr. Charles Gleason and Mary S. (Taylor) Stockton, was m. to Maulsby Kimball, by Rev. John A. Dorris, of St. Louis Mo., on Sept. 14, 1901. They live in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Maulsby and Harriet S. (Stockton) Kimball

1041. CHARLES STOCKTON⁹ KIMBALL, b. Aug. 17, 1902.

1042. MAULSBY, jr.⁹ " b. May 20, 1904.

793

LESTER⁸ STOCKTON (Richard Witham⁷, Gilbert Lester⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Richard Witham and Abigail (McCully) Stockton, m. Keziah Hannah McCreedy. She d. Jan. 20, 1871, aged 30 years. Mr. Stockton d. Jan. 6, 1905, aged 69 years 2 mo. and two days. He is survived by his second wife, Mrs. Kate L. Stockton, and two sons and three daus. She resides at Anagance, N. B., Canada.

795

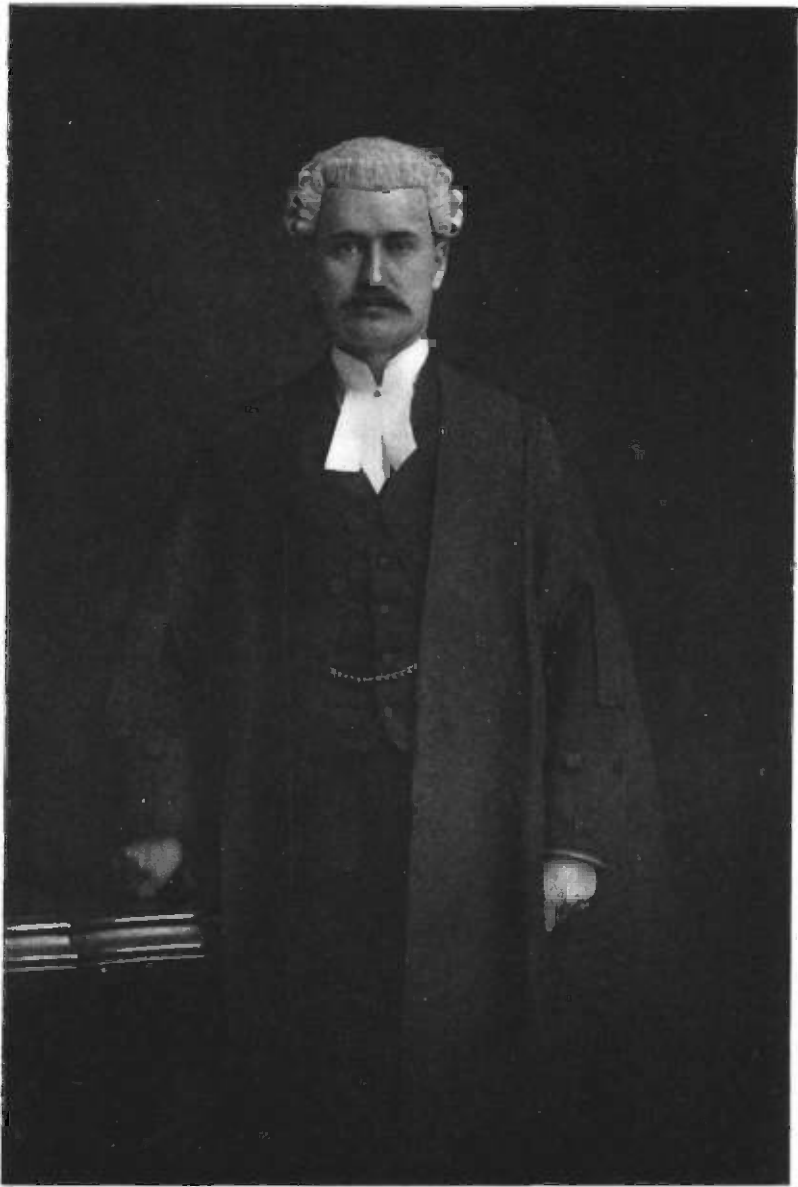
SAMUEL⁸ STOCKTON (Richard Witham⁷, Gilbert Lester⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Margaret Jane White, dau. of Robert and Esther Jane (Helms) White, Apr. 10, 1867, at St. John, N. B. She was b. at Havelock, Kings County, N. B., March 23, 1847. Mr. Stockton was a farmer, until recently at Corn Hill, but later at Anagance, Kings County, N. B. He was a Liberal in politics and a Methodist in religion. He d. several years ago.

Children of Samuel and Margaret Jane (White) Stockton

1043. SILAS WARREN⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1868; d. Feb. 14, 1878.

* 1044. MINNIE LEILA⁹, b. May 21, 1870.

* 1045. GEORGE WHITE⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1872.



SIDNEY STOCKTON TAYLOR, LL. B.

1046. SAMUEL ABBY⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1876; lives at Calgary, North Alberta.
1047. HERBERT CHESLEY⁹, b. July 22, 1881; lives at Winnipeg, Manitoba.

798

MARGARET MARIA⁸ STOCKTON (Sidney Smith⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Sidney Smith and Jane Harrison (Sharpe) Stockton, m. Stephen Peabody Taylor, son of Nathan Smith and Lydia Peabody (Perley) Taylor, on Dec. 5, 1860. Mr. Taylor was b. July 14, 1831, at Frederickton, N. B. He is a dealer in lumber and milling, and farmer, and lives at Sussex, N. B. He is a Liberal in politics and a Methodist in religion.

Children of Stephen P. and Margaret M. (Stockton) Taylor

1048. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ TAYLOR, b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1881.
1049. ALICE MAUD⁹ TAYLOR, b. June 25, 1863; m. Dr. Edward Montrose Sharpe, Sept. 30, 1897. They lived at Lacombe, Alberta, Northwest Territory. She was educated at Mt. Allison and graduated M. L. A. Dr. Sharpe d. Oct. 22, 1903.
1050. SIDNEY STOCKTON⁹ TAYLOR, b. May 21, 1865; m. Vesta Ross, dau. of John Ross and Mary McConnell, Aug. 24, 1892. She was b. Oct. 22, 1870, at Exeter, Ontario. Mr. Taylor was educated at Mt. Allison University, studied law in St. John, took a full course at Ann Arbor, Mich., and received the degree of LL. B. Was appointed Queen's Counsel, and is now living and practicing his profession at Nelson, British Columbia. He was the youngest Queen's Counsel ever appointed in the Dominion. In politics he is a Liberal and in religion a Presbyterian. They have the following children:
- I. Ross S.¹⁰ Taylor, b. June 6, 1893.
 - II. Bina M. M.¹⁰ Taylor, b. Oct. 18, 1894.

- III. Charles¹⁰ Taylor, b. March 19, 1896; d. March 20, 1896.
- IV. Lottie L.¹⁰ Taylor, b. Apr. 22, 1898.
- V. Kenneth Bruce¹⁰ Taylor, b. Apr. 2, 1900.
- VI. Donald Holland¹⁰ " b. Apr. 18, 1905.
1051. BESSIE PERLEY⁹ TAYLOR, b. Feb. 28, 1868; was educated at the Ladies College, Sackville, N. B.; m. Hedley Clarence Taylor, A. M., LL.B., Nov. 30, 1892. They live at Edmonton, Alberta, Northwest Territory. Mr. Taylor was b. Sept. 20, 1863, at Sheffield, N. B., the son of Samuel and Charlotte J. (Hunter) Taylor. He is a barrister, a Liberal, and a Methodist. Their children are:
- I. George Perley¹⁰ Taylor, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
- II. Walter Sidney¹⁰ " b. Apr. 16, 1896; d. March 20, 1897.
- III. Harold Stockton¹⁰ Taylor, b. Apr. 14, 1903.
1052. BIRER JANE⁹ TAYLOR, b. Feb. 6, 1872; d. May 4, 1872.
1053. LILIAN BERTHA⁹ " b. Sept. 19, 1875; was educated at the Ladies College, Sackville, N. B., graduated M. L. A. in 1885; m. Frederick Herbert Johnson, D. D. S., Dec. 23, 1902. They live at Easton, Pa.

CHARLES ALFRED⁸ STOCKTON (Sidney Smith⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Sidney Smith and Jane Harrison (Sharpe) Stockton, was b. Sept. 12, 1842, at Havelock, Kings County, N. B., m., Nov. 7, 1871, at Sackville, Westmoreland County, N. B., Jacobina Ayer, b. there Nov. 2, 1848, a dau. of William and Matilda (Siddal) Ayer.

Mr. Stockton was educated in the public schools, and in the Grammar School of Kings County, later spending some years at Mt. Allison College. Studied law in the office of his uncle Charles Wesley Stockton, was admitted to the bar of the Province of New Brunswick, afterward took a course at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U. S. A., receiving the degree of LL.B. Later located in St. John, practicing his profession, going



SELINA ELIZABETH STOCKTON KEITH

to England on two occasions to settle important business for his clients.

In politics he was a Liberal and a Methodist in religion. He d. s. p., Dec. 24, 1898, at St. John, N. B.

805

SELINA ELIZABETH⁸ STOCKTON (William Augustus Wiggins⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of William A. W. and Sarah (Oldfield) Stockton, m. Murray Bliss Keith, son of James and Alida (Price) Keith, Dec. 25, 1867, at Sussex, N. B. Mr. Keith was b. May 28, 1828, at Havelock, Westmoreland County, N. B., and d. March 8, 1903, at Petitcodiac. They lived at Havelock, N. B. Mrs. Keith still resides at Petitcodiac. Mr. Keith was a merchant, a Liberal, and a Methodist.

Children of Murray B. and Selina E. (Stockton) Keith

1054. HEBER STOCKTON⁹ KEITH, b. Jan. 5, 1869. Educated at Mount Allison College, graduated B. A., then studied law, and now resides at St. Johns, N. B.
1055. ETHEL LENA⁹ KEITH, b. Dec. 16, 1870.
1056. MURRAY BLISS⁹ " b. Feb. 24, 1872; m. Matilda Parsons, of Ohio.
1057. HUGH⁹ KEITH, b. July 5, 1876; went to South Africa as a mounted police in the Boer War; was there nearly a year, then invalided and sent home.
1058. JULIA⁹ KEITH, b. May 8, 1879.
1059. ALICE⁹ " b. Jan. 8, 1881.

806

ALFRED AUGUSTUS⁸ STOCKTON, Ph. D., D. C. L., LL. D., K. C., M. P. (William Augustus Wiggins⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Amelia Elizabeth Pickard, dau. of Rev. Humphrey Pickard, D. D., and his wife, Mary Rowe Carr. She was b. March 10, 1849, at Sackville, Westmoreland Co., N. B. Mr. Stockton was a barrister; they lived in the city of St. John, N. B. He was a Liberal in politics and a Methodist in religion.

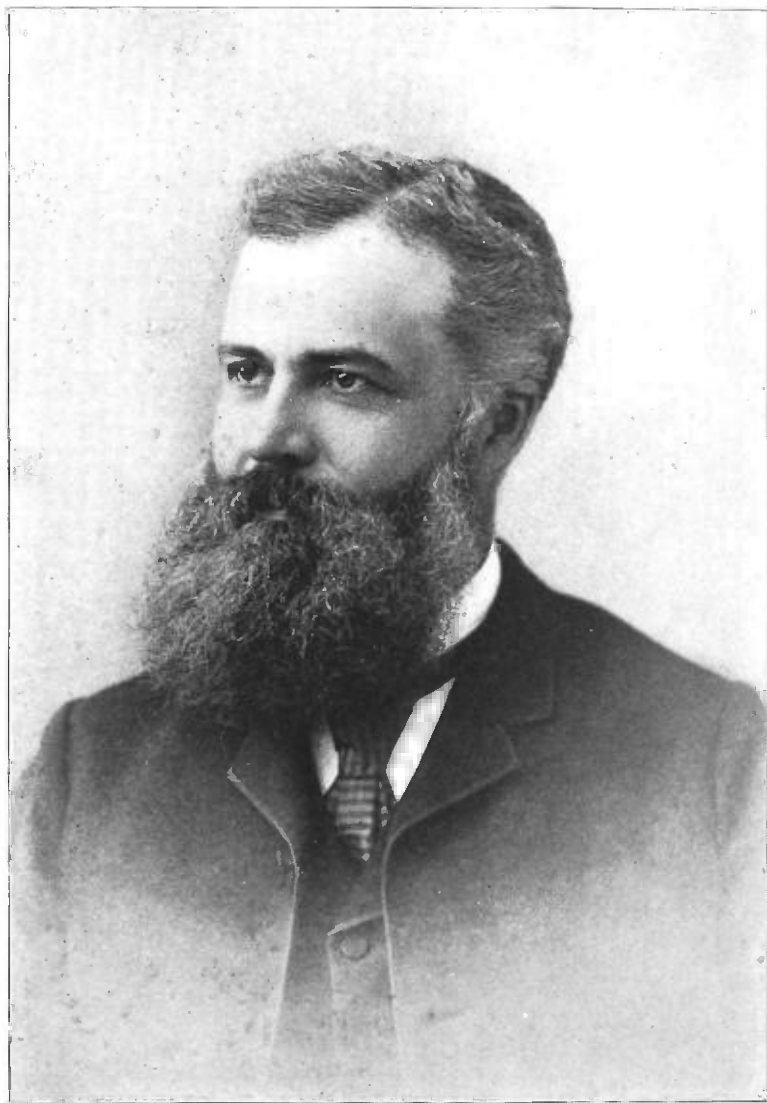
He was educated at Mount Allison Academy and University, graduating B. A. in 1864, and receiving the M. A. degree in 1867; and at Victoria University, Coburg, where he received the degree of LL. D. The degree of Ph. D. was received on examination in 1883, from Illinois Wesleyan University. He was a D. C. L. of Mount Allison and of King's College, Windsor. He was for some years an examiner for degrees at Mount Allison, in political economy and constitutional history; and in law at Victoria University. Upon the establishment in St. John of the St. John law school in connection with King's College, Dr. Stockton was appointed lecturer in admiralty and shipping and in constitutional history and law. He was also for some years a member of the board of regents of Mount Allison and secretary of the board.

Dr. Stockton studied law with his uncle, C. W. Stockton, and was afterward a member of the firm of A. A. and R. O. Stockton, which was dissolved in 1887. He then practiced under his own name until Nov., 1904, when he admitted J. Milton Price to a partnership, the firm being known as Stockton & Price.

In 1882 he edited with extensive notes, *Berton's Reports of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick*, and in 1894 published a work on the Admiralty law; and in 1898 a work on the Monroe Doctrine and other topics. He wrote a history of the *Judges of New Brunswick and their times, from the organization of the province to the present time*.

In 1887 he was appointed a member of the commission to report upon the amendment of the "Law and Practice and Constitution of the Courts of the Province."

Dr. Stockton always took an active interest in political affairs, and in 1883 was elected a member of the New Brunswick legislature. He was continuously one of the members for St. John until 1899. In 1900 he unsuccessfully contested the constituency for a seat in parliament, but was elected at the general elections in 1904. In every political campaign during the period of his public life Dr. Stockton took an active part, and throughout the province had the reputation of being a brilliant campaign speaker, strong in attack, ready and witty in retort, and never disturbed by interruption of any sort. His clear, resonant voice ringing through every part of the largest auditorium, at once commanded attention, and his fine gift of eloquent expression long stamped him as one of the most effective public speakers in the Province.



HON. ALFRED AUGUSTUS STOCKTON, LL. D., K. C., M. P.
Eminent Canadian Lawyer and Statesman; Member of Parliament;
Lecturer and Teacher; Writer on International and Other Law

Dr. Stockton always took an active interest in educational matters, and was in former years a frequent contributor to the press. He was one of the editors of the *Maritime Monthly*, and a corresponding editor of *La Revue Critique*, a legal publication issued for some years in Montreal, whose chief editor was the present Judge Dironard, now of the Supreme Court of Canada.

Dr. Stockton was a captain in the militia at the time of confederation. He was a life-long advocate of temperance. He was a past president of the New Brunswick Historical Society, St. John Law Society, and Barristers' Society. He was long the legal adviser and prosecuting counsel of the S. P. C. A., and was for a number of years registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. He was a Freemason.

During his long career at the bar Dr. Stockton appeared in many celebrated cases, including the litigation in connection with the Maritime Bank, popularly known as a "cause celebre," under the name of the Maritime Bank Case. In this case he went to England, and appeared before the privy council, having associated with him the present Lord Chief Justice of England, Lord Alverstone, then Sir Richard Webster. It may be interesting to note that the opposing counsel were the late Hon. A. G. Blair and the present Lord Davey, then Sir Horace Davey, one of the most eminent jurists in Britain. Among other important cases were the Ray will case and the Bishop Sweeney will case, both of which were carried to the Supreme Court of Canada at Ottawa, and were finally decided in favor of Dr. Stockton's contention.

Dr. Stockton d. at Ottawa, March 15, 1907. The following are a few of the many noble tributes paid him:

From the *St. John Daily Telegraph* of March 16, 1907:

OTTAWA, March 15.—Dr. Alfred Augustus Stockton, M. P., St. John, died in the Water Street Hospital at 6:20 this morning. He was taken ill more than four weeks ago and taken to the hospital, where he had been ever since. Some two weeks ago a doctor was sent for from Boston, to operate upon him, but this, at the time, was decided unnecessary.

For a quarter of a century Dr. Stockton was identified with the political life of his native province.

The immediate cause of death was acute pleurisy. His daughter was with him at the time of his death, and Mrs. Stockton arrived from St. John to-day. His is the eighth death among parliamentarians since the session opened.

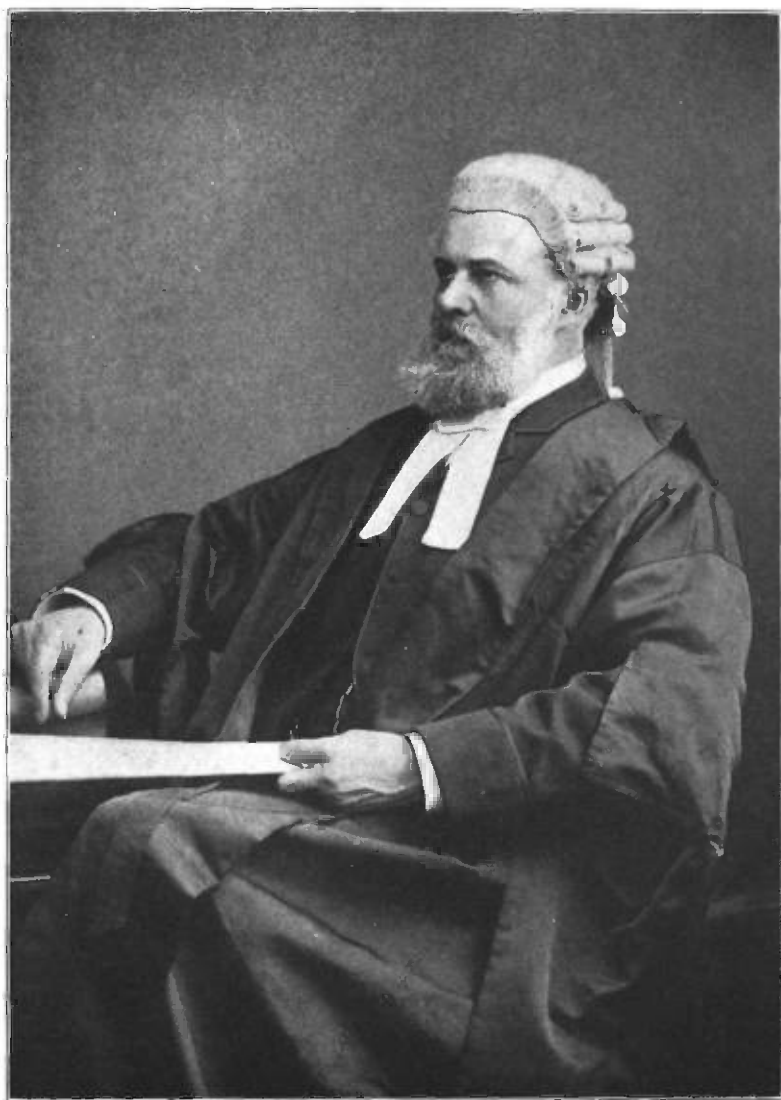
OTTAWA, March 15.—The body of the late Dr. Stockton was forwarded to St. John this afternoon. All the members of parliament and senators from New Brunswick, the leader of the opposition and Senators Lovitt and Yeo, besides many others, followed the remains from the hospital to the railway station.

The body was forwarded by the C. P. R. afternoon train for St. John. Mrs. Stockton arrived at noon and returned with the body. There were also Miss Elsie Stockton, the daughter who was with her father at the time of his death, Dr. Daniel, M. P., and Senator Ellis.

DR. STOCKTON

The scene in the House of Commons yesterday when reference was made to the death of Dr. Stockton should give the country a striking sense of the position he occupied in the public life of the country and of the esteem in which he was held by his associates in Parliament. Frequently it happens that a man who has a well-established reputation for ability and eloquence in his own province appears to lose in stature when he is sent to Ottawa and is of necessity compared with selected men of the whole Dominion. It was not so in Dr. Stockton's case. His province held his qualities to be of an unusual order, and its estimate was endorsed by Parliament as soon as it had seen Dr. Stockton in action. He quickly won rank as one of the most conspicuous men in Mr. Borden's following, and it was generally conceded that he would be offered a portfolio if he were in the House when Mr. Borden won the opportunity of selecting a cabinet.

For both debate and committee he was well equipped. Eloquent and ready in discussion, he was also a worker and a student and had amassed wide and thorough knowledge which fitted him admirably to meet the demands of public life. He had the poise and the voice of the orator; there was much fire in him, and when he spoke there was heard the sort of note which arrests and compels attention. Political friends were proud of him; political opponents regarded him as formidable. It is not strange that the public men now assembled in Ottawa were keenly dis-



HON. ALFRED AUGUSTUS STOCKTON
In His Barrister's Robes

turbed by his taking off, or that the tributes to his worth from many worthy sources are at once spontaneous and sincere. In Ottawa, too, this has been a season of mourning, no less than eight members of the House or Senate having died this winter.

In St. John and New Brunswick generally where Dr. Stockton had so long been an active public figure, there will be general sorrow. He had been conspicuous here in much hard political fighting, and he had been foremost in many movements for the betterment of society. Many feared that his health, then far from good, would be unequal to the strain of the campaign of 1904; but he apparently passed through it safely. In reality he was no doubt physically unequal to the burden which he put upon himself, and a decline in health followed, to the regret of all who knew the man and his work. A very great number of people in New Brunswick will lament his death and feel earnest sympathy for his afflicted family.

Here, as in Ottawa, the winter's death list among men of mark is so great as to make the public thoughtful. Within a few months we have lost several of the foremost sons of the province, men who had done much for it, and whose names but yesterday were heard everywhere among us. In none of these cases had we thought their work finished; yet it was finished. The book of Fate is sealed, and doubtless it is better so; but there are frequent and strong reminders that the days of all are numbered and that no man knoweth the hour.

LEADERS VOICED GRIEF OF MEMBERS

Eloquent tributes paid to late Dr. Stockton in the House of Commons. From the *Montreal Daily Star*, March 16, 1907:

PRESS GALLERY, HOUSE OF COMMONS, Ottawa, March 16.—Grief brooded over the proceedings of the House of Commons yesterday. Dr. Stockton's desk bore a funeral wreath, and there was evident a distinct feeling of sorrow in the Chamber. Thrice since the Christmas vacation has the Lower House of Parliament been called to mourn the loss of a member. Only last week Mr. Edward Cochrane was called away, to be followed early this week by Mr. Thomas Martin. In each instance the sympathy of the leaders of the House and of the members on both sides were sincere and deep. But yesterday the tribute to Dr. Stock-

ton passed beyond the bounds of ordinary public expressions of grief and partook on the part of his fellow members of the Opposition of a special personal character.

The tribute paid by the Premier was brief, simple and sincere. The leader of the Opposition spoke in a voice which thrilled with emotion and was scarcely able to complete even his brief expressions of sympathy and appreciation. Dr. Daniel, who, as the senior member for St. John, occupied a relation of special intimacy with Dr. Stockton, then rose to add his personal tribute, but was unable to continue. "I wish to join in the tribute which has just been," Dr. Daniel began, but he got no further. His tribute was read by Dr. J. E. Armstrong, of East Lambton, after which Hon. George E. Foster strove to add his sympathy. "I did want to say a word, too, but I cannot," was all he was able to say when the deeper tribute of tears stopped his utterance. These were testimonies of personal affection more impressive than eloquent eulogies.

THE PREMIER'S TRIBUTE

The Premier spoke first in these words: "Mr. Speaker, it is again my very sad duty to have to inform the House that death has once more entered our midst and removed one of our most esteemed colleagues. This is the third time in the course of a week that this painful duty has been imposed upon me. On this occasion the duty is all the more painful that the colleague whom we mourn at this moment was one of the most respected and one of the most esteemed members of the House. Dr. Stockton had been a member of this House for only three sessions, but he had been preceded here by a reputation well earned in the local Legislature of his province and the reputation that he had acquired in that body was sustained by his course in this House. It is nothing but the literal truth to say that in these three years during which he has been with us he had acquired a reputation for high ability, for fairness in debate, for high moral standing, and for many of the qualities which distinguish a public man. His loss, I am sure, must be very severely felt by his political friends, and I can assure them that it is almost as severely felt by his political opponents, and we join with them in conveying to his friends and bereaved family the warmest and deepest sympathy that it is possible to express."

THE OPPOSITION LEADER

The Opposition leader said: "I thank the Prime Minister for the very sympathetic words he has used in regard to the loss we have sustained by the death of Dr. Stockton. I saw him for a few minutes last Sunday morning and although he seemed to be very ill, I did not then realize that he was so soon to pass from the strife and turmoil of political life to the eternal rest. He was a man of very scholarly and cultured mind, a man for whom the world of letters and scholarship had more attraction than political life. He was an eloquent man, a man, as the Prime Minister said, thoroughly fair in debate, in fact I do not think that Dr. Stockton ever had in his heart any instinct which was not that of a gentleman. He was indeed of a most lovable character, and he seemed to possess every trait that could command respect and admiration and affection of those who knew him well. I think that not only this city and province, but the whole of Canada, the public life of Canada, has in his death sustained a loss much greater than most of the people of the country imagine."

From Victoria *Daily Colonist*, March 16, 1907:

THE LATE DR. STOCKTON

By the death of Dr. Stockton, M. P. for St. John, Canada loses one of her ablest public men and the political arena one who adorned it and whose whole influence tended to elevate its standard. He was in every sense of the word a scholar and a Christian gentleman. His standing at the bar of New Brunswick was high and his oratorical powers were exceptional. At one time he was an active member of the Liberal party, but he withdrew from it upon a question arising in provincial politics, and from that time he took a leading position in the Conservative party. As a member of the New Brunswick Legislature he gained a reputation for facility in dealing with public matters, which would have been greatly enhanced during his parliamentary career if his health had permitted it. An honorable man himself, he always gave others the credit for honesty, and though he was a keen debater, able to pierce with rapier-like thrusts the weak points in his adversary's armor, he never was other than kindly and his warmest friends were among his political oppo-

nents. As one who knew him well and enjoyed close friendship with him for many years, who fought political battles with him and against him, the writer of this paragraph wishes to place on record an appreciation of the manliness, courage, and high moral worth of Alfred A. Stockton."

The following is taken from *The Sun*, St. John, N. B., March 20, 1907:

The remains of the late Dr. A. A. Stockton were buried yesterday afternoon in Fernhill Cemetery, the funeral being attended by hundreds of citizens, who desired to pay the last tribute to the deceased. A brief service was first conducted at the late residence of the deceased, Mount Pleasant, after which the cortege proceeded to Centenary Church, where a public service was conducted by Rev. Dr. Howard Sprague.

The church was filled with friends of the deceased and many broke down during the service.

A PORTION OF REV. DR. SPRAGUE'S SERMON

With every stroke of the pendulum the shadow falls upon a hundred dwellings and as many families feel the parting pang. At this hour there are ten thousand homes where tearful eyes watch for the signs of departure and where spirits face the mystery of death. There are many times the number where the parting has been recent, and where the shadow has not yet been lifted, nor the sorrow healed. There is hardly one where a casual word may not start sorrowful memories, and where hearts do not often, in secret, hold sad communings with the past. There is, therefore, hardly anyone, except where an evil life has destroyed the affections and the moral nature, to whom there would not be comfort and peace in the revelation were it really believed, made in the words which sound as sweetly now as centuries ago, "I am the resurrection and the life. He that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die."

We meet to-day because a fellow-man has crossed the mysterious river through which all must go. We meet in such large numbers because he had lived many years in this city, was known to all the citizens, admired by every one capable of admiration for the good and the true, and beloved by very many. We meet in this

place because of the relations which he held, on the one hand, in public life to the city of St. John, and on the other to the church whose home of worship this is, and to the denomination to which it belongs.

Since Friday morning, when the report of his death spread through the city and brought a general sense of public and personal loss, much has been said of him in the press and from the pulpit. Many tributes have been paid to his worth, many appreciations have been made of his character, his attainments, his intellectual powers, and some sketches of his career. You have all read them; there is nothing more to be said. Those who have known him best and could judge have said that he was a lawyer of superior attainments, a scholar of varied and elegant culture, an attractive and persuasive speaker, with much of the orator's gifts, a distinguished representative and servant of the people. He was all that, and what more can be said? Something can be said with which all this cannot be compared, without which all this is, at least, but "sounding brass and a tinkling cymbal." He was a good man and a Christian gentleman, pure and true and faithful in his private, professional, and public life. Sometimes when we honor the memory of the dead we speak of their good qualities and rehearse their good deeds and we try to forget the rest. In his case there is nothing that need be forgotten, as there was at no time anything to be concealed. He did not, indeed, wear his heart upon his sleeve, and the duties of his life brought him into associations with many with whom he could have no familiar friendship, and who, though they may have thought they knew him, could have little sympathy with his tastes or appreciation of his ideals. But he had nothing to hide from the keen eye of honesty or the tender sensibilities of the pure and good. No threat of exposure could ever have had a terror for him, or put a bridle on his tongue:

Whatever record leap to light,
He never shall be shamed.

From *The Sun*, St. John, N. B., March 16, 1907:

DR. STOCKTON

A learned and able man, a good citizen, and a gentleman in the highest sense of the word was Dr. A. A. Stockton, member

of Parliament for St. John City and County, whose death we chronicle to-day with deep and sincere sorrow. Never has this province been called upon to mourn one who combined in his personality more admirably all the excellencies, who lived privately and as a servant of the public a life more honorable or useful or freer from any shade of reproach.

There was good blood in him—honest English fighting blood—and it told. Though in private life he was kindly and full of all charitableness, the militant strain was strong, as his political and professional opponents have good reason to know. And it is a remarkable tribute to the man that though he has been actively interested in political affairs for a quarter of a century and has fought through some of the bitterest campaigns this province has known, his political enemies have ever been ready to join with his friends in praise of his personal worth. Yet he was a keen and vigorous fighter, striking hard blows at times; but he never struck unless he felt the blow was deserved and he always fought fairly. And whether defeated or victorious when his battles were over they were over. He harbored no lasting bitterness himself and gave no ground for any.

During all his career there has been no question of Dr. Stockton's sincerity and disinterestedness. He took his citizenship seriously. Public life meant for him public service and though his friends knew that his desires were centered in his home and in his library and his profession, no opportunity to work for the public good ever found him wanting. He took into politics the same strong convictions that characterized his attitude toward temperance and moral reform; and, backing those convictions with a strong and well-stored mind and vigorous and impressive eloquence, stepped naturally into the first rank of his party. But though circumstances forced him to give a great part of his energy to public affairs, he found time to fit himself for a place among the great men of his profession and also to acquire high scholarship and culture. Upon economical and constitutional questions he was exceptionally well informed and in his professional specialty, Admiralty Law, he was a recognized authority.

But his professional and political accomplishments are fully set forth in another column. This writing is intended as a tribute to Dr. Stockton's personal character upon which "every God did seem to set his seal to give the world assurance of a man." and as an expression of strong sympathy with the family and friends

with whom he lived his life, all too briefly, in simpleness and gentleness and honor and high endeavor.

Children of Alfred Augustus and Amelia E. (Pickard) Stockton

1060. ELSIE M.⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1872.
 1061. ERNEST PICKARD⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1875; d. Oct. 2, 1893.
 1062. HAZEL⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1877; d. Dec. 4, 1883.
 1063. VIDA ARIS⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1880.
 1064. EVELYN ALICE⁹, b. March 17, 1883.
 1065. GOLDWIN PICKARD⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1885.
 1066. RONALD PICKARD⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1887.
 1067. SYLVIA OCTAVIA⁹, b. June 11, 1888.
 1068. ROMEO PICKARD⁹, b. May 29, 1891; d. Dec. 17, 1896.
 1069. CAROLYN WILLIAMS⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1894.

807

MARY ALICE⁸ STOCKTON (William Augustus Wiggins⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. George Miles Blakney, son of David and Rachel (Keith) Blakney, Nov. 21, 1866, at Havelock, N. B. Mr. Blakney was b. May 4, 1838, at Petitcodiac, N. B. He is a merchant, a Conservative, and a Baptist, and lives at Petitcodiac.

Children of George M. and Mary Alice (Stockton) Blakney

1070. BEVERLY⁹ BLAKNEY, b. Dec. 5, 1867; d. Jan. 26, 1870.
 1071. ALICE MARY⁹ " b. Dec. 20, 1869.
 1072. MARGARET⁹ " b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. Clarence Hartly Gross.
 1073. GEORGE MILES⁹ " b. Apr. 7, 1874; lives at Cambridge, Mass.
 1074. FREDERICK⁹ " b. Oct. 19, 1876; d. Apr. 3, 1878.
 1075. WILLIAM STOCKTON⁹ BLAKNEY, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
 1076. ELLA PAULINE⁹ " b. Sept. 19, 1881.
 1077. WALTER WELSH⁹ " b. Nov. 16, 1884; lives at St. John, N. B.

811

JULIA⁸ STOCKTON (William Augustus Wiggins⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Dr. Samuel H. Langstroth.

Children of Dr. Samuel H. and Julia (Stockton) Langstroth

1078. LEIGH⁹ LANGSTROTH.

1079. JEAN⁹ “

813

CHARLES WITHAM⁸ STOCKTON (William Augustus Wiggins⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Julia Smith.

Children of Charles W. and Julia (Smith) Stockton

1080. PEARL⁹.

1081. BRYANT⁹.

814

ELEN G.⁸ STOCKTON (William Augustus Wiggins⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Charles Hallett. Mrs. Hallett d. about 1887.

Children of Charles and Ellen G. (Stockton) Hallett

1082. CHARLES⁹ HALLETT.

1083. FRANK⁹ “

1084. FREDERICKA⁹ “

815

MARGARET⁸ STOCKTON (William Augustus Wiggins⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Charles Pickard.

Children of Charles and Margaret (Stockton) Pickard

1085. KENNETH¹⁰ PICKARD.
 1086. DONALD⁹ "
 1087. MARGARET¹⁰ "
 1088. ALICE⁹ "
 1089. THOMAS⁹ "

828

FREDERICK W.⁸ STOCKTON (Charles Wesley⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Charles Wesley and Marjory J. (Lombard) Stockton, m. Harriet A. Harrison, dau. of Thomas and Clementine Moore (Stockton) Harrison. Sept. 21, 1863. See No. 802. Mr. Stockton was a lawyer and lived at Sussex, N. B. He was a Liberal and a Christian. He d. in Cambridge, Mass.; was bur. at Sussex, N. B.

Children of Frederick W. and Harriet A. (Harrison) Stockton

1090. ROLLA E.⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. Maud Beecher, Apr. 12, 1888.
 1091. CLEMENTINA⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1867; d. March 6, 1873.
 1092. CORA ALICE⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1869; m. to Harry Catlin, Feb. 23, 1895.
 1093. WAINNITA V.⁹, b. May 17, 1871; m. to William R. Lynch, Oct. 14, 1896.
 1094. EDNA F.⁹, b. June 17, 1872.
 1095. WALTER R.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1873.
 1096. LOUISA⁹, b. July 18, 1876.

832

CHARLES WESLEY⁸ STOCKTON (Charles Wesley⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Josephine Alma Kelly, dau. of Hon. William and Mary Ann (Lee) Kelly, b. May 2, 1858; at Chatham, N. B. Mr. Stockton is a High Churchman; he res. at Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Charles W. and Josephine A. (Kelly) Stockton

1097. SETH DAVIS⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1877; res. West Newton, Mass.;
unn.
1098. LOUISE HARRIET⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1880; d. March 21, 1882.
1099. MAY BUDD⁹, b. March 13, 1882; d. June 30, 1910; unn.
1100. ALLEN HERBERT⁹, b. July 9, 1884.
1101. LEE WESLEY⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1887; d. 1899.
1102. GERTRUDE JOSEPHINE⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1890; d. Feb. 20, 1910.
1103. HAZEL ISABEL⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1893.
1104. MYRTLE IRENE⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1896.
1105. AVIS ALENA⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1899.

835

ALLAN THOMPSON⁸ STOCKTON (James Henry⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of James Henry and Mary Henrietta (Oldfield) Stockton, m. Louisa Jane Mace, dau. of William and Jane Mace, Jan. 6, 1892. She was b. at Mace's Mills, N. B., May 23, 1862. Mr. Stockton is a farmer, a Liberal, a Methodist, and lives at Corn Hill, N. B.

Children of Allan T. and Louisa J. (Mace) Stockton

1106. WALTER THOMPSON⁹, b. Apr. 20, 1893.
1107. MARY LOUISA⁹, b. May 5, 1894.
1108. HENRY WILLIAM⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1895.
1109. HARRIET JANE⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1897.
1110. ROBERT ALLAN⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1899.
1111. THOMAS JOHN⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1902.

837

STERLING LEANDER⁸ STOCKTON (James Henry⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Ella May Pearce, dau. of Thomas C. and Margaret (Blair) Pearce, Apr. 7, 1886. She was b. Apr. 2, 1858, at Norton, Kings Co., N. B. Mr. Stockton is a merchant in the town of Petitcodiac, N. B. He is a Liberal in politics and a Methodist in religion.

Children of Sterling Leander and Ella May (Pearce) Stockton

1112. LEE BLAIR⁹, b. March 11, 1887.
 1113. CETA MARGARET⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1889.
 1114. EVA ELSIE⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1893.

849

HANNAH ALICE⁸ STOCKTON (Stanley Johnson⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Stanley Johnson and Mary (Kennedy) Stockton, was m., 1st, to Andrew Gibson; 2d, to William Collier. She lives at Maldon, Victoria, Australia.

Children of Andrew and Hannah A. (Stockton) Gibson

1115. JOHN⁹ GIBSON; res. at Maldon.
 1116. ANDREW⁹ " " " "
 1117. ALICE⁹ " " in West Australia.
 1118. AGNES⁹ " " " "
 1119. JESSIE⁹ " " at Maldon.

Children of William and Hannah A. (Stockton-Gibson) Collier

1120. WILLIAM⁹ COLLIER; res. at Maldon.
 1121. BABY⁹ " " " "

850

SARAH HENRIETTA⁸ STOCKTON (Stanley Johnson⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. John Burchall, son of Thomas and Harriet (Webb) Burchall, at St. Paul's Church of England, Carrisbrook Co., Australia, Dec. 10, 1872. Mr. Burchall was b. at Calne, Wiltshire, England, Jan. 22, 1848. He is a farmer, a Liberal and Methodist and lives near Newbridge in Loddon, Victoria, Australia.

Children of John and Sarah Henrietta (Stockton) Burchall

1122. SARAH ANN⁹ BURCHALL, b. Apr. 1, 1874; m. George Augustus Baddeley, lives at St. Arnand.

1123. HARRIET⁹ BURCHALL, b. 1876; m. George Nicholson;
lives at Carrisbrook.
1124. MARY ALICE⁹ BURCHALL, b. July 10, 1879; m. William
Latus; lives at Maldon.
1125. JOHN THOMAS⁹ BURCHALL, b. Apr. 21, 1882.
1126. MARTHA MARION⁹ " b. Dec. 6, 1885.
1127. GEORGE HENRY⁹ " b. Dec. 1, 1888.
1128. GEORGINA HENRIETTA⁹ BURCHALL, b. May 18, 1892.
1129. ANGUS WILLIAM WESLEY⁹ " b. March 7, 1896.
1130. ANNIE EMILY⁹ " b. Aug. 29, 1899.

851

SAMUEL STANLEY⁸ STOCKTON (Stanley Johnson⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same m. Jane Thompson, and lives at Footscroy, Victoria, Australia. He is assistant station master for the railway.

Children of Stanley S. and Jane (Thompson) Stockton

1131. STANLEY SAMUEL⁹, d., aged 13.
1132. MYRTLE⁹.
1133. HAROLD⁹.

854

STERLING AUGUSTUS⁸ STOCKTON (Stanley Johnson⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Isabella Little and lives in Western Australia. He is a miner.

Child of Sterling A. and Isabella (Little) Stockton

1134. CHARLES⁹.

857

GEORGINA HENRIETTA⁸ STOCKTON (Stanley Johnson⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), was m. to John Lindell and lives at Yarraville, Melbourne, Australia. Mr. Lindell is manager for a firm of merchants.

*Children of John and Georgina H. (Stockton) Lindell*1135. SYDNEY LAWS⁹ LINDELL.1136. CHRISTINA EDITH⁹ “

858

EDITH MARY⁸ STOCKTON (Stanley Johnson⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), was m. Oct. 3, 1889, to Henry Ernest Tombs, b. Jan. 5, 1873, at Heathcote, Dalhousie, Victoria, Australia, son of John Henry and Annie (Revell) Tombs. Mr. Tombs is postmaster at Bridgetown, West Australia. He is a State Socialist in politics and an Anglican in religion.

*Children of Henry E. and Edith M. (Stockton) Tombs*1137. ETTIE MURIEL⁹ TOMBS, b. Dec. 1, 1900.1138. EVELYN MARY⁹ “ b. Aug. 6, 1902.1139. WINIFRED AGNES⁹ “ b. June 27, 1904.1140. HENRY ERNEST⁹ “ b. Aug. 8, 1906.1141. CHARLES WILLIAM⁹ TOMBS, b. Aug. 28, 1908.

861

MABEL EMILY⁸ STOCKTON (Thomas Coates⁷, Charles Witham⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Dr. Thomas Coates and Minnie Grey (Slade) Stockton, was m. to Lieutenant Commander Ernst F. Eckhardt, of the United States Navy, Sept. 19, 1906.

*Child of Ernst F. and Mabel E. (Stockton) Eckhardt*1142. GERTRUDE STOCKTON⁹ ECKHARDT, b. June 11, 1907.

862

WILLIAM HENRY⁸ STOCKTON (Andrew Hunter⁷, William Johnson⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Andrew Hunter and Charlotte (Racher) Stockton, m. Charlotta Emily Rice, of East Oxford, Ontario,

Dec. 1, 1886, at East Oxford. He lives at the old homestead, being the south half of lot 38, concession 5, South Dumfries, Ontario, which his grandfather (William Johnson Stockton) took up when he first went from New Brunswick to Ontario.

Children of William Henry and Charlotta Emily (Rice) Stockton

1143. ARTHUR SIDNEY^o, b. Dec. 1, 1887.
 1144. CLIFTON HUNTER^o, b. Apr. 21, 1889.
 1145. FLORENCE MAW^o, b. Sept. 24, 1891.

863

JOHN WESLEY⁸ STOCKTON (William Johnson⁷, William Johnson⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of William Johnson and Eliza (Sippell) Stockton, m. Agnes Lavinia Stockton, dau. of James Henry and Mary Henrietta (Oldfield) Stockton, Dec. 24, 1885 (see No. 836), at Corn Hill, Kings County, N. B. Mr. Stockton is a farmer, lived on the "Hillside Farm," near Richwood, Ontario, but now lives at Okotoks, Alberta, Canada. He is a Conservative in politics and a Methodist in religion.

Children of John Wesley and Agnes Lavinia (Stockton) Stockton

1146. LAURA AGNES^o, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
 1147. EVA MARY^o, b. Feb. 3, 1889; d.
 1148. HENRY EVERALL^o, b. Dec. 27, 1891.
 1149. ARCHIBALD CLIVE^o, b. Apr. 2, 1894.

870

FREDERICK WARRINGTON⁸ STOCKTON, M. D. (William Johnson⁷, William Johnson⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, is unm. He is a physician and lived at Okotoks, Alberta, Canada. In politics he is a Reformer and in religion a Baptist. He graduated from Toronto University and Toronto University Medical School. He practiced eight years in Ontario and removed to Alberta in 1902. Took a post graduate course in Berlin and New York; was the first mayor of Okotoks when incorporated as a town; is master of the A. F. & A. M. Lodge.

876

SYLVANIA⁸ STOCKTON (Samuel⁷, William Johnson⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to Henry R. Lambert. He lived at Kennell, Assinaboia, Northwest Territory; d. 1899, leaving a wife and two daus., who live at Clifford, Ontario, Canada.

910

JAMES SHANKLIN⁸ STOCKTON (James⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Major Robert⁴, Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), son of James and Susan Jane (Layne) Stockton, m. Lydia J. Sloane, Sept. 7, 1891; she was b. Jan. 1, 1867, at Cedar Falls, Iowa. Mr. Stockton is a farmer, living near Dehesa, San Diego County, Cal. In politics he is a Republican and in religion a Congregationalist.

Children of James S. and Lydia J. (Sloane) Stockton

1150. CECIL⁹, b. June 8, 1892.

1151. FRANK A.⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1894.

1152. EDNA DOROTHY⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1899.

912

WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁸ STOCKTON (James⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, Major Robert⁴, Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Eunice A. Telford, dau. of George A. and Eva J. (Butler) Telford, b. Apr. 4, 1879, at Meadville, Linn County, Mo. Mr. Stockton is a farmer, a Republican, and lives near Ramona, San Diego Co., Cal.

Child of William L. and Emma A. (Telford) Stockton

1153. RICHARD⁹, b. March 4, 1892.

918

BAYARD⁸ STOCKTON (Richard⁷, Robert Field⁶, Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. first, May 19, 1881 at Princeton, Charlotte Julia

Shields, who was b. at Torresdale, Pa., dau. of Professor Charles Woodruff Shields, D. D., LL.D., and Charlotte Bain, of Ralston, N. Y. She d. Jan. 13, 1891. Mr. Stockton m., second, Helen Hamilton, on July 12, 1894. He is a lawyer, a Democrat in politics, and an Episcopalian in religion, and is the present owner and occupant of the old family homestead, Morven, at Princeton, N. J., and recently, during his occupancy, its two hundredth anniversary has been celebrated, as described in the following account:

TWO HUNDREDTH CHRISTMAS AT MORVEN

1701-1901

The two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Stockton seat, at Princeton, known as Morven, was celebrated on Christmas night by a party in colonial costume with suitable festivities.

The occasion naturally recalled the many distinguished people who have been entertained in this ancient house during colonial and revolutionary times, especially while Congress was in session at Nassau Hall, such as Elias Boudinot, President of the Congress and brother of Mrs. Richard Stockton; General Washington, Presidents Madison and Jefferson; the First French Minister, the Chevalier de la Luzerne; the First Minister from the Netherlands, Hon. Peter Van Berckel; President Witherspoon, Col. Aaron Burr, Governor Livingston, Col. Alexander Hamilton; General Lee. "Light Horse Harry;" Philip Freneau, Benjamin Franklin, Marquis de Lafayette; Richard Rush, Minister to England; besides many others of later celebrity.

A colonial quadrille was danced by descendants and representatives of colonial ancestors as follows:

Miss Annis Boudinot Stockton as Mrs. Annis Boudinot Stockton, Miss Catherine Wister Stockton as Mistress Polly Stockton, Miss Barbara Armour as Miss Susan Livingston, Miss Adaline Scott as Lady Stirling, Mr. Richard Stockton VIII as Richard Stockton, the signer, Mr. Bayard Stockton, jr., as Hugh Bayard, Mr. Fitzhugh Turner as General Washington, Mr. Horatio Turner as Marquis de Lafayette.

The quadrille was opened with the triumphal march composed nearly a hundred years ago for the ball in honor of Lafayette, at

Philadelphia, and was concluded with a quaint figure in which the four cavaliers drew their swords and held them as an arch above their partners in the dance.

A bit of original verse was happily rendered by Dr. Henry Van Dyke, in the spirit of Philip Freneau, the poet of the Revolution.

Then followed some old-time observances—a Dutch fire-dance of couples approaching the fireplace; the kindling of the yule-log, and the loving cup, from which each couple drank to the sentiment, "May the Hearthstone of Morven Never Grow Cold." The log was cut from a huge tree on the Morven grounds and the cup was a memorial gift for the occasion.

After supper the evening closed with the old-fashioned dance of Sir Roger de Coverly, in which nearly all the guests took part, including three generations of the present household.

Among the personages represented in costume by their descendants was Alida Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Stockton); Miss Patty Pintard (Miss Katherine Stockton); Miss "Sukey" Stockton, of Birthnight Ball fame (Miss Helen Stockton); Mrs. Julia Stockton Rush (Miss McMillan); President Ashbel Green and Mrs. Mary Stockton Green (Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Janeway); a Colonial Ancestor (Miss Mary Stockton Conger); Lady Kitty Duer (Mrs. Sarah Conover); Mrs. John Coxe (Miss Cornelia Caroline Conover); Surgeon Stockton and Mrs. Stockton (Mr. and Mrs. Wilkins); Miss Betty Lewis, in Marie Antionette costume (Miss Brooke Van Dyke); a Colonial Dame (Mrs. Robbins); Benjamin Franklin (Mr. Charles Hodge Scott). The Dutch Ambassador was represented by Mr. Teritus Van Dyke and the French Ambassador by Mr. Norman Armour.

Ancestral gowns, laces and jewelry, some of which had been worn at Morven long ago, reappeared, and a conspicuous feature was the massive silver tankard, engraved with the Stockton arms, which lay hidden in the Morven woods while the mansion was occupied by Lord Cornwallis on the fateful Christmas night before the battle of Trenton. At that moment the motto upon the piece of hidden treasure was singularly apposite—"Omnia Deo Pendent."

Children of Bayard and Charlotte Julia (Shields) Stockton

1154. CHARLES SHIELDS^o, b. Nov. 1882; d. 1885.

1155. BAYARD, jr.^o, b. Jan. 19, 1884.

1156. RICHARD^o, b. Sept. 22, 1885.

920

MARY⁸ STOCKTON (Richard⁷, Robert Field⁶, Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Richard and Caroline Bayard (Dod) Stockton, m. Rev. Arthur B. Conger. She d. several years ago.

921

EMILY⁸ STOCKTON (Richard⁷, Robert Field⁶, Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Richard and Susan (Dod) Stockton, m. Edgar Rodd Jackman. She d. several years ago.

924

RICHARD⁸ STOCKTON (Richard⁷, Robert Field⁶, Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Mary Hampton Williamson Keen, dau. of Oscar and Mary Hampton (Williamson) Keen, of Newark, N. J., March 5, 1900. She was b. Apr. 2, 1879. Mr. Stockton is a lawyer, practicing at 45 Wall street, New York city. He is a Democrat and an Episcopalian.

932

ANNA MARGARETTA⁸ STOCKTON (Robert Field⁷, Robert Field⁶, Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of General Robert Field and Anna Margarett (Potter) Stockton, was m., June 12, 1880, at Trinity Church, Trenton, N. J., to Moses Taylor Pyne, of New York City.

Children of Moses T. and Anna M. (Stockton) Pyne

1157. PERCY RIVINGTON⁹ PYNE, b. June 22, 1882, at New York.

1158. ROBERT STOCKTON⁹ " b. May 27, 1884, " " "

1159. MOSES TAYLOR⁹ " b. Nov. 6, 1886, " " "

933

MARY POTTER⁸ STOCKTON (Robert Field⁷, Robert Field⁶, Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m., June 14, 1877, at Trinity Church, Trenton, N. J., to Mercer Beasley, son of Hon. Mercer Beasley,

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey. Mrs. Beasley d. at Trenton, Feb. 18, 1881, and Mr. Beasley d. there Sept. 16, 1887.

Children of Mercer and Mary P. (Stockton) Beasley

1160. ANNA MARGARETTA STOCKTON⁹ BEASLEY, b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. Apr. 30, 1900, at St. Thomas' Church, New York City, to Edward Coleman Delafield, of New York. They have:
- I. Maturin Livingston¹⁰ Delafield, b. March 17, 1901.
 - II. Margarett Stockton¹⁰ " b. Nov. 3, 1904.
 - III. Edward Coleman¹⁰ " b. Feb. 14, 1906.
1161. CATHARINE STOCKTON⁹ BEASLEY, b. Oct. 27, 1879, at Trenton, N. J.; m. Oct. 27, 1904, at St. Louis, Mo., to Charles Thomas Lowndes, of Cumberland, Md., son of Governor Lloyd Lowndes, of Maryland. They have:
- I. Charles Thomas¹⁰ Lowndes, b. Aug. 31, 1906.
 - II. Robert Stockton¹⁰ " b. June, 1908.
 - III. Mary Stockton¹⁰ " b. Sept. 15, 1909.
1162. MERCER⁹ BEASLEY, b. Feb. 9, 1881, at Trenton, N. J.

935

ROBERT FIELD⁸ STOCKTON (Robert Field⁷, Robert Field⁶, Richard "the Duke,"⁵ Richard "the Signer,"⁴ John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. June 12, 1888, at Trinity Church, Trenton, N. J., Hannah Evelyn Blackfan. He is engaged in the railroad business and res. at Elizabeth, N. J.

Children of Robert F. and Hannah E. (Blackfan) Stockton

1163. HANNAH BLACKFAN⁹, b. July 6, 1889, at Belmar, N. J.
 1164. MARY AGNES⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1891, at Trenton, N. J.

945

RICHARD HOWELL⁸ STOCKTON (Lucius Witham⁷, Lucius Witham⁶, Lucius Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Lucius Witham and Ellen (Wishart) Stockton, was m.

to Martha McKee Askine, in Pittsburg, Apr. 25, 1888. They are members of the Christian Church. They reside in Wilkensburg, Pa., a suburb of Pittsburg, and they have never had any children. Mr. Stockton is a Republican in politics.

946

JOHN WISHART⁸ STOCKTON (Lucius Witham⁷, Lucius Witham⁶, Lucius Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, has one brother, Richard Howell Stockton, and three sisters, Martha who is unm., Ellen who is m. to George Sidney Houston, and Katharine, who is m. to Louis G. G. de Martelly. He was educated in private and the public schools and at the Lindsley Institute at Wheeling, W. Va. He is an Episcopalian in religion and a Republican in politics. He, for a term of years, was a member of Company F, Duquesne Greys, of the National Guard of Pennsylvania. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Massachusetts, the American Red Cross, and other patriotic societies. He is the author of "A History of the Stockton Family," by "J. W. Stockton"—Press of Patterson and White, Philadelphia, 1881. He is in the railroad business; an officer of the Pullman Company, of which the Hon. Robert T. Lincoln, son of President Lincoln, is president and General Horace Porter, former ambassador to France, was vice president. He, for the most of his life, has been a resident of Boston, Mass.

948

ELLEN⁸ STOCKTON (Lucius Witham⁷, Lucius Witham⁶, Lucius Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to George Sidney Houston in Philadelphia, June 3, 1885. He was b. in Philadelphia and is a son of the late William Churchill Houston, of Philadelphia, and is a descendant of William Churchill Houston, of Princeton, N. J., who was a distinguished patriot and an officer in the Continental Army and a member of the Continental Congress.

Children of George Sidney and Ellen (Stockton) Houston

1165. LUCIUS WITHAM STOCKTON⁹ HOUSTON, b. Apr. 9, 1886.
 1166. GEORGE SIDNEY⁹ HOUSTON, b. May 10, 1889.



JOHN WISHART STOCKTON

**Author of "A History of the Stockton Family," Published in 1881,
and Still the Standard Authority on the Family**



FRANCOIS G. DE MARTELLY

Royal Notary and Counsellor to the King (Louis XIV)

949

KATHERINE⁸ STOCKTON. (Lucius Witham⁷, Lucius Witham⁶, Lucius Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m. to Louis G. G. de Martelly, in Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1900. He was b. in London, his great-grandfather, Francois G. de Martelly, who was of a distinguished family of Toulon, France, having fled, with his family, to London at the time of the French Revolution, in 1794. His mother was a God-daughter of Queen Victoria.

Children of Louis G. G. and Katherine (Stockton) de Martelly

1167. LOUIS A. H.⁹ DE MARTELLY, b. May 3, 1901.

1168. JOHN STOCKTON⁹ " b. Sept. 12, 1903.

1169. ELLEN EMILY⁹ " b. Feb. 27, 1909.

957

MARY REMINGTON⁸ STOCKTON (Howard⁷, Philip Augustus⁶, Lucius Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Howard and Mary (Mason) Stockton, m. William Amory, son of Charles Walter and Elizabeth (Gardner) Amory, Oct. 14, 1903, at Boston, Mass. Mr. Amory was b. in Boston, Sept. 19, 1869. They are Episcopalians. They live at No. 341 Beacon street, Boston, Mass.

958

PHILIP⁸ STOCKTON (Howard⁷, Philip Augustus⁶, Lucius Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Margaret Head, dau. of Charles and Hortense Clementine (Lovering) Head, Feb. 4, 1906. She was b. Nov. 1, 1886, at Boston, Mass. Mr. Stockton is a Republican and an Episcopalian. By occupation he is a banker. He resides in Boston, Mass.

960

ELEANOR⁸ STOCKTON (Howard⁷, Philip Augustus⁶, Wm. Witham⁵, Rev. Philip⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of same, m. Rev. Sherrard Billings, son of Lemuel and Mary Rawson (Soule) Billings, July 3, 1906. Mr. Billings was b. at Quincy, Norfolk County, Mass., Apr. 22, 1859, and is an Episcopalian.

1003

CORNELIA CARTER⁸ STOCKTON (Charles Herbert⁷, Wm. Rodgers⁶, Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Herbert and Cornelia A. (Carter) Stockton, m. Lieutenant Frederick A. Traut, U. S. Navy, May 9, 1900.

Child of Frederick A. and Cornelia C. (Stockton) Traut

1170. ELEANOR STOCKTON⁹ TRAUT, b. Feb. 6, 1901.

1004

HERBERT KING⁸ STOCKTON (Charles Herbert⁷, Wm. Rodgers⁶, Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), son of Rear-Admiral Charles Herbert and Pauline L. (King) Stockton, b. at Nyack, Orange County, N. Y., m. Aug. 24, 1905, Miriam Manning Kimball, b. Aug. 20, 1882, at Boston, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Helen M. (Simmons) Kimball. He is a lawyer, a Republican in politics, and an Episcopalian in religion. He res. in New York City.

Child of Herbert K. and Miriam M. (Kimball) Stockton

1171. ANNE⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1910.

1005

HELEN KING⁸ STOCKTON (Charles Herbert⁷, Wm. Rodgers⁶, Charles⁵, William⁴, Daniel³, John², Richard¹), dau. of same, was m., Jan. 4, 1908, to William Ainsworth Parker, of Baltimore, Md., son of Rev. Henry A. Parker and Mary Seabury, of Cambridge, Mass. He is a lawyer, Independent in politics, and an Episcopalian. They res. at Baltimore, Md.

Child of Wm. A. and Helen K. (Stockton) Parker

1172. PAULINE STOCKTON⁹ PARKER, b. May 15, 1910.

1021

DARWIN LEONARD⁹ STOCKTON (Charles Augustus⁸, Erasmus Darwin⁷, Dr. Richard Witham⁶, Charles⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of Charles Augustus and Emma (Cook) Stockton, b. at Forest, Hardin County, Ohio, m. Evelyn M. Harris, June 15, 1907, who was b. June 15, 1881, at Buffalo, N. Y. He is a railway accountant and lives at 206 E. Harrison street, Chicago, Ill. In politics he is an Independent and in religion a Theosophist.

1044

MINNIE LEILA⁹ STOCKTON (Samuel⁸, Richard Witham⁷, Gilbert Lester⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), dau. of Samuel and Margaret Jane (White) Stockton, m. Arthur W. Baird. They live at Sussex, N. B.

1045

GEORGE WHITE⁹ STOCKTON (Samuel⁸, Richard Witham⁷, Gilbert Lester⁶, Andrew Hunter⁵, Major Richard Witham⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹), son of same, m. Harriet M. Chambers, dau. of Edward and Mary (Wortman) Chambers, Apr. 20, 1892. She was b. at Waterford, Kings County, N. B., Jan. 14, 1870. Mr. Stockton left the home farm and went to Boston at the age of 18, came home the next year, m. and returned to Boston where he remained until 21. He then settled at Anagance, N. B., and then removed to Carlyle, Saskatchewan, Canada, where he has been three years in business. In 1906 he was elected a member of the first town council and was reelected for another term by acclamation. He is the heaviest tax payer in Carlyle. In religion he is a Methodist and in politics a Liberal.

Children of George White and Harriet M. (Chambers) Stockton

- 1173. WALTER RUSSELL¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
- 1174. EDNA RAYMOND¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1894.
- 1175. FRANK ALBERT¹⁰, b. March 28, 1896.
- 1176. BESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰, b. July 4, 1897.
- 1177. DORA¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1899.
- 1178. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1901.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

CONTAINING ACCOUNTS OF "OTHER STOCKTONS" THAN THE STOCKTON FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY, MENTIONED ON THE TITLE PAGE.

Other Stocktons than the Stockton Family, of New Jersey

There are several families of Stocktons in the United States, besides those descended from Richard Stockton, of New Jersey. The records of a few of these are given in this appendix. No evidence has come to hand that any of them are related to the "Stockton Family, of New Jersey."

The earliest immigrant to America, named Stockton, that has been found, was Rev. Jonas Stockton, son of Rev. William Stockton, of Barkenwell, County Warwick, England, by his wife, Elizabeth. Jonas matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, on Feb. 21, 1605-6, and the record calls him a "gentleman." He came to America, in the ship *Bona Nova*, in 1620, with his son, Timothy. The record gives his age at that time as 40 and that of Timothy as 14. He was sent as a minister to the Virginia colonists, was the fourth to serve in that capacity, and supplied the pulpits at Henrico, Bermuda Hundred, and Elizabeth City. He was the author of a letter, several times printed, which forewarned the colonists of the Indian massacre of 1622, and announced his belief in the futility of any attempt to convert the Indians until their head men had been put to death. He appears to have been the earliest exponent of the idea that "the only good Indian is a dead Indian." He had a lease of fifty acres of land, in 1627, "within the Company's land at Elizabeth City," separated by a creek from the land of Lieutenant Thomas Flint, called the "Indian House Thicket." No evidence that the "Virginia" Stocktons are descended from him has been found.

The next immigrant, in order of time, was Thomas Stockton, who sailed from London, Sept. 19, 1635, in the ship *True Love* for New England. There is no further record of him, and he doubtless returned to England.

A Richard Stockton appears in the New England records from about 1635 to 1640, the last mention of him being at Charlestown in the latter year.



THE "PENNSYLVANIA AND VIRGINIA" STOCKTONS

This is a numerous and interesting branch of the Stockton family. They have produced two governors of States, besides several members with honorable military records—in the Revolution, the War of 1812, and in later times.

It is not certain that all the Stocktons included under this general heading are descended from one ancestor; but the records that have come to hand are given for what they may be worth, and the probabilities are briefly stated in cases of doubt.

The record of the Pennsylvania and Virginia Stocktons begins with Davis Stockton and Robert Stockton, who were b. about the same time, both settled in Lancaster County, Pa., and among whose descendants a tradition of relationship survives. This tradition is strengthened by similarity in the names of their children and grandchildren, by the intermarriage of the descendants of both with other families of the same name, such as Keith, Hanson, Mann, Torbet (or Torbert), etc. The *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* states that Davis Stockton came from the north of Ireland; and, from the fact that the family of Robert Stockton were Presbyterians and intermarried with a number of Scotch-Irish families, it seems probable that he also was Scotch-Irish, and that he and Davis Stockton were brothers.



DAVIS¹ STOCKTON is said to have come from the north of Ireland and settled, first, in Lancaster County, Pa., and then in Goochland County (later Albemarle County), Va. He was given a patent for 400 acres of land there, adjoining the land of his son-in-law, Adam Godylouch, March 12, 1739. In a Census of Books in the Colony of Virginia, taken in 1762, he was credited with the possession of two books, valued at five shillings. His wife's name was Sarah. He d. in 1769.

Children of Davis and Sarah Stockton

* 3. RICHARD².

* 4. SAMUEL².

5. WILLIAM².
- * 6. THOMAS².
7. HANNAH²; m. to Adam Godylouch, of Albemarle County, Va.

2

ROBERT¹ STOCKTON and his wife, Isabel, were in Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pa., as early as 1732, and his name appears in tax lists there until 1747. This place is at the extreme southwestern part of Chester County, adjoining the Maryland line, and was probably considered as being in Maryland before the establishment of Mason and Dixon's line. They removed in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Pa.

The relationship of this Robert Stockton to the branch of the family which settled in Goochland (later Albemarle) County, Va., has been much discussed, but never satisfactorily settled. Since Robert's son, Thomas, was b. about 1709, Robert could not very well have been b. later than 1688, which agrees with the estimated date of the birth of Davis Stockton and strengthens the probability that they were brothers.

Robert and Isabel Stockton both d. in the year 1747, in Lancaster County, Pa. The will of Isabel was recorded and proved March 1, 1747-8, and that of Robert was filed with it. The executors named were their sons, Thomas and David, and the witnesses were William Carr, Thomas Holliday, Archibald Edmondson, and Andrew Moore. They were both bur. at Pequea Church, in the eastern part of Lancaster Co.

(For the record of the descendants of Robert and Isabel Stockton which follows the compiler is deeply indebted to Mrs. Mary L. Painter, of Allegheny, Pa.)

Children of Robert and Isabel Stockton

- * 8. THOMAS², b. ab. 1709.
- * 9. DAVID².
- * 10. ROBERT².
- * 11. JOHN².
12. GEORGE²; m. Jane ———— and d. ab. 1747-8 s. p.

13. A daughter²; m. to John Young.
 * 14. MARGARET².
 * 15. JANE².

3

RICHARD² STOCKTON (Davis¹), son of Davis and Sarah Stockton, obtained a grant of 400 acres of land in Goochland (now Albemarle) Co., Va., July 23, 1745, and subsequently of other tracts in the same county. He made his will July 21, 1775, and it was proved in October of the same year; showing that he died between the two dates mentioned. A copy of this will follows. The name of his wife has not been learned and his daus. names are not given in the will, but have been supplied by correspondents. He appears to have had thirteen children.

When the first census of the United States was taken, in 1790, there were five families named Stockton living in Albemarle Co., Va., the heads of the families and the number of persons in each being as follows:

Dan.....	7
David.....	2
Jesse.....	3
John.....	7
Thomas.....	5

Of these heads of families, Jesse was the son of Samuel (No. 3); John and Thomas were probably the sons of Richard (No. 2); and Dan and David were probably the sons of either William (No. 4) or Thomas (No. 5).

WILL OF RICHARD STOCKTON

In the name of God, Amen. I, RICHARD STOCKTON, of Albemarle County and parish of St. Annes, being sick of body, but of sound and perfect memory, do constitute this to be my last will and appoint it to be my last will and testament. That is to say, I bequeath my Soul to the Lord that gave it me, trusting in his mercies that he will preserve it again, and as for my worldly goods I bequeath as in form and manner following:

Unto my son Thomas Stockton, five shillings sterling.

Unto my son John Stockton, five shillings sterling.

Unto my son Robert Stockton, five shillings sterling.

Unto my son David Stockton, five shillings sterling.

And unto every one of my daughters, five shillings sterling apiece.

I bequeath unto my son Richard Stockton my land and the negro Simon, after his mother's death, and all the rest of my goods after my just debts are paid I bequeath unto my well beloved wife and that (they) be at her disposing after my death.

I appoint Alexander Black and John Dollings to be my executors, July 21st, 1775.

RICHARD (his X mark) STOCKTON (L. S.)

John Davis,

Francis Davis.

Lucy Davis.

At Albemarle, October Court, 1775.

This will was presented to Court and proved by the oath of John Davis and Francis Davis, two witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded

Teste.

JOHN NICHOLAS, *Clerk*.

Children of Richard Stockton

* 16. THOMAS^s.

* 17. JOHN^s.

* 18. ROBERT^s.

* 19. DAVID^s.

20. RICHARD^s.

21. NANCY^s; m. to Mr. Shields.

22. MARGARET^s; m. to Mr. Pulliam.

23. SARAH^s; m. to Mr. Ross.

24. WINNEFORD^s; m. to Mr. Randels.

25. A daughter^s; m. to Mr. Wilkey.

26. JEMIMA^s; m. to Mr. Sharp.

27. ELIZABETH^s; m. to Mr. Lockhart.

28. DEBORAH^s; m. to Mr. McMahan.

COLONEL SAMUEL² STOCKTON (Davis¹), son of same, is said to have been an officer in the Revolutionary War. He m. Miss Torbet, whose father was of Irish descent and whose mother's maiden name was Hannah Sellers.

(The information concerning Col. Samuel Stockton and his descendants which follows is taken from the *Life Sketch and Reminiscences of T. J. Stockton, Senior*, written and published by himself, at Stanberry, Missouri, in 1898. The book is not primarily a genealogy and the record it contains is therefore incomplete; but enough has been gleaned from it to make an outline of the family. Mr. Stockton has the old family Bible of Col. Samuel Stockton. His book is very interesting, genial, humorous, and informative. It gives his views on many subjects in an attractive form, as well as anecdotes of his experiences and adventures.)

Children of Samuel and ——— (Torbet) Stockton

- # 29. JESSE³, b. Sept. 4, 1755.
30. ROBERT³.

THOMAS² STOCKTON (Davis¹), son of same, was granted a tract of land in Goochland (Albermarle) Co., Va., Sept. 20, 1745. He m. Rachel ——— and had a family of children, whose names have not been learned. He d. in 1785.

THOMAS² STOCKTON (Robert¹), son of Robert and Isabel Stockton, rem. to Menallen Township, then in York (now Adams) Co., Pa., where he purchased 300 acres of land in 1765. His son, Robert, had preceded him to that place. Thomas Stockton was Commissioner for York County from 1765 to 1768.

In later life he took up his residence with his dau., Elizabeth Waddell, at Chambersburg, and removed with her to a place near Mercersburg, Pa., where he d. May 31, 1795, "a very old man, aged over 86 years." He was an elder of the Presbyterian Church, and was buried in the center of Church Hill Cemetery, at Upper

West Conococheague Church, two or three miles east of Chambersburg. This church no longer exists. The name of Thomas Stockton's wife was Margaret Fleming, and she is said to have been a native of Ireland.

The family of Thomas and Margaret Stockton scattered, some of the children remaining in Pennsylvania, others going to Kentucky, and others to North Carolina.

Thomas Stockton was commissioned Captain of the Eighth Company, Fourth Battalion, York County, Pa., Associators, Apr. 5, 1778; John Andrew, Colonel (See Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 506). A copy of the will of Thomas Stockton follows:

WILL OF THOMAS STOCKTON

In the name of God Amen October the Nineteenth one thousand seven hundred and Ninety-four. I, Thomas Stockton, in Township of Peters, County of Franklin, and Province of Pennsylvania, being sick and weak in body but yet in Perfect mind and memory blessed be God for it. Calling to Mind the mortality of my body I ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament. First of all I recommend my Soul to God that gave it trusting that thro the Death and Suffering of Jesus Christ at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again & ever live in glory with my blessed Redeemer. My Will is that I be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned & as for the Worldly Goods it hath pleased God to endue me with I leave them as follows viz: That Note which I have of my son Thomas Stockton I Do bequeath to my son John Stockton his heirs and Assigns, & further that fifty Pound that was Due to me in the year 1786 I bequeath what is due of it only the interest to my son David Stockton, the Remainder to my daughter Elizabeth Waddell, And the other fifty Pound which Was Due in the year 1787 I Do bequeath as followeth. I first Allow my funeral Charges occurring thereon, to be paid out of it, And the remainder as followeth. I do bequeath ten Pounds out of it to my son Robert Stockton, and fifteen Pounds unto my Daughter Isabella Neilson, and ten Pounds to my Daughter Mary Bard, and ten Pounds to my Daughter Margaret Johnston, and five Pounds to my son Thomas Stockton. I further do order & appoint my soninlaw William Waddell to be My Whole & Sole Executor of this my last

Will & Testament revokeing Disanuling & Disallowing all former Wills & Testaments whatsoever made or commended by me before the Day and year Writen above.

P. S. I do Allow my bed & Clothes to my Daughter Elizabeth Waddell Except my Curtains; I do give them to My Daughter Isabella Neilson. And further I do bequeath to my Grandson Thomas Stockton my Great Coat & Strait Coat & my breaches to my son John Stockton. As Witness My hand and Seal the Day and year above Writen.

Sealed, Signed and Delivered in the presence of us.

THOMAS STOCKTON (Seal).

Thomas Waddell.

William Waddell.

Children of Thomas and Margaret (Fleming) Stockton

- 31. THOMAS³; removed to Kentucky.
- * 32. JOHN³.
- * 33. DAVID³.
- * 34. ROBERT³, b. Oct. 19, 1737.
- * 35. ELIZABETH³, b. 1739.
- 36. ISABELLA³; m. Mr. Neilson.
- 37. MARY³; m. Mr. Bard.
- 38. MARGARET³; m. Mr. Johnston.

9

DAVID² STOCKTON (Robert¹), son of same, m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of James Smith, a Quaker, and she afterward m. Thomas Poultney, also a Quaker. David Stockton is understood to have left no children.

10

ROBERT² STOCKTON (Robert¹), son of same, was one of the original settlers of Shepherdstown, on the Potomac, in 1734. It is stated in Kercheval's *History of Virginia* (Winchester, 1833, page 102), that "In 1734 Richard Morgan led a company to the neighborhood of Shepherdstown, Va." and that Robert Stockton was of the number. He rem. to what is now Berkeley County, W. Va., where deeds from himself and his wife, Sarah, appear

on the records, and where Robert Stockton d. in 1778. Richard Morgan's Company was from Pennsylvania. He m. a widow, Sarah Fleming, whose maiden name was Keith. By her first husband she had a son, Colonel John Fleming, mentioned hereafter.

Children of Robert and Sarah (Keith-Fleming) Stockton

- * 39. GEORGE³, b. July 20, 1745, in Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.)
- * 40. ISABELLA³, b. in do.
- 41. ROBERT³, b. July 8, 1772; killed by Indians in Kentucky; (see the account under the record of his brother, Major George (No. 39)).

II

JOHN² STOCKTON (Robert¹), son of same, rem. to Cecil Co., Maryland. This place is just across the Pennsylvania-Maryland state line a short distance from where his father lived. He m. Elizabeth Aldredge, Nov. 5, 1745, at St. Stephens' (Episcopal) Church, Cecil Co., Md.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Aldredge) Stockton

- * 42. JOSEPH³, b. May 24, 1746 (twin with Benjamin).
- 43. BENJAMIN³, b. May 24, 1746 (twin with Joseph); m. Martha, dau. of Peter and Mary Attricks, Dec. 14, 1769, at St. Stephens' Church, Cecil Co., Md.
- 44. ISABELLA³, b. Feb. 23, 1752.
- * 45. JOHN³, b. Nov. 15, 1754.
- 46. ELIZABETH³, b. Sept. 3, 1763; m. to John Davis, son of Thomas and Rebecca Davis, March 25, 1784, at St. Stephens' Church, Cecil Co., Md.

14

MARGARET² STOCKTON (Robert¹), dau. of same, was m. to William Keith, of Upper Wakefield, Pa., yeoman. He bought a farm from the London Company for 1,761 pounds. His first wife

d. Apr. 16, 1781, aged 67. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Wilson, who afterward m. Robert Gibson and survived him. She is named in the will of her husband, Wm. Keith.

Children of William and Margaret (Stockton) Keith.

47. MARTHA³ KEITH; named in her father's will and in that of her brother, Isaac Stockton Keith. She was m., at the Presbyterian Church at Churchville, Pa., March 13, 1766, to James McNair. They had, with others:
- I. Martha⁴ McNair; named in the will of her grandfather, Wm. Keith.
48. ROBERT³ KEITH; graduated A. B. at Princeton, 1772, and A. M., Princeton, 1775. Licensed by First Presbytery, Philadelphia, to preach, about 1775. A missionary for some time in Penn. and Virginia. Ordained in 1779; served as Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army. He m. Mary, dau. of James Adams. He d. in 1784, s. p. (Swede's Wilmington, Oct. 7, 1779). Mary Keith was m., 2d, to Isaac Mann, May 23, 1836.
49. MARGARET³ KEITH; m. to Samuel Mann. She is named in her father's will and in that of her brother, Isaac Stockton Keith. Samuel and Margaret Mann had:
- I. Mary⁴ Mann; m. to Abraham Slack and had:
- J. John K.⁵ Slack, who changed his name to John Slack Keith. He res. at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
50. ISAIAH³ KEITH; res. near Flemingsburg, Ky.; m. Ann, dau. of John Mann, and had:
- I. Margaret⁴ Keith; m. to Aaron Vansant.
- II. John⁴ " "
- III. Isaac⁴ " "
51. ISAAC STOCKTON³ KEITH, b. Jan. 20, 1755, in Bucks Co., Pa. Was ordained in the Presbyterian ministry; pastor of Congregational Church at Charleston, S. C. He m., 1st, Nov. 8, 1798, Hannah Sproat, dau. of Rev. James Sproat, D.D., of Philadelphia. He m., 2d, _____ Legare, and 3d, Jane Huxham. The first Mrs. Keith d. at Charleston, Sept. 13, 1796 (?). Rev. I. S. Keith d. at Charleston, Dec. 14, 1813, s. p.

52. NOBLE³ KEITH; schoolmaster; named in the will of his father; res. Warwick Township; went west. He m. Elizabeth ——— and had:
- I. William⁴ Keith; named in the will of his uncle, John Keith.
53. JOHN³ KEITH; left his farm to John Keith Slack, son of Abraham and Mary Slack. Was justice of the peace in 1799. He m. Rosanna, dau. of Charles Walker, and d. Apr. 20, 1825, in his 73d year. Mrs. Keith d. in Feb., 1826, s. p., aged 83.
54. ELIZABETH³ KEITH; m. to Samuel Torbert. She is named in her father's will and in that of her uncle, Dr. Isaac Stockton Keith.
55. SARAH³ KEITH; named in the will of her father and in that of her uncle, Dr. Isaac S. Keith. She was m. to Alexander Foresman.
56. SAMUEL³ KEITH, b. after June 20, 1759. His guardian was John Wilson, whose accounts were settled May 9, 1804, showing payments to his mother, Elizabeth Gibson, from 1791 to 1799. Samuel d., s. p., ab. June 1, 1799.

15

JANE² STOCKTON (Robert¹), dau. of same; m. Samuel Simmons. She and her husband both d. before the death of her father and mother, and left seven orphan children, who are mentioned in the wills of their grandparents.

Children of Samuel and Jane (Stockton) Simmons

57. ISABEL³ SIMMONS.
 58. MARY³ "
 59. ELIZABETH³ "
 60. SAMUEL³ "
 61. ROBERT³ "
 62. ANN³ "
 63. JOHANNA³ "

THOMAS³ STOCKTON (Richard², Davis¹), son of Richard Stockton, appears to have been the head of a family in Albemarle Co., Va., in 1790. Nothing has been learned about his family.

JOHN³ STOCKTON (Richard², Davis¹), son of same, appears to have been the head of a family of seven persons, in Albemarle Co., Va., in 1790. He had in all eleven children.

John Stockton, of Albemarle Co., Va., supposed to have been the above named John, was one of the signers of the "Albemarle Declaration of Independence," in 1779.

Children of John Stockton

- 64. JOHN⁴; m. P. H. Barnes.
- 65. SAMUEL⁴; m. Patience Kirkpatrick.
- * 66. NATHANIEL⁴.
- 67. RACHEL⁴; m. Hargot Stockton.
- 68. MARY⁴; m. James Cowan.
- 69. THOMAS⁴; m. Miss Blake.
- 70. WILLIAM⁴; m. Sarah Mann.
- * 71. ROBERT⁴.
- 72. SUSAN⁴; m. Seth Rogers.
- 73. RHODA⁴; m. Matthew White.
- 74. BENJAMIN⁴; d. unm.

ROBERT³ STOCKTON (Richard², Davis¹), son of same, appears to have rem. to Henry Co., Va. He is not shown by the census of 1790 in Albemarle Co.; but in January, 1782, Robert Stockton, of Henry Co., was allowed £6 10s. for 650 lbs. of beef furnished to Jesse Heard, Com'y Prov.; and was also credited with having furnished two bushels of corn, 22 diets, pasturage for 73 days of public cattle, and some bundles of fodder. This is all that has been learned about him.

19

DAVID³ STOCKTON (Richard², Davis¹), son of same, appears to have d. about 1762. Proceedings on his estate were had in that year, in Albermarle Co., Va.

29

JESSE³ STOCKTON (Samuel², Davis¹), son of Colonel Samuel and ——— (Torbet) Stockton, m. Mary Hayes. She was b. Dec. 25, 1761.

Children of Jesse and Mary (Hayes) Stockton

75. SOPHIA⁴, b. Dec. 12, 1789.

76. JOHN⁴, b. May 10, 1791.

77. RACHEL⁴, b. May 10, 1793; m. Charles Ross.

78. THOMAS⁴, b. 1795.

* 79. JAMES⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1797.

80. MARY⁴ (Polly), b. March 18, 1799; m. Mitchell Ross.

81. JEMIMA⁴, b. March 15, 1801; m. William Hughes and was living at Martinsville, Ind., in 1898.

82. HANNAH⁴, b. Feb. 9, 1809; m. John O. Latimore.

32

JOHN³ STOCKTON (Thomas², Robert¹), son of Thomas and Margaret (Fleming) Stockton, m. Mary Withrow and had a family, of whom only one son has been found. He rem. to Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, and d. there.

Child of John and Mary (Withrow) Stockton

*83. WILLIAM⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1803, in Ross Co., Ohio.

33

DAVID³ STOCKTON (Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, rem. from York, Pa., to Chillicothe, Ohio, ab. the year 1800. The name of his wife appears to have been Ann, as a record found in an old

family Bible by one of his descendants reads: "Mrs. Ann Stockton, consort of David Stockton, departed this life March 28, 1810, aged 60 years."

Children of David and Ann Stockton

- 84. CALEB⁺; m. Jennie Campbell.
- 85. DAVID⁺, jr.
- * 86. MARGARET⁺, b. Nov. 15, 1783.
- * 87. GEORGE⁺, b. Sept., 1787.
- * 88. ROBERT⁺.
- 89. SAMUEL⁺; served with distinction in the War of 1812; entered the regular army from Pennsylvania; sergeant 17th Infantry, May 4, 1814; ensign June 13, 1814; 3d lieutenant Sept. 1, 1814; honorably discharged, June 15, 1815.
- * 90. JOHN⁺.
- * 91. WILLIAM A.⁺
- 92. ANN⁺; m. to William Creighton.
- 93. A daughter⁺; m. to Mr. Withrow.
- 94. A daughter⁺; m. to Mr. Campbell.

One of the daus. was named Fannie, the other probably Helen.

34

ROBERT³ STOCKTON (Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, settled at Chambersburg, Pa., some time prior to May 9, 1767, when he purchased a farm at that place. He was a Presbyterian. He served in the Revolutionary War, with his pastor, Rev. John Craighead, and was in the battles of Princeton and Monmouth. He served as a private in Captain James McConnell's company, Cumberland Co., Pa., militia, in 1776, under Colonel Joseph Armstrong. (See Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 6, p. 318). In 1784 he rem. to Washington, Washington Co., Pa., where in July of that year he purchased the farm of Peter Jolly, called in the Survey "Beaver Dam." This farm is situated in Franklin Township, 3½ miles west of Washington, and is still in the possession of the Stockton family. He m., Dec. 22, 1761, Mary

McKenie (Makemie or McKimie); she was b. May 25, 1738, and d. May 26, 1818. She was related to Rev. Francis Makemie, the pioneer Presbyterian minister in America. Mr. Stockton d. June 3, 1821.

Children of Robert and Mary (McKemie) Stockton

- * 95. THOMAS⁴, b. Sept. 19, 1762.
- 96. MARGARET⁴, b. May 28, 1764; m. Colonel John Cotton, of Meadville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1786.
- * 97. FRANCES⁴, b. Feb. 8, 1766.
- 98. MARY⁴, b. Sept. 3, 1767.
- * 99. JANE⁴, b. Jan. 9, 1769.
- * 100. ROBERT⁴, b. July 2, 1771.
- 101. JOHN⁴, b. Sept. 19, 1773; m. Margaret McCombs.
- * 102. JOSEPH⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1775.
- 103. ELIZABETH⁴; m. Rev. James Cunningham, of Ohio.

35

ELIZABETH² STOCKTON (Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, m. Aug. 27, 1770, William Waddell. He was b. in 1744 and d. in 1830. He was a brother to the Rev. James Waddell, the celebrated "blind preacher" of Virginia. Mrs. Waddell d. in 1808.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Stockton) Waddell

- 104. WILLIAM⁴ WADDELL, b. 1744; m. Margaret McMullen in 1770 and lived in the old home with her father. Rev. John Stockton, of Cross Creek, Pa., visited them in 1825 and preached in their church for the Rev. David Elliott, and visited the graves of Thomas Stockton and his dau., Elizabeth Waddell. Wm. Waddell d. 1830.
- 105. THOMAS⁴ WADDELL; m. Catherine Long. This was General Thomas Waddell, who served in the famous "Whiskey Rebellion" or Dorr War, of 1794, and the War of 1812. He owned a large tract of land about three miles east of Mercersburg, and built there a large and substantial dwelling.

MAJOR GEORGE³ STOCKTON (Robert², Robert¹), son of Robert and Sarah (Keith-Fleming) Stockton was, with his sister Isabella, carried away from his father's house by Indians, on their return from the massacre of the settlers at Meeley's Fort, about nine miles from Shepherdstown. This occurred on the morning of Sept. 17, 1746, and he remained in captivity for about three years, when he succeeded in making his escape, and returned to his parents. He m. Rachel Dorsey, of Maryland, in 1775; b. Apr. 24, 1750, and in 1776 rem., with his half-brother, Colonel John Fleming, to what is now Fleming County, Ky.; where he d. Apr. 9, 1819. The following account of Major Stockton and of Colonel Fleming, is taken from Collins' *History of Kentucky*.

George Stockton, who, in his infancy, had been taken prisoner together with his sister, by the Indians in Virginia, and carried to New York, there remained until he became so much attached to the Indian manner of living, that the desire to see his friends and family could scarcely overcome his reluctance to part with those whom association had made dear.

After he had grown up, he accompanied his tribe on a trading expedition to Pennsylvania, and there determined to visit his friends in Virginia. A fondness for forest life had so intertwined itself with his very nature, that he could ill support the dull uniformity of society, and he soon set out for Kentucky, to enjoy the glorious solitude and freedom of the woods. He settled at Stockton's station, in sight of Flemingsburg, in 1787.

Robert Stockton [brother of Major Robert. Compiler] and Beacham Rhodes set out from Stockton's station in the winter of 1789, for the purpose of hunting on the waters of Fox's Creek and its tributaries, then the favorite resorts of the buffalo, deer, bear, &c. Regarding the season of the year, it was not considered any adventure fraught with great danger, as the Indians rarely visited Kentucky except in the seasons when the necessaries of life were more easily obtained. The hunters pitched their camp upon the bank of Fox's Creek, and enjoyed several days of successful hunting and exciting sport. On the night of the 15th of February, after a day of unusual excitement and fatigue, the hunters, replenishing their fire, rolled themselves up in their blankets and stretching themselves (with their two fine dogs) upon the ground, after the manner of the hunters of that day,

without other "means and appliances," were soon soundly asleep. About the middle of the night, they were aroused by the simultaneous discharge of two guns. Stockton sprang to his feet, only to fall lifeless to the earth. Rhodes, though severely wounded in the hip by two balls from the same gun, succeeded (whilst the dogs made fiercely at the Indians) in crawling beyond the light of the fire. Stationing himself behind a tree, he calmly awaited the reappearance of the Indians, resolved to sell his life at the cost of one of theirs. The Indians, doubtless suspecting his purpose, were wise enough to mount the horses of the hunters, and made for the Kentucky river, where one of them was afterwards killed. The Indians not appearing, Rhodes determined, if possible, to conceal himself before day should dawn. With this hope, he crawled into the creek, and that his trail might not be discovered, kept in the water until about a half a mile from camp he came to a large pile of brush and logs which the creek had drifted. In this he remained secreted (in momentary expectation of hearing the Indians) all day. At night he set out on a painful journey towards home, and on the seventh day after his wound, reached Fleming Creek, having crawled a distance of fourteen miles. The creek was considerably swollen, and in his wounded and exhausted state, presented an insuperable barrier to his further progress. Fortunately, however, he was found by another hunter, who aided him in reaching his home. The friends of Stockton, instantly collecting, started for the camp, where they found

His faithful dog, in life his firmest friend,
The first to welcome, foremost to defend,
Whose honest heart was still his master's own,
Who labor'd, fought, lived and breathed for him alone,—

guarding his body, though so weak from starvation, as to be unable to walk. A circle of torn earth all around the body of Stockton, marked the rage and disappointment of wolves and panthers, and told how watchful and firm had been the protection of the dog. Stockton was buried where he fell, and his grave, marked with a large slab, is yet to be seen in going from Flemingsburg to Carter court-house, one mile beyond Phillips' springs. The friends of Stockton carried home the dog, and after several weeks, the other dog, which had followed the horses, also returned.

George Stockton of Fleming County, was a member of the Convention of 1792, which formed the first constitution of Kentucky; held in Danville.

Colonel John Fleming, after whom Fleming County was called, was b. in Virginia; and in company with Major George Stockton, emigrated to Kentucky in the year 1787, descending the Ohio river in a canoe, and settled at Stroud's station. He afterwards removed to Fleming County, and settled Fleming's station in the year 1790, where he remained till his death in the year 1794. The witnesses of his life, like the fabled leaves of the Sybil's prophecy, have been so scattered by the hand of death, that it is impossible to collect the history of any save the following incidents:

Some twenty Indians having stolen horses, and made prisoners of two children near Strode's station, in Clark County, in the year 1791, were pursued by about fifteen whites and overtaken on a creek, since called Battle run, in Fleming County. A sharp contest ensued, in which the loss was about equal on either side; but the whites, being outnumbered, were forced to give way.

Col. John Fleming, the settler of Fleming's station, was severely wounded in the engagement, and in the retreat, being hotly pursued by an Indian, directed one of the men who was flying past him, to point his gun at the Indian and compel him to tree, until he could reload his gun. The man replied that his gun was not loaded. Fleming quickly remarked, "the Indian don't know that:" whereupon the man did as directed, with the effect that Fleming foresaw. Whilst the Indian was intent upon the manoeuvres of the man, Fleming succeeded in loading his gun. The pursuit becoming alarming, the man fled. The Indian, supposing Fleming to be too badly wounded to be dangerous, made confidently towards him with uplifted tomahawk. Fleming, supporting his gun upon a log, waited until the Indian came very near, when, firing, he fell headlong almost against the log behind which Fleming was lying.

Fleming's mare, which had broken loose during the fight, came galloping by, recognized the voice of her master, went to him, received him on her back, and carried him gallantly off the field. He reached the large pond near Sharpsburg, where, exhausted from the loss of blood, and burning with thirst, he, with a fellow fugitive, encamped. Such was his fever from his wound that, to allay his insatiate thirst, he kept his friend constantly engaged

throughout the night in bringing water. Next morning, he was sufficiently recovered to resume his way, and arrived safely at the station.

In the family of Major George Stockton was a slave named Ben. Ben was a "regular" negro, devoted to his master—hated an Indian with an enmity passing Randolph's aversion to sheep—loved to moralize over a dead one—got into a towering rage, and swore "magnificently" when a horse was missing—handled his rifle well, though somewhat foppishly—and hopped and danced and showed his teeth with infinite satisfaction, at the prospect of a chase of the "yaller varmints." His master had every confidence in his resolution and prudence, and, in fact, Ben was a great favorite with all the hunters, adding much to their stock of fun on dull expeditions.

A party of Indians having stolen horses from some of the upper stations, were pursued by a party of whites, who called at Stockton's station for reinforcements, Ben, among others, gladly volunteered. The Indians were overtaken at Kirk's springs, in Lewis County. The whites dismounting, secured their horses, and advanced to the attack. Only eight or ten Indians could be seen, and they retreated rapidly over the mountain. The whites followed, but in descending the mountain, discovered, from an attempt to outflank them, that the retreating Indians were but a part of the enemy remaining behind to decoy them into an ambushade, prepared at the base of the mountain. Various indications plainly showed that the Indians were greatly superior in number, and the whites were ordered to retreat. Ben was told of the order by a man near him, but was so intently engaged that he did not hear. The man, in a louder tone, warned him of his danger. Ben turned upon him a reproving look, with indescribable grimaces and ludicrous gesticulations admonishing silence, and springing forward, set off at a furious rate down the mountain. The man, unwilling to leave him, started after, and reached his side in time to see him level his rifle at a huge Indian down the mountain, tiptoe on a log, peering with outstretched neck into the thick woods. Ben's rifle cracked and the Indian, bounding high in air, fell heavily to the earth. A fierce yell answered this act of daring, and "the Indians, (said Ben) skipped from tree to tree thick as grass-hoppers." Ben, chuckling with huge self-satisfaction, bawled out, "take dat to 'member Ben de' black white man," and set off in earnest after his retreating party.

Colonel John Fleming had three sons, Charles, John, and George. Charles m. Emily Marshall, dau. of Thomas Marshall, of Kentucky. John was a physician and m. in New York. George m. a daughter of James Alexander, of Kentucky.

Children of George and Rachel (Dorsey) Stockton

106. GEORGE⁴, b. Jan. 16, 1776; m. Mary Spiers.
 107. JOSHUA⁴, b. March 18, 1778.
 108. PHOEBE⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1782; m. Joshua Barnes.
 109. EDWARD⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1784; m. Polly Jouette, sister of the celebrated Kentucky painter, Mather Jouette.
 * 110. JOHN⁴, b. Apr. 9, 1786.
 111. DORSEY⁴, b. March 31, 1787; d. in infancy.
 112. LARKIN D.⁴, b. Feb. 23, 1790; known as "Uncle Lake;" m. Miss Dudley.
 113. ROBERT⁴, b. Nov. 15, 1790; m. Mariah Morrow.
 114. DORSEY K.⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1792; m. Mary Spiers, nièce of the wife of his brother George (No. 106).

40

ISABELLA³ STOCKTON (Robert², Robert¹), dau. of same, was captured by Indians at the same time as her brother George. After a captivity of a month, she was sold to a Canadian trader, who took her to his home in Montreal, where she was carefully educated. She was eventually restored to her parents and m. Colonel William McCleary.

42

JOSEPH³ STOCKTON (John², Robert¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Aldredge) Stockton, res. in Cecil Co., Md. When the first census of the United States was taken, in 1790, he was the head of a family consisting of three males, no females and no slaves.

45

BRIGADIER-GENERAL JOHN³ STOCKTON (John², Robert¹), son of same, m. Ann Griffith. At the outbreak of the American Revolution, entered the army as a lieutenant, in one of the Maryland

regiments, with which he immediately marched to headquarters, in the state of New York. He was, it is believed, at the battle of Long Island, and in all the subsequent actions of note, up to the period of the storming of Fort Washington, on the 16th of November, 1776. That fortress was garrisoned by 2,000 men under the command of Col. Magaw; and Stockton's company, under Col. Rawlings, formed a part of the garrison. The storming force comprised nearly the whole British army under Gen. Howe; and the feeble garrison was, of course, overpowered; but not without a bloody combat, and not until the British had lost from 800 to 1,200 men, and the Americans 400, killed and wounded. Rawling's regiment was particularly distinguished in this affair, for gallantry, and for the slaughter of the Hessian troops, against which it particularly fought. Lieut. Stockton suffered severely as a prisoner of war, being confined for a long time in an old sugar-house, in New York, where he was exposed to all those privations, indignities, and cruelties, which, in those days were sure to be the lot of an American "rebel" soldier, in a British military prison-house. His captivity, too, was long protracted; and when he was exchanged, he found himself outranked in the service in consequence of which, he resigned his commission. Some time afterwards, he removed to Delaware, and remained a citizen of the State of his adoption until his death, in 1822. He served in the Delaware militia, and ultimately, with the rank of Brigadier-General, he commanded the volunteers of Delaware, who, during the war of 1812, were assembled at Elkton, Md., to assist in the defence of that town against Admiral Cockburn and his incendiary marauders.

Children of John and Ann (Griffith) Stockton

* 115. THOMAS⁴, b. Apr. 1, 1781.

116. JOHN⁴, was a midshipman with the gunboats at the battle of Lake Erie, wounded and died, buried at Kingston, Can.

* 117. ELIZABETH⁴.

NATHANIEL⁴ STOCKTON (John³, Richard², Davis¹), son of John Stockton, m. Margaret Sloss, dau. of Joseph Sloss, of North Carolina. He lived in Kentucky, then moved to Alabama, and lived in Mobile.

Children of Nathaniel and Margaret (Gloss) Stockton

118. JOHN⁵.
 119. MARY⁵; m. Samuel Craig.
 120. THOMAS LOCKHART⁵; m. Caroline Henderson.
 * 121. WILLIAM BARNETT⁵.
 122. NANCY⁵; d. while a child.
 123. ROBERT DONNELL⁵; m. Margaret Hawthorne.
 124. HARRIS CHAPMAN⁵; m. Martha M. Gillespie.
 * 125. NATHANIEL HIRAM⁵.
 126. ——— DEVON⁵; m. Cynthia E. West.
 127. JAMES STEWART⁵; d. unm.
 128. MARGARET A.⁵; m. Dr. C. C. Gillespie.
 129. STEPHENSON PERNELL⁵; m. Susan Welch; d. at San Jose, Cal., Nov. 7, 1906.

71

ROBERT⁴ STOCKTON (John³, Richard², Davis¹), son of same, was twice m., his first wife being Phoebe Whitesides, and his second a dau. of Captain Brackett. He is supposed to have d. in Sangamon County, Ill., about 1845. A number of his relatives were living in Williamson County, Ill., a few years since.

Children of Robert and Phoebe (Whitesides) Stockton

- * 130. ISAAC DENTON⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1815.
 * 131. SAMUEL WHITESIDES⁵, b. Nov. 15, 1821.

Child of Robert and ——— (Brackett) Stockton

132. JOSEPH⁵, Mrs. Brandt (No. 242), relates the following: Being detained at a roadside inn, Joseph Stockton was in the bar room, where a bully demanded that he should treat. The boy replied that he did not use liquor, himself, nor believe in giving it to others. Before he expected it, the bully sprang upon him with a drawn dirk, which he received through his left hand, and then proceeded to beat his assailant to insensibility with his right.



STEPHENSON PERNELL STOCKTON

On another occasion, either this half-brother of Dr. Isaac Denton Stockton's, or another one, when almost grown, was attacked by a man of considerable strength. The boy had never before had any trouble, and, in his excitement, struck with all his might and killed his antagonist. For this he was arraigned and tried, but acquitted and dismissed with the advice never to strike another man with his fist.

79

JAMES⁴ STOCKTON (Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of Jesse and Mary (Hayes) Stockton, was three times married. His first wife was Margaret Torbet, b. Dec. 20, 1797, who was killed by a fall of a horse. He m., 2d, Margaret Wilson, dau. of "Uncle Pad." Wilson, of Jefferson County, Ind.; she was b. June 5, 1812, and d. June 30, 1836. His third wife was Martha Wilson, dau. of Alex. Wilson, of the same county and state, who was b. Sept. 18, 1815, and d. Apr. 4, 1891.

Mr. Stockton was a remarkable man in many respects. In his young days, he was a singing-school teacher. During the Civil War, he was captain of a company in the Union Army. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church for about 70 years. He had eighteen children, most of whom lived to have large families. He was a farmer, lived in Indiana and Missouri, spending his last days in Gentry County, Mo., where he d. Apr. 10, 1891. When quite an old man, he lost his right arm, having it amputated at the elbow. A great many of his descendants live in Nodoway and Gentry Counties, Mo.

Children of James and Margaret (Torbet) Stockton

133. ROBERT T.⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1818; m. 1st, Alva Varner; 2d,

 * 134. THOMAS J.⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
 * 135. JOHN SELLERS⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1822.
 * 136. MARV HANNAH⁵, b. Jan. 30, 1824.
 * 137. SOPHIA JANE⁵, b. Sept., 1825.
 * 138. JAMES H.⁵, b. July 14, 1827.
 * 139. MARGARET ANN⁵, b. July 18, 1830.

Child of James and Margaret (Wilson) Stockton

140. DANIEL JACKSON⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1833; d. May 1, 1855; m. Ellen Donahue and had one son who d. young.

Children of James and Martha (Wilson) Stockton

- * 141. A. R.⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1838.
 142. MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, b. July 18, 1840; d. June 3, 1841.
 * 143. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1842.
 144. WILSON P.⁵; m. Miss Ballard.
 145. GREEN B.⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1844; served through the Civil War in the Union Army. Injured in threshing machine and d. Oct. 15, 1865.
 146. P. W.⁵, b. Aug. 14, 1846.
 147. ALLEN O.⁵, b. May 12, 1848; m. Miss Ballard; has two sons.
 148. GEORGE W.⁵, b. Apr. 16, 1850; d. June 14, 1851.
 149. WILLIAM A.⁵, b. Apr. 17, 1852; m. Martha Stephenson and had two children, both d.
 150. LUCINDA E.⁵, b. Oct. 25, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1868.

83

WILLIAM⁴ STOCKTON (John³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of John and Mary (Withrow) Stockton, m. Martha C. Cochran, dau. of James Cochran, May 18, 1833. She was b. Nov. 25, 1812, at Chillicothe, O., and d. March 20, 1880, at Mirabile, Caldwell Co., Mo. Mr. Stockton was a farmer, a Republican, and a Presbyterian. He d. Apr. 18, 1865, at Mirabile, Mo.

Children of William and Martha C. (Cochran) Stockton

151. JANE FLEMING⁵, b. Apr. 10, 1838; d.
 * 152. JAMES WILLIAM⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1839.
 * 153. HUGH COCHRAN⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1841.
 154. MARIA JANE⁵, b. June 1, 1844; m. William Bozarth; lives at Independence, Mo.
 155. RACHEL ELIZABETH⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1849.

156. MARY ALICE⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. John Reynolds.
 157. SIMON A.⁵; m. Mary Steel; lives at Phelps, Lawrence Co., Mo.

86

MARGARET⁴ STOCKTON (David³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of David and Ann Stockton, was m., Nov. 12, 1799, to Dr. John McDougal, son of David and Ann McDougal, who was b. May 18, 1777, in Dumbarton, Scotland, and d. at Indianapolis, Ind., in 1824. He was a physician and an author. They resided in Chillicothe, O., and Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs. McDougal d. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1868.

Children of John and Margaret (Stockton) McDougal

158. WILLIAM CREIGHTON⁵ MCDUGAL, b. Apr. 19, 1802; d. at San Diego, Cal., in 1893. He was three times m.; 1st, in New Orleans, to Susan Stewart, who was b. at Cheneyville, Rapides Co., La., in 1805, and d. at Shreveport, La., in 1846, dau. of W. H. Stewart and Eugenie Cantle. They had:
- I. Georgiana Dunlap⁶ McDougal, b. 1837; m. 1st, to Samuel Bludworth, in 1851, at the age of 14, son of John Bludworth and Mary George; 2d. to Captain W. S. Weed, in 1864, son of Joseph Ambler Weed, of Richmond, Va.; went to California in 1865. Captain Weed is a merchant and lawyer. Both Mr. Bludworth and Captain Weed served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. The children of Samuel and Georgiana D. Bludworth are:
 - I. Emma D.⁷ Bludworth, b. at Greenwood, La., March 21, 1852; res. Beuf Lake, San Diego, Cal.
 - II. Harry W.⁷ Bludworth, b. in Louisiana in 1853; m. 187.
 - III. Samuel⁷ Bludworth, b. 1855; d. in infancy.
 - IV. Georgia Lawrence⁷ Bludworth, b. at Marshall, Tex., in 1859; m. Mr. Schuman; res. Tonopah, Nev.

THE OTHER STOCKTONS

- V. John McDougal⁷ Bludworth, b. in Texas, 1861; m. Mary J. Welti, 1896; res. Delmar, Cal. Has been constable, deputy sheriff, agent, collector, etc. Is a highly respected citizen, owning and working his own ranch.
- VI. William McL.⁷ Bludworth, b. at Marshall, Tex., 1863; m. Cora McDougal in 1895.
- VII. Angus L.⁷ Bludworth, b. in 1864; d. in 1865.
Capt. and Mrs. Weed have one dau.:
- VIII. Virginia⁷ Weed, b. 1866; m. to Capt. Andrew Aus, of the Marine Corps.
- II. Dugald F.⁶ McDougal, b. at East Feliciana, St. Francisville Co., La.; d. at New Orleans, in youth.
- III. Angus L.⁶ McDougal, b. at St. Francisville, La.; d. in California.
- IV. Katherine M.⁶ McDougal, b. at St. Francisville, La.; d. in California.
- V. Alexander C.⁶ McDougal, b. at Bayou Sara, West Feliciana Co., La.; d. in Louisiana.
- VI. Margaret⁶ McDougal, b. at Indianapolis, Ind.; d. in New Orleans, aged 17.
- VII. Susan⁶ McDougal, b. at New Orleans; d. at St. Francisville, La.
159. CHARLES⁵ MCDUGAL, b. Sept. 21, 1804; d. July 25, 1886; m. Maria Hanson, of Kentucky.
- He studied medicine and was appointed assistant surgeon in the U. S. Army, July 12, 1832; promoted major and surgeon, July 7, 1838, and brevet colonel, Nov. 29, 1864. He was with the mounted rangers in the Black Hawk War of 1833, served in the Creek and Seminole Wars in 1838-41, and was at the U. S. Military Academy from 1846 till 1848, when he was sent west and remained there until the beginning of the Civil War. He was medical director of the Army of the Tennessee from April to September, 1862, when he was ordered to New York City, where he filled a similar office. On March 13, 1865, he was breveted brigadier-general "for

faithful and meritorious service during the war." He was promoted lieutenant-colonel and assistant medical purveyor, July 28, 1866, and retired Feb. 22, 1869.

General Charles and Maria (Hanson) McDougal had:

- I. Joséphine⁶ McDougal; m., 1st, to Colonel David Hillhouse Buel. He served in the Manassas campaign, 1861; at the siege of Dallas; Kenesaw Mountain, July 2, 1864; with Sherman on his march to the sea; captured while in pursuit of Hood's army, and prisoner from Sept. 28 to Nov. 1, 1864; exchanged and present at surrender of Savannah, March 25, 1865; breveted major July 22, 1864; colonel in 1865. He was killed by a deserter, at Fort Leavenworth, on the night of July 23, 1870.

Mrs. Buel was m., 2d, to Oliver Prince Buel, 9th and youngest son of David Buel, jr., of Troy, N. Y., first Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Rensselaer Co., and his wife, Harriet Hillhouse, of the Connecticut family of that name. Mrs. Buel had:

- I. David Hillhouse⁷ Buel; President of the Georgetown University (S. J.), at Washington, D. C.
- II. Violet⁷ Buel; m. to George Merriam Hyde, son of James T. Hyde, of the Chicago Theological Seminary, Jan. 11, 1899. He was drowned in the Hudson River, near Weehawken. Mrs. Hyde became a sister of the Tabernacle in the Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, at the Dominican Monastery of Corpus Christi, in New York.

II. Frances⁸ McDougal; m. to Colonel Babbitt, and had:

- I. Major Edward⁷ Babbitt.

160. GEORGIANA⁵ MCDUGAL; m. to Dr. Livingston Dunlap, of Indianapolis, Ind., in 1830.

161. DAVID STOCKTON⁵ MCDUGAL, b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. Aug. 7, 1882, in San Francisco, Cal. He was appointed midshipman in the navy in 1828, passed midshipman in 1834.

lieutenant in 1841, commander in 1857, captain in 1864, and commodore in 1869. He commanded the *Wyoming*, of the Asiatic squadron, in 1861-4, engaged six batteries and three vessels of war at Simonoseki, Japan, July 16, 1863. In 1865-6, he had charge of the navy yard at Mare Island. In 1868-9 he commanded the steam sloop *Powhattan*, and in 1870 the south squadron of the Pacific fleet. He became a rear-admiral on the retired list in 1873. He m. and left issue.

162. SUSAN^s McDUGAL; m. to William Morrison, of Indianapolis, Ind., in 1834 or 1835.
163. JOHN^s McDUGAL, b. in Ross Co., O., in 1818; m. Jennie Hanson. Engaged in mercantile business several years. When the Mexican War began, he was Superintendent of the Indiana State Prison. He volunteered and became captain of an Indiana volunteer company. He was with Scott's army and shared in the severe engagements at Cerro Gordo, Contreras, Cherubusco, and City of Mexico. At the close of the war he went to California and joined his brother, George McDougal, at San Jose. Engaged in mining and in transporting supplies from San Francisco to the mines in the neighborhood of Sacramento. He was popular with the Californians, and was made a member of the first (provisional) legislature and of the Constitutional Convention of 1849. In the following year, he was chosen Lieutenant-Governor of the State, the Governor being Peter Burnett. Burnett soon resigned, and McDougal became acting Governor and served out the term. He was a man of pleasing manners and popular with the people. He d. at San Francisco, in 1866.
164. GEORGE^s McDUGAL; went to California overland in 1845; lived at Santa Cruz and Gilroy; was a trader at Sacramento in 1848-9. He made several trips to the East, where he had a family, and spent much of his time among the Indians in Arizona and Mexico. In 1867 he was in Patagonia; but returned to Indiana and in 1869 settled at Washington, D. C., where he d. in 1872. The historian, H. H. Bancroft, says he was an eccentric man, but brave and popular.

GEORGE⁴ STOCKTON (David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was b. at Hanging Rock, O. He m., Nov. 16, 1811, Barbara Platter, who was b. at Bainbridge, O., in Ross Co. George Stockton was of a roving disposition; he lived in Indiana during the early years of his life, and spent his time hunting with the Indians. During the War of 1812 he scouted with Logan, the Mingo chief, whose celebrated speech is quoted in old school readers. The greater part of his mature years he lived at Bainbridge, O., where he d. Dec. 16, 1865. Mrs. Stockton d. at the same place Jan. 28, 1860.

Children of George and Barbara (Platter) Stockton

- * 165. WILLIAM CREIGHTON⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1815.
- 166. JAMES L.⁵, b. June 22, 1817.
- * 167. JOSEPH PLATTER⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1820.
- 168. ANDREW P.⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1823; d.
- * 169. DAVID⁵ } (twins) b. Nov. 1, 1826.
- 170. JOHN⁵; d. }

COLONEL ROBERT⁴ STOCKTON (David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was a pioneer music teacher in western Pennsylvania. He served with distinction in the War of 1812 and attained the rank of colonel. He m. a Southern lady, whose name has not been learned. She had a number of slaves whom Colonel Stockton liberated. His home in Pennsylvania was in Crawford County but he d. in Mississippi.

Children of Colonel Robert Stockton

- * 171. ROBERT⁵.
- * 172. THOMAS⁵.
- * 173. DAVID BRYCE⁵.
- * 174. JOHN MCAMY⁵, b. 1805.
- 175. JOSEPH⁵.
- * 176. JAMES⁵.
- 177. MARGARET⁵; d. unm.

- * 178. MARTHA⁵.
- * 179. MARIA⁵.
- * 180. SARAH⁵.

90

COLONEL JOHN⁴ STOCKTON (David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was an officer in the War of 1812. He was for many years the bosom friend and private secretary of General Cass, of Michigan. He lived at Mount Clemens, Mich. He was a man of fine presence, being over six feet tall and highly cultivated. He acted as secretary to the governor and judges of Michigan, in their legislative capacity, from 1817 to 1823. He was colonel of the Eighth Michigan Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1862, to Apr. 15, 1864.

He m. Mary Allen, dau. of Dr. James Allen. She was b. at Philadelphia and d. Feb. 25, 1875. Colonel Stockton was a Democrat and a Methodist; he d. at Mount Clemens, Nov. 14, 1878.

Children of John and Mary (Allen) Stockton

- 181. ADOLPHUS G.⁵; m. Jennie McDowell; d.
- 182. ANN⁵.
- 183. JULIA⁵; m. Andrew Robertson.
- 184. DAVID⁵.
- * 185. WILLIAM CREIGHTON⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1838.

91

WILLIAM A.⁴ STOCKTON (David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. and left a family. Res. near White River, Ind. Said to have d. at Memphis, Tenn.

Child of William A. Stockton

- * 186. WILLIAM⁵.

95

THOMAS⁴ STOCKTON (Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Robert and Mary (McKemie) Stockton, m. Sarah Graham, Nov. 27, 1792. With his brother, John, he inherited their father's farm, in Washington County, Pa., and after the death of the latter became its sole owner. He d. July 19, 1849.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Graham) Stockton

- * 187. ROBERT⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1797.
- * 188. THOMAS⁵.
- * 189. JOHN⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1803.
- 190. POLLY⁵; m. David Flack, of Elm Grove, W. Va.; had four sons and four daughters; she is now d.
- 191. SARAH⁵; m. 1st, Mr. Vance; 2d, Alex. Gordon; they are all d. and left no children.

97

FRANCES⁴ STOCKTON (Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same. was m. to Charles Stewart in Feb., 1793. He was b. in Pennsylvania in 1759 and d. in 1830; a farmer and a Presbyterian; served as private in Capt. Wm. Guthrie's company, Westmoreland County, Pa., militia, in 1780.

Children of Charles and Frances (Stockton) Stewart

- 192. JOHN⁵ STEWART, b. Dec. 1, 1784; m. Jane Love.
- 193. ROBERT⁵ " b. March 18, 1786; m. Rebecca Hutchins.
- 194. MARGARET⁵ " b. Nov. 18, 1787; m. to Jesse Welch.
- 195. SARAH⁵ " b. Nov. 3, 1791; m. to Benjamin Love.
- 196. CHARLES⁵ " b. Oct. 15, 1793; m., 1st, Hannah McLain; 2d, Betsey Young.
- 197. JOSEPH⁵ STEWART, b. July 5, 1795; m. Jane McGuffey.
- 198. ELIZABETH⁵ " b. Apr. 22, 1797; m. to Samuel Denison, who was b. Nov. 24, 1789, and d. July 1, 1869. He was a farmer, a Democrat. and a United Presbyterian; was b., lived, and d. in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Mrs. Denison d. Sept. 15, 1851. They had:
 - I. Frances⁶ Denison, b. Jan. 13, 1817.
 - II. John⁶ " b. June 4, 1818; m., 1st, Sept. 1, 1841, Susannah Fite, dau. of Jacob and Jane (McMullen) Fite. She was b. March 18, 1821, and d. Apr. 21, 1847, in Trumbull County, Ohio. They had:

THE OTHER STOCKTONS

- I. James Harmon^r Denison, b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. Florinda McFalls, and had:
 - I. Charles Robert^s Denison; m. Della Bartholomew, and had:
 - I. Lucyⁿ Denison.
 - II. Dorothyⁿ "
 - II. Ella Mabelⁿ Denison; m. Davis Artherbolt.
 - III. Mary Elizabeth^s " m. Pressley Hanna; had:
 - I. Naomiⁿ Hanna.
- II. Jane Elizabeth^r Denison, b. Jan. 29, 1845; m. to Levi N. Passmore, July 3, 1866. He was b. Feb. 5, 1842, at Port Dover, Ontario, Canada. He is a farmer, a Democrat, and a United Presbyterian, and res. in Liberty township, Trumbull County, Ohio. They had:
- I. Infant son^s, b. June 23, 1867; d. July 27, 1867.
 - II. Olive Janeⁿ Passmore, b. July 21, 1868; m. to Marshall Augustus E. Cook, son of Andrew Jackson and Lucy J. (Boyington) Cook, Nov. 26, 1902. He was b. March 19, 1854, at Springford, Ontario, Canada. He is a merchant, a Republican, and a Baptist; res. Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio.
- III. Nellie Grace^s Passmore, b. March 30, 1870; m. to Allan T. Roberts, and had:
- I. Jewell Eugeneⁿ Roberts, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
 - II. Olive Theodoraⁿ Roberts, b. July 17, 1896.
 - III. Margaret Elizabethⁿ Roberts, b. Feb. 13, 1898.

John Denison m., 2d, Margaret Wilson, by whom he had:

III. Albert L.⁷ Denison; m. Mina Vesey, and had:

I. Elsie⁸ Denison.

II. Ward⁸ “

IV. Lucius M.⁷ Denison; m. Belle Burnette.

V. Milton⁷ “

VI. Margaret Rebecca⁷ Denison, b. Nov. 18, 1858; unm.

VII. Ralph A.⁷ Denison; unm.

VIII. Armond John⁷ Denison, b. June, 1866, unm.

John Denison m., 3d, Hulda Bushnell. He was a carpenter, a Democrat, and a United Presbyterian. He res. at Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, where he d. July 5, 1889.

III. Mary⁶ Denison, b. Jan., 1820; m. to Hazen Holland, and had:

I. Albert⁷ Holland; m. Mina Mahan.

II. Frank⁷ “ m. Olive Adams.

III. Calvin⁷ “ m. Hattie Price.

IV. Elizabeth⁷ “ m. to Benjamin Cunningham, and had:

I. Elizabeth⁸ Cunningham; m. to Irvine Hyde, and had:

I. Robert⁸ Hyde.

II. Myron⁸ “

II. Cessena⁸ Cunningham; m. and had two children.

IV. Stewart⁶ Denison, b. 1822; m. Rosannah Russell, and had:

I. Samuel⁷ Denison; m. Dora Beckwith, and had:

I. Stewart⁸ Denison; unm.

II. Mary Rosannah⁸ Denison; m. to Elmer Brunswick.

II. Calvin G.⁷ Denison; unm.

III. William Russell⁷ Denison; m. Linnie Marshall.

IV. Jemima Ann⁷ Denison; m. to Ethelbert Fobes.

THE OTHER STOCKTONS

- V. Robert Dallas^r Denison; m. Emily Shoof,
and had:
- I. Lulu^s Denison; m. Mr. Monville, and
had one dau.
 - II. Frances^s Denison.
 - III. Robert Russell^s Dennison.
- VI. Emily^r Denison; m. to William Smith.
- V. Calvin^s Denison, b. Nov. 19, 1824; d. unm., Apr. 2,
1898.
- VI. Joseph^s Denison, b. 1826; m. Margaret Boyd, and
had:
- I. Samuel Elmon^r Denison; m. Irene Hulbert,
and had:
 - I. Arthur^s Denison.
 - II. Lucile^s “
 - III. Emmons^s “
 - IV. Hulbert^s “
 - II. James Holland^r “ unm.
 - III. Alfred Bailey^r “ m. Ella Wilsort, and
had a dau.
 - IV. Howard Calvin^r Denison; m. Nina Dowling,
and had three sons.
 - V. Mary Elizabeth^r Denison; unm.
 - VI. Sarah^r “ unm.
- VII. Eliza^s Denison, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. Joel Apple-
gate.
- VIII. Lucina^s Denison, b. Jan. 23, 1831; d. unm. Oct. 7,
1854.
- IX. Sarah^s Denison, b. March 2, 1832; m. to Charles
McMullen.
- X. Amy^s Denison, b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. to Ira Hender-
son, and had:
- I. Elizabeth^r Henderson; m. to Jesse Nelson,
and had:
 - I. Edwin^s Nelson.
 - II. Amy^s “
 - II. Hollis^r Henderson; m. Lucy Adams, and
had:
 - I. Bertha^s Henderson.

XI. Margaret⁶ Denison, b. Jan. 22, 1834; unm.

XII. Esther⁶ " b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. to Solon Bailey.

199. FRANCES⁵ STEWART, b. Dec. 25, 1798; m. to Henry Denison.

200. THOMAS⁵ " b. Jan. 20, 1801; m. Esther Porter.

201. SAMUEL C.⁵ " b. May 12, 1804; m. Sarah Scott.

202. JAMES GUTHRIE⁵ STEWART, b. July 4, 1807; m. Margaret Porter.

203. WILLIAM S.⁵ " b. March 20, 1809; d. young.

99

JANE⁴ STOCKTON (Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, was m. to Rev. John Brice, May 12, 1795. They lived in Ohio.

Child of John and Mary (Stockton) Brice

204. MARY⁶ BRICE; m. to Dixon Coulter and had:

I. John Brice⁶ Coulter; res. Chicago, Ill., and in 1909 was nearing 90 years of age; he had:

I. Jeannette⁷ Coulter, who was m. to Mr. Davies, and res. at 851 Sunnyside ave., Chicago, Ill.

100

COLONEL ROBERT⁴ STOCKTON (Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. Miss Gallion. He lived at Meadville, Pa., where he was an elder of the Presbyterian Church.

Children of Col. Robert and ——— (Gallion) Stockton

* 205. EDWARD⁵.

* 206. HENRIETTA⁵.

102

REV. JOSEPH⁴ STOCKTON (Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was educated at Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, where he

was graduated M. A., and afterward studied theology under John M'Millan, D. D., a Presbyterian clergyman. He became a licentiate in 1799; was ordained June 24, 1801, and appointed first pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Meadville, where he resided for nine years. During this time he had charge of the Academy, which still continues a thriving institution. In 1809, he was appointed principal of the Pittsburg Academy, which afterward became the Western University, and held the position for eleven years. During this time he published the once famous school books, the *Western Spelling Book* and *Western Calculator*. His ministerial services were devoted, from his first establishment at Pittsburg, to the soldiers at the garrison, to the building of a church at Alleghany, and to supplying the infant congregation at Pine Creek, until 1820, when for the next nine years he devoted himself to the Alleghany and Pine Creek congregations. Oct. 29, 1832, while visiting at Baltimore, Md., he d. of cholera and was buried in the burial-yard of the First Church at that place. He m. May 8, 1800, Esther, dau. of David Clark. She was b. at Washington, Pa., March 29, 1782, and d. Apr. 13, 1868.

Children of Rev. Joseph and Esther (Clark) Stockton

207. DAVID CLARK⁵, b. 1801; m. Clara Cook; d.
 * 208. ROBERT CLARK⁵.
 * 209. ELIZA ALDEN⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1809.
 210. ADDISON⁵, d. young.
 211. WILLIAM⁵, d. "
 212. MARY⁵; m. James Schoonmaker, of Long Island, N. Y., afterward of Pittsburg, Pa.
 213. HETTIE⁵; m. Thomas B. Updike, of Rhode Island, afterward of Pittsburg, Pa.

JOHN⁴ STOCKTON (George³, Robert², Robert¹), son of Major George and Rachel (Dorsey) Stockton, m. ——— Spiers; 2d, her sister, Matilda Spiers, who was b. March 10, 1792. They lived in Kentucky.



GOVERNOR THOMAS STOCKTON

**One of Delaware's Most Eminent Citizens; Rendered Gallant Services
in the War of 1812; Governor of the State in 1840**

Children of John and Matilda (Spiers) Stockton

- * 214. JOHN⁵.
- 215. HENRY CLAY⁵; m. and d. in California; left 4 sons and 3 daughters.
- * 216. RICHARD TILTON⁵, b. Oct., 1817.
- 217. GEORGE⁵, d. at Greencastle, Ind.
- 218. MARTHA⁵, d.
- * 219. RACHEL⁵.

115

GOVERNOR THOMAS⁴ STOCKTON (John³, John², Robert¹), son of same, was educated at Princeton College. On Jan. 4, 1810, he was appointed by Governor Fassett Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas for Newcastle Co., Del. When the War of 1812 broke out, he resigned to enter the military service, although his office was a lucrative one and he had a young family springing up around him. Sept. 10, 1812, he was commissioned Captain of the Third Artillery in the regular army, under Colonel Malcomb. He recruited his own company of 74 men, chiefly in Delaware and New Jersey, and in Feb., 1813, was ordered to unite his company with those of Captains Hyndman, Nicholas, and Biddle, at Philadelphia, all under marching orders for the seat of war on the Canadian frontier. Here he distinguished himself, particularly at the storming of Fort George, May 27, 1813. He landed his men from small boats under heavy rifle fire, and joined in the assault which resulted in the capture of the fort. In this action, with Captain Hyndman, he performed the dangerous feat of removing the fuses which the retreating enemy had left to blow up the magazines, and one of which had already exploded and killed several British soldiers. For his gallantry he was transferred to the 42d Infantry, Sept. 28, 1813, and on Apr. 15, 1814, made Major of the 42d Infantry; May 17, 1815, he was retained in the service as Captain of the 6th Infantry, with brevet of Major from Apr. 15, 1814; transferred to corps artillery May 17, 1816; transferred to 3d Artillery, June 1, 1821. He resigned from the army July 6, 1825, and returned to his home at Newcastle. He held a number of offices, and in 1844 was elected Governor of the State of Delaware, on the Whig ticket, after a warm campaign, and inaugurated Jan. 21, 1845. He only lived

to serve a year and two months, and d. of heart disease, March 1, 1846, and was bur. in Immanuel Churchyard, at Newcastle.

Governor Stockton m., June 2, 1804, Fidelia Rogerson, dau. of Chancellor Kensey Johns, sr., and Nancy (Van Dyke) Johns. She d. Feb. 20, 1871. He was an Episcopalian and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati in right of descent from his father, Lieutenant John Stockton, of the Continental Army. His death was much lamented. A contemporary newspaper said: "He has not left behind him on the soil of Delaware a nobler model of a man."

Children of Governor Thomas and Fidelia R. (Johns) Stockton

* 220. THOMAS⁵.

* 221. WILLIAM⁵.

222. JOHN⁵.

* 223. ANN ELIZABETH⁵.

224. MISS F. R.⁵; d. unm. at Newcastle.

225. NANCY J.⁵; d. unm. at Newcastle at age of 81.

226. FIDELIA ROGERSON⁵; d. unm., Dec. 13, 1904.

227. JAMES BLACK⁵, b. 1847; served through the Mexican War; d. at St. Louis, Mo., May 23, 1889.

117

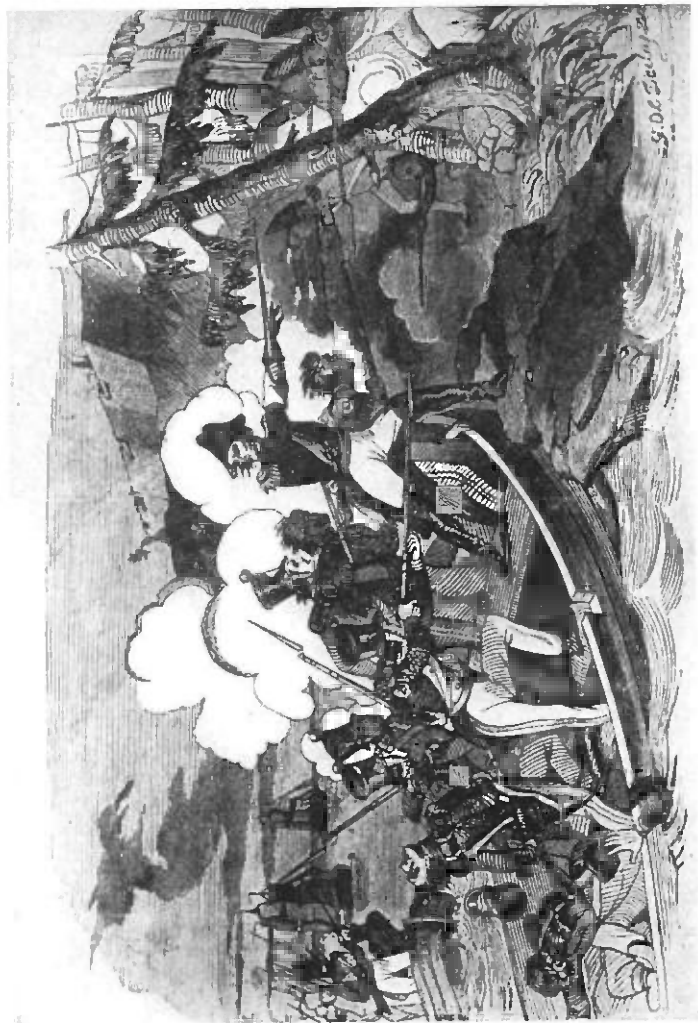
ELIZABETH⁴ STOCKTON (John³, John², Robert¹), dau. of same, was m. to Mr. Strawbridge.

Child of ——— and Elisabeth (Stockton) Strawbridge

228. STOCKTON⁵ STRAWBRIDGE.

121

WILLIAM BARNETT⁵ STOCKTON (Nathaniel⁴, John³, Richard², Davis¹), son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Sloss) Stockton, m. 1st, Martha Alexander; 2d, Susan Higgins. He was a cabinetmaker, a Republican, and a Presbyterian. He lived in Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee, and California. He d. in June, 1864.



**LANDING OF CAPTAIN (AFTERWARD GOVERNOR)
THOMAS STOCKTON AND HIS MEN**

At the Storming of Fort George, on Lake Ontario, Canada, May 27,
1813. (From an old woodcut by Darley)



WILLIAM BARNETT STOCKTON



NATHANIEL HIRAM STOCKTON, M. D.

Children of William B. Stockton

229. MARIA ABIGAIL⁶.
 * 230. NATHANIEL STEPHENSON⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1833.
 231. THOMAS JACKSON⁶.
 232. MARY ELLEN⁶.

125

NATHANIEL HIRAM⁵ STOCKTON, M. D. (Nathaniel⁴, John³, Richard², Davis¹), son of same, was b. on the border of Kentucky and Tennessee while his parents were en route from Kentucky to Alabama. He grew up in Mobile, Ala., and lived there until a young man, when he went to Memphis, Tenn., where he studied medicine, graduating from the medical college at that place.

In 1849 he left the South and went to California and engaged in mining at Fine Gold Gulch, Fresno County. After a year at the mines he removed to Santa Cruz County, bought property, and engaged in farming. At this place he m. Mary Lynn, dau. of Walter Clay Lynn, of Virginia, and Minerva Murray, of Indiana. Miss Lynn was b. May 10, 1832, at Bloomingrove, Franklin County, Ind., and they were m. Oct. 17, 1852.

Soon after his marriage Dr. Stockton was elected treasurer of Santa Cruz County. He organized the first Masonic lodge at Santa Cruz, of which he was a charter member and master. He was also the proprietor of the leading hotel in that city.

In 1860 Dr. Stockton removed to Santa Clara County, where he engaged in the cultivation of a vineyard, becoming one of the best known wine growers in that county. In 1880 he engaged in the same business in Madera, which was then entirely uncultivated, and planted the first vineyard in that section. He d. at his home at Madera, June 30, 1884. He was a man of great integrity and very charitable, and was much beloved. In politics he was a Democrat and in religion a Presbyterian.

Children of Nathaniel H. and Mary (Lynn) Stockton

233. ALICE L.⁶ b. July 26, 1853; m. J. A. Boulware; lives at Palo Alto, Cal.
 234. ADELIA A.⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1855; m. Robert B. Stockton, of Madera; see No. 259.

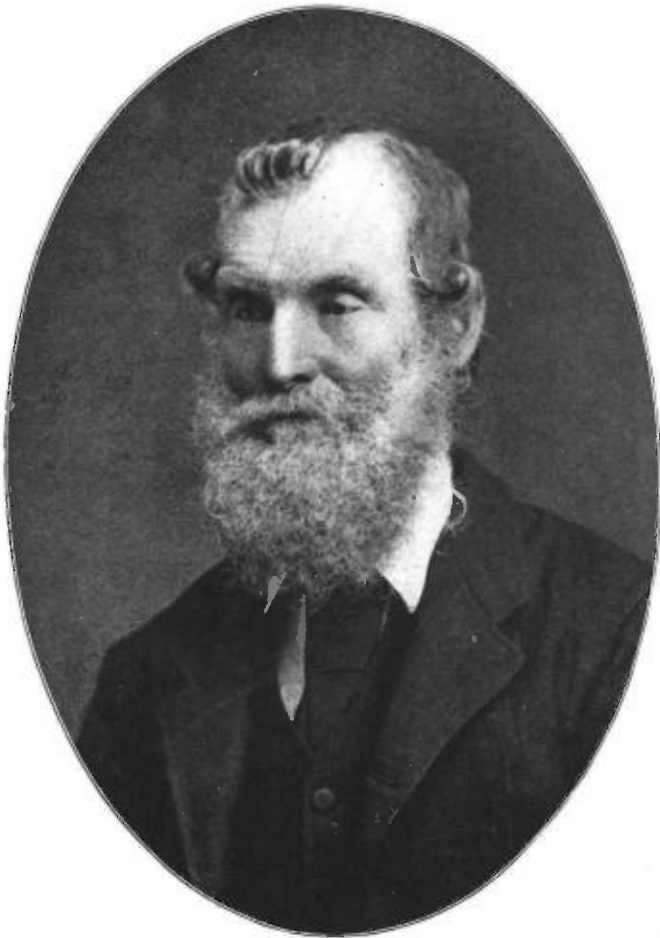
235. WILLIAM WALTER⁶, b. June 30, 1857; m. Miss M. A. Gay; d. Dec. 24, 1901.
236. FANNIE⁶, b. May 8, 1863; unm.
237. ULRIC⁶, b. May 31, 1865; d. Feb., 1884; unm.
238. CLARA⁶, b. June 4, 1868; m. Nathaniel Stephenson Stockton, of Merced, Cal. See No. 230.

130

ISAAC DENTON⁵ STOCKTON, M. D. (Robert⁴, John³, Richard², Davis¹), son of Robert and Phoebe (Whitesides) Stockton, m. Louisa Marion Spiller, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Benson) Spiller, Dec. 24, 1840. She was b. Nov. 11, 1825, and d. Dec. 3, 1882, at Florence, Los Angeles County, Cal. Dr. Stockton was a small but athletic man, excelling in wrestling, running, and high jumping. He was noted for his veracity, sagacity, and firmness of character. He served as a scout in the Black Hawk war; then learned the trade of blacksmith; became a professor in an academy; studied medicine while teaching and became a physician of the botanical school. He was a man of tireless energy and an iron constitution, and was very successful in the practice of medicine.

Upon reaching maturity he traveled through the South, studied the question of slavery, and became opposed to it. He moved to Kansas and became a member of the territorial legislature. A party of pro-slavery men came to his house and commanded him to cease his activity in the Freesoil cause, but he defied them.

It is related that while he was a young man traveling on foot in the South, with a friend named Gabriel Sutherland, they were attacked by robbers and commanded to walk off the road into the forest; this they declined to do, and defended themselves with horse pistols against rifles. Gabriel was soon hit, and he fell upon his knees and began to pray, but later in the fight recovered his self-control and fought very coolly. He received five wounds and Robert Stockton seven, but both recovered and carried some of the bullets to a ripe old age. They removed their surplus clothing and crawled along the road in order to preserve their strength until picked up by a planter, who proved to be a fellow Mason. Stockton received the most wounds because, in the course of the battle, he told the robbers plainly what



ISAAC DENTON STOCKTON, M. D.



LOUISA MARION SPILLER STOCKTON

Wife of Dr. Isaac D. Stockton

he thought of them, and they replied that they would "fix the red-headed _____." His hair was black, with a reddish gloss, and his whiskers red.

He left Kansas in the early 50's and crossed the plains to California. He acted as guide and scout, and had a number of adventures with Indians on the way. He settled at Santa Rosa, Cal., where he lived and practiced his profession until 1872 when he removed to Bakersfield, Cal. He d. Feb. 25, 1897, at Bakersfield, Cal.

Mrs. Amanda Adeline Gorham, of San Diego, Cal., a niece of the wife of Dr. Isaac D. Stockton (Louisa M. Spiller), states that Dr. Stockton taught school at Bainbridge, Franklin (now Williamson) County, Ill., and later at Marion, Ill. He and his brother, Samuel, were interested together in a blacksmith shop at Bainbridge. Mrs. Gorman was present at the marriage of Dr. Isaac D. Stockton and Louisa M. Spiller, which took place near Bainbridge, Ill., on the farm of the bride's father, Benjamin Spiller.

Children of Isaac Denton and Louisa M. (Spiller) Stockton

- 239. GEORGE WASHINGTON^o, b. Apr. 22, 1842; m. Mary Beekman; lives at Fremontville, Ventura County, Cal.
- 240. ANDREW JACKSON^o, b. Sept. 9, 1843; lives at Patagonia, Santa Cruz County, Ariz.
- 241. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^o, b. Nov. 17, 1845; now d.
- 242. LOUISA MARION^o, b. July 16, 1847; m. George Brandt; lives at Fish Rock, Mendocino County, Cal.
- 243. Infant son^o, b. Feb. 14, 1849.
- 244. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. March 2, 1850; m. Clara Bowers.
- 245. REBECCA^o, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Oliver Chubb, and is now d. Left dau., Miss Olive Chubb, Bakersfield, Cal.
- 246. GABRIEL SUTHERLAND^o, b. Dec. 6, 1853; lives Newville, Tehama County, Cal.
- 247. JOSHUA TURNER^o, b. June, 1855; lives Penrose, Ventura County, Cal.
- 248. PHOEBE^o, b. March 28, 1857; m. Wm. Richardson; res. Colfax, Wash.
- 249. ISAAC DENTON^o, JR., b. March 11, 1859; lives Fremontville, Cal.

- * 250. SAMUEL WHITESIDES⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1860.
- 251. ELIZABETH SPILLER⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1861; m. R. M. Dodge; res. Bakersfield, Cal.
- 252. MARY ANN⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1862; d. Nov. 1, 1862.
- * 253. ROBERT L.⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1863.
- 254. JOANNA⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1864; m. John Willitts; lives at Covina, Cal.
- * 255. JESSIE OLIVE⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1866.
- 256. Infant son⁹.
- 257. WILLIAM WARREN⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1869; lives at Los Banos, Cal.

131

SAMUEL WHITESIDES⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, John³, Richard², Davis¹), son of same, m. Nancy Gassaway Pope, dau. of Benjamin Ward and Sarah Lundy (Read) Pope. She was b. Aug. 1, 1830, at Frankfort, Franklin County, Ill. Mr. Stockton was a blacksmith, a Republican, and a Christian; he lived in Alabama until 1859, when he removed to California, where he d. Sept. 1, 1890.

Children of Samuel W. and Nancy G. (Pope) Stockton

- 258. WILLIAM J.⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1848; m., 1st, Mary Rohrback; 2d, Alma Garrison; lives at Los Banos, Merced County, Cal.
- 259. ROBERT B.⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. Adelia A. Stockton (see No. 234).
- 260. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹, 1853; m. Grace Leaman; d. March 10, 1891.
- 261. LEMUEL DAYTON⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1857.
- 262. EMMA⁹, b. July 29, 1862.
- 263. ALICE⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1868; lives at Grass Valley, Nevada County, Cal.
- 264. FRANK I.⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

134

THOMAS J.⁵ STOCKTON (James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of same, is the author of the book before mentioned. He m. Lavinia White, dau. of Samuel White, on May 9, 1839. She

was b. May 25, 1820. He has lived in Nodoway and Gentry counties, Mo., more than 45 years. In 1882 he was elected and served as county judge. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and has been a deacon.

He went to Indiana when small and lived in Hendricks County. Married when nineteen. Bought and drove live stock to Cincinnati and Lawrenceburg. Cleared two or three farms in the heavy timber. Did a great deal of rail making. Moving to Platte County, Mo., and back again to Indiana, then to Iowa, near Mt. Pleasant; made a farm or two there. Then he moved into town and shipped a great deal of stock from Iowa during the war. He has visited most of the large cities, from Chicago to Boston. He was city marshall at Mt. Pleasant, and had some very exciting adventures in capturing cattle thieves and counterfeiter; also some similar adventures after his removal to Missouri. No one can read his book without perceiving that he is a true typical pioneer—one of the fearless men of nerve and endurance who have made the Middle West what it is.

Children of Thomas J. and Lavinia (White) Stockton

265. MARTHA ANN^o; d. small.
 266. JAMES HOWARD^o; killed at the battle of Vicksburg, Miss.,
 June 14, 1863.
 * 267. ROBERT^o.
 * 268. THOMAS J.^o
 * 269. JOHN A.^o
 * 270. MARY E.^o
 * 271. ELLEN D.^o
 * 272. WILLIAM ALEXANDER^o.
 273. DILLON D.^o

JOHN SELLERS⁵ STOCKTON (James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of same, was b. 1822, in Kentucky; d. Aug. 5, 1883; m., about 1840, Mahala Pierce, who was b. about 1823 and d. 1902. Mr. Stockton was a Republican and a missionary Baptist. He resided in Kentucky and Indiana.

Children of John Sellers and Mahala (Pierce) Stockton

- * 274. JAMES COLUMBUS⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1844.
 275. ANDREW A.⁶
 276. ROLBER E.⁶
 277. LUVIN J.⁶
 278. MALSSIE A.⁶
 279. AMANDA M.⁶
 280. SARAH E.⁶
 281. HESTER⁶.

136

MARY HANNAH⁶ STOCKTON (James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹),
 dau. of same, m. Allen Norman. They had a family of three boys
 and five girls. She d. June 9, 1889.

Child of Allen and Mary Hannah (Stockton) Norman

282. MARTHA⁶ NORMAN; m. Pinkey Hall.

137

SOPHIA JANE⁶ STOCKTON (James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹),
 dau. of same, m. 1st, Samuel Richardson; 2d, Colonel T. H.
 Swearingen. She d. Nov. 5, 1895.

Children of Col. T. H. and Sophia J. (Stockton) Swearingen

283. WILLIAM⁶ SWEARINGEN; d.
 284. SOPHIA⁶ m. to John Wood, and had:
 I. T.⁷ Wood.
 II. Claribel⁷ Wood.
 III. Emma Jane⁷ "

138

JAMES H.⁵ STOCKTON (James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son
 of same, m. a widow named Dean. He was killed by a horse
 falling with him, June 30, 1849.

Child of James H. and ——— (Dean) Stockton

- * 285. THOMAS A.⁶

139

MARGARET ANN⁵ STOCKTON (James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), dau. of same, m. Jonas Wilson. They had five children; one of the daus. m. Andrew Brown, and had a large family. Mrs. Wilson d. Feb. 12, 1863.

141

A. R.⁵ STOCKTON (James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of James and Martha (Wilson) Stockton, m. and had a family. He lives at Canon City, Colo.

Child of A. R. Stockton

286. DOUGLAS C.⁶; lives at Rosedale, Kan.

143

ELIZABETH⁵ STOCKTON (James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), dau. of same, m. W. A. Flowers, and had two daus. and one son.

Children of W. A. and Elizabeth (Stockton) Flowers

287. DALE⁶ FLOWERS: has been County Clerk of Gentry Co., Mo.; m. Minnie Jordan.

288. A daughter⁶; m. Samuel Jordan, brother of Minnie.

152

JAMES WILLIAM⁵ STOCKTON (William⁴, John³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of William and Martha C. (Cochran) Stockton, m. Margaret Pamela Divinia, dau. of Samuel and Charity (Stealy) Divinia, Dec. 4, 1861. She was b. June 30, 1843, in Randolph Co., N. C. Mr. Stockton was a farmer, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Presbyterian. He lived in North Carolina and Missouri, and d. at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, in the latter State, Jan. 17, 1865. He was in the army at the time, a member of Co. H., 44th Regiment of Volunteer Infantry.

Children of James William and Margaret P. (Divinia) Stockton

* 289. MARCELLUS LOWRY⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1862.

* 290. WILLIAM SAMUEL⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

153

HUGH COCHRAN⁵ STOCKTON (William⁴, John³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. Louisa Renfrew, Aug. 19, 1880, at Kidder, Caldwell Co., Mo. She was b. June 29, 1841, at Coshocton, O. Mr. Stockton lives at Hamilton, Mo. is a merchant and a Republican in politics. They have no children.

165

WILLIAM CREIGHTON⁵ STOCKTON (George⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of George and Barbara (Platter) Stockton, rem. to Cairo, Ill., where he m. and left a family. The name of only one son has been learned.

Child of William Creighton Stockton

291. GEORGE⁶; lives at Cairo, Ill.

167

REV. JOSEPH PLATTER⁵ STOCKTON (George⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was b. at Bainbridge, O. On Sept. 12, 1848, he m. Emily Brown, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (McDowell) Brown, who was b. Nov. 23, 1827, and is still living. Mr. Stockton was a Methodist minister. In politics he was a Republican. He lived at Somerset and other places in Ohio, and d. Aug. 6, 1886.

Children of Rev. Joseph P. and Emily (Brown) Stockton

292. MARGARET⁶, b. July 28, 1848; d. young.

293. IDA⁶, b. July 4, 1851; m. and has one son, Stockton Raymond, and two daus.

* 294. GEORGE⁶, b. Apr. 17, 1853.

295. JOHN DECKER⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1858; d. young.

169

DAVID⁵ STOCKTON (George⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, moved to Chillicothe, Mo., where he d. He m. and had a family. The name of only one son has been learned.

Child of David Stockton

296. JOHN⁶; said to live near Chillicothe, Mo.

171

ROBERT⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Colonel Robert Stockton, was a farmer, and lived and d. in Crawford Co., Pa. He had a large family.

172

THOMAS⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was a farmer, lived in Crawford Co., Pa., and had nine children.

173

DAVID BRYCE⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was a farmer, and lived in Chautauqua County, N. Y. He had one child.

174

JOHN MCAMY⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. Eliza Logan, dau. of Moses Logan and Martha Elliott, in 1833. She was b. 1814, in Crawford County, Pa., and d. in 1893. Mr. Stockton was a farmer in Crawford County, Pa., and lived near Meadville. He was a Republican in politics. He d. in 1872.

Children of John McAmy and Eliza (Logan) Stockton

297. ROBERT⁶, b. 1835; d. at two years.
 * 298. HARVEY H.⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1837.
 299. MOSES⁶, b. 1839; d. in 1863, unm. He was a successful teacher and an exemplary young man.

300. CLARINDA⁶, b. 1840; d. at 11 months.
- * 301. WILLIAM LOGAN⁶, b. 1841.
- * 302. LETITIA⁶, b. March 14, 1843.
- * 303. CYRUS JEROME⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1845.
- * 304. JAMES LEANDER⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1847.
- * 305. MARTHA EVELYN⁶, b. May 13, 1850.
306. SHARLOTTE ELVIRA⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1874,
unn.

176

JAMES⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was a farmer, lived in Crawford Co., Pa., and had two children.

178

MARTHA⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, m. Mr. Reyser, and had eight children. They lived in Crawford Co., Pa.

179

MARIA⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, m. Mr. Eweing, and moved to Iowa, where they reared a large family.

180

SARAH⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, m. Mr. Davis, and lived on a farm in Crawford Co., Pa. They had no children.

185

WILLIAM CREIGHTON⁶ STOCKTON (John⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Colonel John and Mary (Allen) Stockton, m. Henrietta Roy, dau. of William and Anna (Connor) Roy, Nov. 14, 1860. He was a printer, a Republican and an Episcopalian; lived in Mt. Clemens, Mich., and d. there Apr. 7, 1899. He was 1st Lieut. 22d Michigan Infantry, July 31, 1862; Captain 8th Mich. Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862; resigned Apr. 15, 1864.

Children of William C. and Henrietta (Roy) Stockton

307. ARTHUR ROY⁶, b. June 8, 1862; m. Lina Hubbard.
 * 308. CATHERINE ISABEL⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1865.
 309. ROBERT WILLIAM⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. Anna Hessel.

186

WILLIAM⁵ STOCKTON (William A.⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of William A. Stockton, m. and had four children. He resides at the San Gabriel Mission, near Los Angeles, Cal. The name of only one of his children has been learned.

Child of William Stockton

- * 310. HELEN⁶.

187

ROBERT⁵ STOCKTON (Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Thomas and Sarah (Graham) Stockton, m. Rebecca Wilson, dau. of John and Sarah Wilson, a native of Dublin, Ireland, b. Dec. 26, 1823. He was a farmer, a Republican, and a Presbyterian elder. He d. Nov. 3, 1863. Mrs. Stockton is still living.

Children of Robert and Rebecca (Wilson) Stockton

- * 311. THOMAS VANCE⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1845.
 * 312. SARAH EMMA⁶ }
 * 313. JOHN WILSON⁶ } b. May 15, 1848 (twins).
 * 314. MARY O'ELLA⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1851.
 * 315. REBECCA MARGARET⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1854.
 316. ROBERT CLARK⁶, b. June 3, 1859; d. May 3, 1860.

188

THOMAS⁵ STOCKTON (Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. Sarah Wray and lived at Lima, O. He and Mrs. Stockton are both dead.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Wray) Stockton

317. REV. WRAY⁶, d. a few years ago.
 318. REV. JOHN L.⁶; preaching at Mercer, Pa.

319. THOMAS⁶; d. in the army.
 320. JAMES⁶; a dentist at Upper Sandusky, O.
 321. GRAHAM⁶; a farmer.
 322. BELLE⁶; m. Mr. Young.

189

REV. JOHN⁵ STOCKTON, D. D. (Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was b. near Washington, Pa. He graduated from Washington College in 1820; studied theology under Dr. John Anderson and Hebrew and Church History under Dr. Andrew Wiley. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Washington, Pa., Apr. 20, 1825. After a supplementary year at Princeton Seminary, he was ordained and installed pastor of the church at Cross Creek, June 20, 1827. Just fifty years after, at his own request, he was released from this charge. Jefferson College conferred upon him the degree of D. D. in 1846. He m., 1st, in 1831, Nancy Rogers Clark, dau. of James Clark, who was b. in 1804, at Mercersburg, Pa., and d. Sept. 18, 1857, at Cross Creek, Pa.; 2d, Mrs. Gladden. In politics he was a Whig and Republican, and in religion a Presbyterian. He d. May 5, 1882, at Cross Creek.

Children of Rev. John and Nancy R. (Clark) Stockton

- * 323. THOMAS C. MCKAMY⁶, b. May 31, 1832.
 * 324. JAMES CLARK⁶, b. May 1, 1834.
 * 325. JOHN P. P.⁶, b. March 17, 1836.
 326. WALTER CRAIG⁶, b. June 28, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1838.
 * 327. WILLIAM A. F.⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1840.
 * 328. MARIAN ELIZABETH⁶, b. Apr. 2, 1844.

295

EDWARD⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Colonel Robert, m. Emily Thornton, of Philadelphia, and rem. to California, where they both died. They had several children, who were brought back to Pennsylvania and lived for a time with John Stockton, at Altoona, Pa., but finally went to Philadelphia.



REV. JOHN STOCKTON, D. D.

**Eminent Minister of the Presbyterian Church, in Western
Pennsylvania, for 50 Years**

206

HENRIETTA⁵ STOCKTON (Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same. m. John Cooper, Feb. 22, 1842, and they went to Kentucky.

208

ROBERT CLARK⁵ STOCKTON (Joseph⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Rev. Joseph and Esther (Clark) Stockton, m. Martha C. Little, dau. of John and Mary (Dryden) Little. He lived in Chicago, Ill.

Children of Robert Clark and Martha C. (Little) Stockton

- * 329. JOSEPH⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1833.
- 330. JOHN L.⁶
- * 331. WILLIAM E.⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1840.
- 332. MARY L.⁶
- 333. ESTHER C.⁶
- 334. ANNA C.⁶

209

ELIZA ALDEN⁵ STOCKTON (Joseph⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, m. Sylvanus Lothrop, of Massachusetts, afterward of Pittsburg, Pa., on June 7, 1831. He was the son of Alden Lothrop and Mary Stevenson, and a descendant of Lydia Field and Thomas Manley, of Easton, Mass. (See the *Field Genealogy*). Mrs. Lothrop d. July 19, 1865.

Children of Sylvanus and Eliza A. (Stockton) Lothrop

- 335. HETTIE⁶ LOTHROP.
- 336. MARY⁶ " m. Mr. Painter; res. 1027 Western ave., Allegheny, Pa.
- 337. ANNIE⁶ LOTHROP; m. Mr. Fowler; d.
- 338. MARTHA⁶ " m. Mr. Weyman; res. 51 Mechanic St., Fitchburg, Mass.
- 339. JOSEPH⁶ LOTHROP; m. Helen Bidwell; d.
- 340. CLARA⁶ " m. Mr. McMurtry.

214

JOHN⁵ STOCKTON, M. D. (John⁴, George³, Robert², Robert¹), son of John and Matilda (Spiers) Stockton, lived in California, where he d. He m. and left a family.

Child of Dr. John Stockton

341. ASHTON⁶.

216

RICHARD TILTON⁵ STOCKTON (John⁴, George³, Robert², Robert¹), son of same, m. Isabel Culpepper. He was a banker by occupation, lived in his youth at Flemingsburg, Ky., and later in Bloomington, Ill., and in Missouri. He was a Democrat, a Christian, and d. at Mexico, Mo.

Children of Richard T. and Isabel (Culpepper) Stockton

342. ROBERT L.⁶, res. St. Louis, Mo.

* 343. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL⁶, b. Jan 20, 1847.

344. CHARLES N.⁶, d.

345. FRANK P.⁶

346. JAMES BELL⁶, d.

347. FLEMING W.⁶; lives at St. Louis, Mo.

348. ANNA BELL⁶; m. Thomas Helm; res. Mexico, Mo.

349. MARY LOUISE⁶; m. Robert Cotton; res. Sedalia, Mo.

350. FAYETTE⁶, d.

219

RACHEL⁵ STOCKTON (John⁴, George³, Robert², Robert¹), dau. of same, was m. to Alexander Lindsey, b. in Maryland in 1808.

Child of Alexander and Rachel (Stockton) Lindsey

351. MARTHA REBECCA⁶ LINDSEY, b. at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Apr. 13, 1838; m. to Henry T. Stanton, who was b. at Alexandria, Va., June 30, 1834. They had:

I. Dorsey Lindsey⁷ Stanton, b. at Maysville, Ky.; m. Charles William Dorsey, at Frankfort, Ky., Aug. 22, 1899, and had:

- I. Stanton Lindsey⁸ Dorsey;
 II. William Raoul⁸ “
 III. Margaret Louise⁸ “
 Mr. and Mrs. Dorsey res. at 1700 Fourth ave.,
 Louisville, Ky.

220

GENERAL THOMAS⁸ STOCKTON (Thomas⁴, John³, John², Robert¹), son of Governor Thomas and Fidelia R. (Johns) Stockton, was a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point from July 1, 1827, to July 1, 1831, when he graduated and became brevet second lieutenant of the 5th Infantry. Served on frontier duty at Fort Macinac, Mich., 1832; on the "Black Hawk" Expedition, 1832, but not at seat of war, and at Fort Winnebago, Wis., 1832-3. Became second lieutenant of Fifth Infantry, Aug. 31, 1835, and on engineer duty, March 18, 1833, to Oct. 31, 1836. Resigned, Oct. 31, 1836.

In civil life, he was a civil engineer, 1836-60. Assistant engineer, Savannah Railroad, Georgia, 1837-40. U. S. mail contractor, insurance and express agent, 1844-53. Ass't Engineer and Gen'l Sup't, Mississippi Central R. R., 1855. Judge Advocate General, Northern Division, Georgia militia, 1838-40. Brigadier-General Ohio militia, 1844-53 (as acting assistant quartermaster-general, assisted in mustering Ohio volunteers into service for the war with Mexico, 1846), and Major-General, Ohio militia, 1853-55.

Gen. Stockton was greatly beloved by his men. He d. at Columbus, O., May 25, 1860, aged 50.

Child of Gen. Thomas Stockton

352. JAMES⁹; served in an Ohio regiment, under Rosecrans, in the Civil War.

221

WILLIAM⁵ STOCKTON (Thomas⁴, John³, John², Robert¹), son of same, served in the Civil War, in the Union Army. He m. and had a family. The name of only one son has been learned.

Child of William Stockton

353. WILLIAM M.^o; res. Jacksonville, Fla.

223

ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STOCKTON (Thomas⁴, John³, John², Robert¹), dau. of same, was m. to Richard Douglas Moore, M. D., of Athens, Ga., at which place they res. He was an Episcopalian.

Children of Richard D. and Ann E. (Stockton) Moore

354. ADDIE VAN DYKE^o MOORE; m. to Thomas F. Screven, who served in the Civil War, on the Southern side, and became a brigadier general. Mrs. Screven d. Dec. 13, 1904. They had:

I. Richard Moore⁷ Screven; served in the Spanish War; d. soon after returning home.

355. FRANCES CAREY^o MOORE; b. Dec. 20, 1848; m. Dec., 1881, to Ira Ellis DuPree, M. D., b. Oct. 20, 1855, at Jeffersonville, Ga. He was a Democrat and a Baptist; res. Danville, Twiggs Co., Ga. They had:

I. Dan Hughes⁷ DuPree, b. Jan. 26, 1883; is a B. S. of the University of Ga.; M. D. of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; member of the Association of American Anatomists; 2d lieutenant Co. T., 5th Reg't Infantry, N. G. Ga.; res. 156 Grady ave., Athens, Ga.; unm.

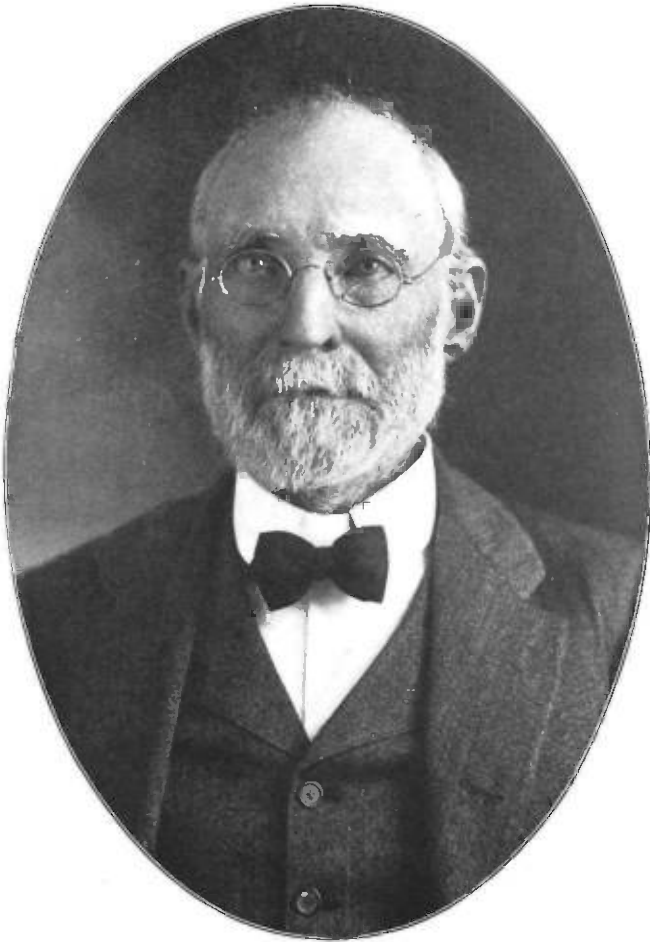
II. Elliott⁷ DuPree, b. July 26, 1887.

356. S. ELLIOTT^o MOORE; m. Emmie Partee.

357. ELIZABETH^o " res. Newcastle, Del.; d. unm.

230

NATHANIEL STEPHENSON^o STOCKTON (William Barnett⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Richard², Davis¹), son of William Barnett Stockton, was b. in Lawrence Co., Ala.; at the age of two years, rem. to Itawamba Co., Miss., where he res. 11 years; then rem. to Shelby Co., Tenn., and remained five years; then started to California by steamer, landing in San Francisco Feb. 17, 1852. He



NATHANIEL STEPHENSON STOCKTON



SAMUEL WHITESIDES STOCKTON

located at Santa Cruz and remained there two years. In Aug., 1854, went to Mariposa Co. and engaged in business with Edward W. Buffam, with whom he was associated for 17 years in raising Angora goats, cattle, horses, and hogs, also in mining. Mr. Buffam d. in 1901, and Mr. Stockton has since continued the business interests in Merced and Mariposa counties. He res. at Merced, Merced Co., Cal. He m. his cousin, Miss Clara Stockton, June 7, 1905 (see No. 238).

250

SAMUEL WHITESIDES⁶ STOCKTON (Isaac Denton⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Robert², Davis¹), son of Dr. Isaac Denton and Louisa M. (Spiller) Stockton, m. Martha Jane Towner, dau. of Acatias Cornelius and Frances (Ashley) Towner, June 29, 1879. She was b. March 22, 1863, at Petaluma, Cal. Mr. Stockton is a capitalist, living at 448 North Burlington ave., Los Angeles, Cal. He is a Republican and a Methodist.

Children of Samuel W. and Martha Jane (Towner) Stockton

- * 358. JAMES WALTER⁷, b. July 2, 1880.
 359. ETTA ZORA⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1882; m. Mr. Leach; res. Sherman, Cal.
 360. CECIL DENTON⁷, b. March 9, 1890; res. Buttonwillow, Kern Co., Cal.
 361. FRANCIS MARION⁷, b. May 25, 1895.

253

ROBERT L.⁶ STOCKTON (Isaac Denton⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Richard², Davis¹), son of same, m. Frances E. Engle, dau. of David and Elvira (Higgins) Engle, Dec. 27, 1885. She was b. Dec. 24, 1866, at Bakersfield, Cal. Mr. Stockton is superintendent of schools for Kern Co., and has lived at Bakersfield, Cal., since 1872. He is a Democrat and a Christian.

Children of Robert L. and Frances E. (Engle) Stockton

362. RALPH TABLE⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1887.
 363. DAVID DENTON⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1889.

364. FRANCIS WARREN⁷, b. May 16, 1892.
 365. MARION JEWELL⁷, b. July 27, 1893.
 366. IRVING ISAAC⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
 367. JESSE DEWITT⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1896.
 368. CLARA ROBERTA⁷, b. May, 1899.

255

JESSIE OLIVE⁶ STOCKTON (Isaac Denton⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Richard², Davis¹), dau. of same. m. Henry Rankins Seat, Feb. 16, 1890. They live at Azusa, Cal.

Children of Henry R. and Jessie O. (Stockton) Seat

369. GLADYS⁷ SEAT, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
 370. LOIS⁷ " b. Aug. 20, 1896.

267

ROBERT⁶ STOCKTON (Thomas J.⁵, James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of Thomas J. and Lavinia (White) Stockton, served in the Union Army in the Civil War. He m. Martha J. Cooper, dau. of G. B. Cooper, of Gentry Co., Mo.

Children of Robert and Martha J. (Cooper) Stockton

371. WILLIAM P.⁷, is m. and has a son, Seth⁸.
 372. LUTHER T.⁷, is m.; wife's name Maude; has a dau., Loe⁸.
 373. GREEN⁷.
 374. JAMES⁷.
 375. ROBERT⁷.
 376. ADA⁷.
 377. LAURA⁷.

268

THOMAS J.⁶ STOCKTON (Thomas J.⁵, James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of same, m. Emeline Buchanan. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church more than 30 years. He d. at West Plains, Mo., March 10, 1896, and was buried at Stanberry. He was engaged in business in Stanberry, Mo.



ROBERT L. STOCKTON

Child of Thomas J. and Emeline (Buchanan) Stockton

378. CORA MAY^r.

269

JOHN A.⁶ STOCKTON (Thomas J.⁵, James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of same, m. Jennie Chamberlin.

Child of John A. and Jennie (Chamberlin) Stockton

379. PRICE^r.

270

MARY E.⁶ STOCKTON (Thomas J.⁵, James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), dau. of same, m. Jacob M. Monger; they have two children, one son and one dau.

271

ELLEN D.⁶ STOCKTON (Thomas J.⁵, James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), dau. of same, m. E. T. Houston; they have two daus. and one son.

Child of E. T. and Ellen D. (Stockton) Houston

380. BERTHA^r HOUSTON; lives at Falls City, Neb.

272

WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁶ STOCKTON (Thomas J.⁵, James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of same, m. Effie ———.

Child of Wm. Alex. and Effie Stockton

381. GLADYS^r.

274

JAMES COLUMBUS⁶ STOCKTON (John Sellers⁵, James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of John Sellers and Mahala (Pierce) Stockton, was b. at Platte City, Mo.; m. Jan. 20, 1865, Mary Ann

Hussey, who was b. May 4, 1843, in North Carolina. Mrs. Stockton d. May 2, 1894, at Stanberry, Gentry Co., Mo. She was a dau. of John and (Rush) Hussey. Mr. Stockton is a merchant and owner of a large plantation near Crockett, Tex. In politics a Republican and in religion a Missionary Baptist. He m., 2d, Dec. 12, 1894, Permelia Bell Cuppy.

Mr. Stockton resided the greater part of his life in Missouri. He began business with small capital; but he has been successful. In 1906 he purchased a plantation in Texas of 1,461 acres for which he paid the sum of \$36,000. There are 27,000 fruit trees, large Bermuda pastures, cotton and corn fields, 35 miles of perfect fencing protect his stock ranges, etc.

A man of splendid physique, his temperate habits, using neither tobacco nor liquor, have given him excellent health always. His success in life is well deserved.

Children of James C. and Mary Ann (Hussey) Stockton

382. LORRETTA J.^r, b. Sept. 26, 1866; m. D. H. Dupron.
 383. ALBERT E.^r, b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Hope Brooks Simcoe.
 384. IDA O.^r, b. Dec. 31, 1871; m. J. Howard Shores.
 385. LEE J.^r, b. March 1, 1879; d. May 15, 1897.

Children of J. C. and Permelia Bell (Cuppy) Stockton

386. HOWARD EDISON^r, b. Jan., 1896.
 387. RICHARD REED^r, b. Sept., 1897.
 388. LOLETA MAY^r, b. Nov., 1901.
 389. CHARLES CUPPY^r, b. Dec., 1903.

285

THOMAS A.⁶ STOCKTON (James H.⁵, James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of James H. and ——— (Dean) Stockton, m. Nancy Jane Hall, of Stanberry, Gentry Co., Mo. He res. at Kansas City, Mo., and is a Democrat and a Christian.

Child of Thomas A. and Nancy J. (Hall) Stockton

- * 390. EDWARD MARION^r, b. June 14, 1871.



GEORGE STOCKTON, M. D.

289

MARCELLUS LOWRY⁶ STOCKTON, M. D. (James William⁵, William⁴, John³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of James William and Margaret Pamela (Divinia) Stockton, m. Delia L. Henley, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Jones) Henley, Dec. 1, 1889, at Gridley, Coffey Co., Kan. She was b. March 6, 1866, at Gridley. Dr. Stockton is a physician and surgeon, and a Republican in politics.

Children of Marcellus L. and Delia L. (Henley) Stockton

391. GRACE MARGARET⁷, h. June 10, 1891.
 392. MARCELLUS LOWRY⁷, b. July 16, 1893.
 393. JOHN EDGAR⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1897.

290

WILLIAM SAMUEL⁶ STOCKTON (James William⁵, William⁴, John³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. Hannah Eliza Cooper, dau. of Lemuel and Cynthia Cooper, Feb. 26, 1885. She was b. Feb. 21, 1864, at Lathrop, Clinton Co., Mo. Mr. Stockton is a farmer, a Republican in politics, and lives near Lathrop, Mo.

Children of William Samuel and Hannah E. (Cooper) Stockton

394. EUGENE WILBURN⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1888.
 395. MARGARET ETTA⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
 396. KELLIE MONROE⁷, b. March 15, 1893.
 397. HUGH SAMUEL⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1898.
 398. MARY IRENE⁷, b. March 31, 1902.

294

GEORGE⁶ STOCKTON, M. D. (Joseph Platter⁵, George⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Joseph Platter and Emma (Brown) Stockton, was b. at Bainbridge, O. He is unm.; graduated Bellevue Medical College, New York, class of 1875; is a Master Mason; member American Medical Association, Columbus Academy of Medicine, American Psychological Association; Professor

of Mental Diseases, Ohio Medical University, Columbus, O.; and Superintendent of the Ohio State Hospital, Columbus, O. In religion he is a Methodist.

298

REV. HARVEY H.^u STOCKTON (John McAmy^s, Robert^t, David^s, Thomas^s, Robert^t), son of John McAmy and Eliza (Logan) Stockton, m. Mary Ann Ferguson, an English lady, who d. Jan., 1861. Mr. Stockton was a Baptist minister, who baptised more than 500 converts during his short ministry. He d. at Cuba, N. Y., where a beautiful memorial window has been placed in the church to his memory.

Children of Harvey H. and Mary Ann (Ferguson) Stockton

* 399. WILLIAM H.^t

* 400. LILLA C.^t

301

WILLIAM LOGAN^u STOCKTON (John McAmy^s, Robert^t, David^s, Thomas^s, Robert^t), son of same, m. Sarah Jane Himebaugh. He d. in 1884. He had one dau., who m. Prof. McGranahan, of Chicago, and d. soon after.

302

LETITIA^u STOCKTON (John McAmy^s, Robert^t, David^s, Thomas^s, Robert^t), dau. of same, m. Franklin J. Tenney, Nov. 29, 1879. Mr. Tenney was b. in Sullivan Co., N. H., June 13, 1843. They live in Newport, N. H., and have no children.

303

CYRUS JEROME^u STOCKTON (John McAmy^s, Robert^t, David^s, Thomas^s, Robert^t), son of same, m. Lucina A. Boles, Jan. 21, 1874. She was the dau. of Stephen Henry and Mary (Brooks) Boles, and was b. at Garrettsville, Portage Co., O., May 4, 1850, and d. Oct. 18, 1905. Mr. Stockton is a retired farmer, and lives at Meadville, Pa. He is a Prohibitionist and a Baptist.

Children of Cyrus J. and Lucina A. (Boles) Stockton

- * 401. GRACE M.⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1875.
- * 402. FRED. E.⁷, b. Apr. 27, 1877.
- 403. HERBERT J.⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1879.
- 404. IVA BLANCHE⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1880.
- 405. FRANK J. T.⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1886.

304

JAMES LEANDER⁶ STOCKTON (John McAmy⁵, Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same. m. Amelia Emilie Yost, Dec. 15, 1870. She is the dau. of William and Anna Sophronia (Met-calf) Yost, and was b. at Wattsburg, Pa., May 6, 1851. Mr. Stockton is a merchant in Salem, Oreg., a Republican in politics, and a Presbyterian in religion.

Children of James L. and Amelia E. (Yost) Stockton

- * 406. ANNA AUGUSTA⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
- 407. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1878; d. same day.
- 408. ZOE⁷ } b. Aug. 8, 1884 (twins); Lou d. same day.
- 409. LOU⁷ }

305

MARTHA EVELYN⁶ STOCKTON (John McAmy⁵, Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, m. John J. Smith, and d. at Birmingham, Ala., in 1898, leaving no children.

308

CATHERINE ISABEL⁶ STOCKTON (William Creighton⁵, John⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of William Creighton and Henrietta (Roy) Stockton, m. 1st, William Plembel, son of Jacob and Catherine (Metzger) Plembel, on Aug. 15, 1889. Mr. Plembel was b. Nov. 20, 18—, at Buffalo, N. Y., and d. July 15, 1895. Apr. 5, 1902, she m. a second time, Fred G. Lewis. She lives at Lockport, N. Y.

Child of William and Catherine T. (Stockton) Plembel

410. GRACE⁷ PLEMBEL, b. Nov. 26, 1890.

310

HELEN⁶ STOCKTON (William⁵, William A.⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of William Stockton, was m. to Mr. Slawter, of Los Angeles, who became the owner of the San Gabriel ranch, near Los Angeles, Cal.

311

THOMAS VANCE⁶ STOCKTON (Robert⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Robert and Rebecca (Wilson) Stockton, m. Nellie Taylor Rice. They are both living, and have no children.

312

SARAH EMMA⁶ STOCKTON (Robert⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, m. Isaac V. Holbert, May 25, 1872. Mr. Holbert was b. June 9, 1838. Mrs. Holbert lives at 575 W. Chestnut street, Washington, Pa.

Child of Isaac V. and Sarah Emma (Stockton) Holbert

411. ROBERT STOCKTON⁷ HOLBERT, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Leota Virginia Reynolds; is a druggist in Washington, Pa.

313

JOHN WILSON⁶ STOCKTON, M. D. (Robert⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. Romaine McCowan. He d. Oct. 17, 1906, and left no children.

314

MARY O'ELLA⁶ STOCKTON (Robert⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, m. Cassius C. Cozad. They live in Chicago, Ill., and have no children.

315

REBECCA MARGARET⁶ STOCKTON (Robert⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, m. Alonzo R. Gayhart. She d. Feb. 17, 1893.

Child of Alonzo R. and Rebecca M. (Stockton) Gayhart

412. ETHEL STOCKTON⁷ GAYHART, b. Oct. 5, 1884; d. Aug. 25, 1904.

323

THOMAS C. MCKAMY⁶ STOCKTON, M. D. (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Rev. John and Nancy R. (Clark) Stockton, was a graduate of Washington, Pa., College, and of Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, Pa. He served as an army surgeon in the Civil War, in the Eighty-first Pennsylvania Volunteers. He m., June 4, 1868. Lee Anna Kerr, dau. of Isaac Hampton and Jane (Lee) Kerr, b. Oct. 1, 1848, and d. June 19, 1906. Dr. Stockton res. and practiced his profession at Cross Creek, Washington County, Pa., where he d. Apr. 7, 1899. He was a Republican and a Presbyterian.

Children of Dr. Thomas C. M. and Lee Anna (Kerr) Stockton

* 413. JENNIE⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1871.

414. HAMPTON KERR⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1882; d. Feb. 18, 1886.

324

JAMES CLARK⁶ STOCKTON, M. D. (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was a graduate of Washington College, Pennsylvania, and of the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and was an army surgeon during the Civil War. He m. Louisa Covington. He res. and practiced his profession in Philadelphia, where he d. May 18, 1892, leaving a wife, son and a dau.

325

JOHN P. P.⁶ STOCKTON, D. D. (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. Ella Dinsmore, Nov. 18,

1868. She was the dau. of John and Almira (Petit) Dinsmore; b. at Florence, Washington County, Pa., Nov. 18, 1846, and d. Oct. 3, 1896, at West Unity, Ohio. Mr. Stockton graduated from Washington College, Sept. 15, 1857, and from the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., Apr. 18, 1860.

Mr. Stockton has been pastor of the Presbyterian Church at West Unity, Ohio, for almost forty-seven years. He also organized and supplied for several years a church at Kimball, Ohio, but recently laid down the work on account of old age. He is a Republican in politics.

Children of John P. P. and Ella (Dinsmore) Stockton

* 415. JOHN DINSMORE⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1870.

* 416. WILLIAM CLARK⁷, b. March 25, 1873.

327

CAPT. WILLIAM A. F.⁶ STOCKTON (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, was received as a candidate to preach, Apr. 24, 1861, and ordained. The war breaking out, he raised Company C, 140th Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served as its captain. Brevet Major, Apr. 9, 1865; in battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, and under Grant before Richmond. After the war was over he settled in South Carolina, where he d. a few years after. He was licensed to preach Apr. 24, 1863, and the license was returned Oct. 7, 1868. He d. July 21, 1877.

328

MARIAN ELIZABETH⁶ STOCKTON (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, was m. to Hugh Lee. She d. May 17, 1892. Mr. Lee res. at Burgettstown, Pa.

Children of Hugh and Marian E. (Stockton) Lee

417. ALVIN⁷ LEE, M. D.; res. Mansfield, Ohio.

418. NANNIE ELIZABETH⁷ LEE; unm.



GENERAL JOSEPH STOCKTON

**Served With Distinction in the Civil War; Prominent and Successful
Business Man of Chicago**

GEN. JOSEPH⁶ STOCKTON (Robert Clark⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Robert Clark and Martha C. (Little) Stockton, was b. Aug. 10, 1833, at Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Feb. 7, 1865, at Pittsburg, Pa., Kate Ellen Denniston, who was a dau. of John and Catherine (Thaw) Denniston, b. Dec. 19, 1837, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. Nov. 14, 1869, at Chicago, Ill. General Stockton removed to Chicago with his parents in 1852, after being educated in the public schools of Pittsburg. He began business life as a clerk in the commission house of George A. Gibbs & Co., and was later in the employ of the American Transportation Company and the Fort Wayne Railroad until the war.

In 1862 he enlisted in the First Board of Trade Regiment (72d Illinois Volunteer Infantry) and rose from first lieutenant to colonel. He was with Grant at Vicksburg, was wounded at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., and brevetted brigadier-general.

Upon returning to Chicago after the war he engaged in the teaming contracting business, and later organized the Joseph Stockton Co., of which he was president and his son manager. His residence was at 567 LaSalle avenue, and his office in the Rookery building. He was a Republican in politics, a member of the Loyal Legion, G. A. R., and of the Union League Club. He d. in Chicago, March 17, 1907. The *Chicago Record-Herald*, in an extended obituary notice, said:

Revered as one of the nation's heroes in the struggle between the North and the South, General Stockton endeared himself after the Civil War to the people of Chicago by his unremitting interest in the city's welfare. Added to this he was conspicuous in almost all public demonstrations, especially those of a military character.

After his retirement from the army he continued his devotion to military affairs and was especially active in local military demonstrations. In politics, too, he was always interested, and as a staunch Republican participated in many of the more important Republican demonstrations. He was the chief marshal of most of the Republican parades held in Chicago since the Civil War. As such, he had command of the parade preceding the election of President McKinley in 1896, said to have been the largest ever held in the United States.

He was chief of staff to General Sheridan at the reception in Chicago to General Grant on his tour of the world; again to General Forsyth on the occasion of the Garfield funeral procession in Chicago, and to General Miles at the unveiling of the Grant monument in Lincoln park. and at the civic demonstration known as the World's Fair parade in October, 1892. In 1898 he was chief marshal of the peace jubilee parade.

The unveiling of the Grant monument saw the culmination of one of General Stockton's most cherished ambitions. The project for the erection of the memorial was incepted by him partly and he devoted all his energies to its fulfillment. At the conclusion of the ceremonies attending the unveiling of the statute the trustees of the Grant memorial fund presented him a testimonial in recognition of his services.

Much of his work for the city's betterment was in connection with improving Lincoln park. He was appointed to the Board of Commissioners of Lincoln park in 1869 and served almost a quarter of a century, retiring in 1893. Many of the permanent attractions of the park are due to his influence and energy.

Children of General Joseph and Kate E. (Denniston) Stockton

* 419. JOHN THAW⁷, b. June 14, 1866.

420. KATE⁷, b. June 19, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1868.

421. JOSEPHINE⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1869.

331

WILLIAM E.⁶ STOCKTON (Robert Clark⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert⁵, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. Eliza Leet Cook, dau. of Isaac M. and Susan (Shields) Cook, May 7, 1872. She was b. at Sewickley, Pa., Apr. 1, 1844. They live at No. 1513 Hinman avenue, Evanston, Ill. Mr. Stockton is in the iron and steel business. He is a Republican and a Presbyterian.

Children of William E. and Eliza L. (Cook) Stockton

* 422. MARTHA COOK⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

423. JOHN WILSON⁷, b. Apr. 6, 1880.

343

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL⁶ STOCKTON (Richard Tilton⁵, John⁴, George³, Robert², Robert¹), son of Richard Tilton and Isabel (Culpepper) Stockton, m. Sophie Gay Martin, dau. of Dr. Meredith and Elizabeth Mitchell (Gay) Martin, Oct. 15, 1873. She was b. Jan. 31, 1852, at St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Stockton was by occupation a salesman, in politics a Democrat, and in religion a Christian. He lived chiefly in St. Louis, Mo. He d. June 1, 1899, at Farber, Mo. Mrs. Stockton lives at 4581A West Bell St., St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Alexander C. and Sophia G. (Martin) Stockton

424. ALEXANDER C.⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1874.
 425. MEREDITH MARTIN⁷, b. June 27, 1876; is a clerk in a bank at St. Louis. He is unm., is a Democrat and an Episcopalian.
 426. RICHARD TILTON⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1879.
 427. EDWARD GAY⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
 428. FOSTER MARTIN⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
 429. STEPHEN GREEN⁷, b. March 13, 1889.
 430. ELIZABETH MARTIN⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1895.

358

JAMES WALTER⁷ STOCKTON (Samuel Whitesides⁶, Isaac Denton⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Richard², Davis¹), son of Samuel Whitesides and Martha Jane (Towner) Stockton, m. Bertha Martha V. Fletcher, dau. of Nathan and Martha (Buffington) Fletcher, Aug. 26, 1902. She was b. Nov. 7, 1882, at Orange, Cal. Mr. Stockton is a teacher, lives at Glenville, Kern Co., Cal., and is a Republican and a Christian.

Children of James W. and Bertha M. V. (Fletcher) Stockton

431. EVELYN WINIFRED⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1903.
 432. DOROTHY⁸, b. May 19, 1905.
 433. RAYMOND FLETCHER⁸, b. July 22, 1906.

EDWARD MARION⁷ STOCKTON (Thomas A.⁶, James H.⁵, James⁴, Jesse³, Samuel², Davis¹), son of Thomas A. and Mary Jane (Hall) Stockton, m. Ella Birt, dau. of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Richardson) Birt, Aug. 28, 1890. She was b. June 29, 1870, at Cincinnati, O. Mr. Stockton is an attorney-at-law, in Kansas City, Mo. He is a Republican and a Christian.

Children of Edward M. and Ella (Birt) Stockton

434. MERLIN⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
 435. CORINNE⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1893.
 436. THOMAS⁸, b. 1895; d. 1896.
 437. GRACE⁸, b. 1899.

WILLIAM H.⁷ STOCKTON (Harvey H.⁶, John McAmy⁵, Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Rev. Harvey H. and Mary Ann (Ferguson) Stockton, m. Maggie Gehr. He is engaged in business in Linesville, Pa. They have no children.

LILLA C.⁷ STOCKTON (Harvey H.⁶, John McAmy⁵, Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of same, m. Ceylon Swift, in 1878. They have eight children.

GRACE M.⁷ STOCKTON (Cyrus Jerome⁶, John McAmy⁵, Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of Cyrus Jerome and Lucina A. (Boles) Stockton, m. Harry Dupont Bidwell, Jan. 1, 1907. They live in Buffalo, N. Y.

REV. FRED. E.⁷ STOCKTON (Cyrus Jerome⁶, John McAmy⁵, Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. Lucy Swisher, Aug. 23, 1905. They live at Rochester, N. Y.

406

ANNA AUGUSTA⁷ STOCKTON (James Leander⁶, John McAmy⁵, Robert⁴, David³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of James Leander and Amelia E. (Yost) Stockton, m. John Robert Culburtson, March 18, 1894. Mr. Culburtson is now deceased. Mrs. Culburtson is a graduate of Stanford University, Cal., and is engaged in the real estate business in Seattle, Wash.

413

JENNIE⁷ STOCKTON (Thomas C. M.⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of Dr. Thomas C. M. and Lee Anna (Kerr) Stockton, graduated at Cross Creek Academy, Washington Co., Pa., and from Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., in the classical course, in 1892. She was m. to Jacob Banks Kurtz, Sept. 4, 1894; son of Abraham Hertzler and Mary E. (Bergey) Kurtz, b. Oct. 31, 1867, at Thompsonville, Juniata Co., Pa. He was educated at Dickison College, Carlisle, Pa., and at the Dickison School of Law, where he graduated in 1893. Res. and practices his profession at Altoona, Blair Co., Pa. Was elected District Attorney of Blair Co. in 1904 and reelected in 1907. He is a Republican and a Presbyterian.

Child of Jacob B. and Jennie (Stockton) Kurtz

438. DOROTHY STOCKTON⁸ KURTZ, b. Feb. 15, 1900.

415

JOHN DINSMORE⁷ STOCKTON (John P. P.⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of Rev. John P. P. and Ella (Dinsmore) Stockton, m., 1st, Stella Redman, Oct., 1892. She d. Jan. 20, 1894. He m., 2d, Alice Newman. Res. 4563 Oakenwald Ave., Chicago, Ill.

416

WILLIAM CLARK⁷ STOCKTON, M. D. (John P. P.⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of same, m. Mary E. Rings, of West Unity, Pa., Nov. 30, 1905. They res. at Angleton, Tex.

419

JOHN THAW⁷ STOCKTON (Joseph⁶, Robert Clark⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), son of General Joseph and Kate Ellen (Denniston) Stockton, m. Oct. 8, 1890, at Chicago, Ill., Mabel Elizabeth Cobb, b. Apr. 13, 1866, at Chicago, Ill., dau. of George Day and Ellen (Parson) Cobb. Mr. Stockton is manager of The Stockton Company and in politics he is a Republican. He resides at 1109 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Children of John Thaw and Mabel E. (Cobb) Stockton

439. WALTER THAW⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1895.

440. ROBERT COBB⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1902.

422

MARTHA COOK⁷ STOCKTON (William E.⁶, Robert Clark⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), dau. of William E. and Eliza Leet (Cook) Stockton, m. Frank H. Russell.

Child of Frank H. and Martha Cook (Stockton) Russell

441. STOCKTON⁸ RUSSELL, b. Dec. 26, 1901.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS STOCKTON, OF LATCHFORD, CHESHIRE COUNTY, ENGLAND

I

THOMAS STOCKTON, of Latchford, Cheshire County, England, had the following children:

Children of Thomas Stockton

2. SARAH², b. Aug. 2, 1791.

* 3. RICHARD², b. May 12, 1794.

4. ELLEN², b. May 21, 1798.

5. GEORGE².

- 6. WILLIAM².
- 7. JAMES².
- * 8. THOMAS².
- * 9. JOHN².

3

RICHARD² STOCKTON (Thomas¹), son of Thomas Stockton, m. Ellen Bibbey, dau. of Richard and Isabel (Birchell) Bibbey, b. Jan. 5, 1803, at Latchford, England. She d. Jan. 30, 1875, at Chestertown, Warren Co., N. Y., and Mr. Stockton d. at the same place, Dec. 4, 1871.

He came to America in 1850 and located in Weavertown, N. Y., and later at Chestertown. He was a lawyer, a Republican, and an Episcopalian.

Children of Richard and Ellen (Bibbey) Stockton

- 10. MARGARET³; d. young.
- 11. THOMAS³, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. Margaret Fowden.
- * 12. RICHARD³, b. Apr. 22, 1828.
- * 13. ANN³, b. May 2, 1830.
- 14. JOHN³, d. young.
- * 15. MARGARET³, b. Jan. 12, 1834.
- * 16. ELLEN³, b. Dec. 2, 1840.
- * 17. JAMES³, b. Feb. 28, 1843.

8

THOMAS² STOCKTON (Thomas¹), son of same, came to America in 1850 and settled at Weavertown, Warren Co., N. Y. He m. and had a large family. Both he and his wife are dead. One of their daus. is Mrs. Martin Dickinson, now living at Hague, Warren Co., N. Y.

9

JOHN² STOCKTON (Thomas¹), son of same, was the first of the family to come to America, when quite young. He located at Weavertown, N. Y. In later years he rem. to Minnesota and it is supposed settled at St. Paul. He had a large family, one of the sons being named William.

12

RICHARD² STOCKTON (Richard², Thomas¹), son of Richard and Ellen (Bibbey) Stockton, m. Margaret Young, dau. of David and Bertha (Shank) Young, June 7, 1861, in Australia. She was b. at Courtbridge, Scotland, May 15, 1834. Mr. Stockton is a farmer and lives near Weavertown, Warren Co., N. Y. In politics he is a Republican and in religion an Episcopalian. In 1854, during the gold fever in Australia, he and his brother-in-law, Thomas Birney, went together to Australia. After many adventures and enduring great hardships, they separated, and in 1868 Richard Stockton returned to America, while Birney d. there.

Child of Richard and Margaret (Young) Stockton

18. MARGARET ELLEN¹, b. 1862; d. 1864, in Australia.

13

ANN² STOCKTON (Richard², Thomas¹), dau. of same, was b. at Latchford, England, and came to America in 1850. She m. Thomas Birney in 1852. Mr. Birney went to Australia in 1854, during the gold excitement, with his brother-in-law, Richard Stockton, and d. there.

Mrs. Birney, m. a second time, James Fowden, who was b. at Latchford, England. They live at Bolton, N. Y.

Child of Thomas and Ann (Stockton) Birney

19. THOMAS RICHARD⁵ BIRNEY, b. Jan. 24, 1854; m. Apr. 4, 1878, Belle Barton, of Bolton, N. Y. She d. Apr. 25, 1892. One child, a dau., b. July 10, 1891, and d. Jan. 24, 1892. He m., 2d, Mary Taylor, July 7, 1903; her father was an Englishman. He lives at Warrensburg, N. Y.

Children of James and Ann (Stockton-Birney) Fowden

20. MARY ELLEN⁵ FOWDEN; m. Dodge S. Gates, of Bolton, N. Y.

21. ANN ELIZABETH⁵ " m. Alphonso Young, of Warrensburg, N. Y.

22. MARGARET ALICE⁵ " m. Charles H. Lanfair, of Hill View, Warren Co., N. Y.

15

MARGARET³ STOCKTON (Richard², Thomas¹), dau. of same, m. Freeman Morgan, brother of James Morgan, founder of the Morgan Lumber Company, of Glens Falls, N. Y. They live at Hill View on Lake George, N. Y., and have no children.

16

ELLEN³ STOCKTON (Richard², Thomas¹), dau. of same, m. John W. Wills, of Warrensburg, N. Y. She d. in Dec., 1901. One dau. living; Mrs. William H. Straight.

17

JAMES³ STOCKTON (Richard², Thomas¹), son of same, m. Elizabeth Cowan. He lives at Sandy Hill, N. Y., and has a family of seven sons and two daus.

INDEX

INDEX
TO
The Stockton Family of New Jersey

- ABBOTT,
Ann, 9
- ACKERMAN,
Philip, 53
- ACTON,
Clement, 148
- ADAMS,
Martha Jane, 192
- ALDEN,
A. A., 151
Guy, 151
Henry, 151
- ALLEN,
Catherine, 21
George Woolley, 190
Hannah, 9
Ruth, 108
Sarah, 147
- ALLISON,
Elizabeth, 135
- ALWARD,
E., 104
- AMORY,
William, 327
- ANDERSON,
Abigail, 87
Andrew, 87²
Ann, 87
Hannah, 87
Hester, 87
Isaac, 87
Jacob, 87
Miriam, 87
Miss, 74
Mr., 22
Sarah, 87
- ANDRADE,
Eduardo, 183²
- ANTRIM,
Alice Cary, 88
- Anna Copeland, 88
Anna Elizabeth, 88
Elizabeth, 88
Franklin, 89
Hannah, 88
Harriet, 88
Harriet Stockton, 88
Isaac, 9
John, 54
John Deacon, 88
Joseph, 87, 88
Joseph Franklin, 88
Mary Q., 88
Sarah Ann, 88
- ARMSTRONG,
Sarah Milnor, 130
Thomas, 86
William Jessup, 130
- ASKINE,
Martha McKee, 226
- AUSTIN,
Samuel, 85
Vashti, 85
- AXSOM,
Elizabeth Ann, 72
Martin, 72
- AYER,
Jacobina, 202
- BABCOCK,
Elizabeth Stockton, 156
Frank Ross, 156
George St. John, 156
Henry M., 156
- BABKIRK,
Sarah, 164
- BACON,
Abram, 171
Margaret, 171
- BADDELEY,
George Augustus, 217

- BAIRD,
Arthur W., 229
- BAKER,
Fannie, 184
- BALLINGER,
Job, 17
John, 9
Richard H., 19
- BARBAREE,
Andrew, 67
John, 66
- BARNS,
Mary Eleanor, 172
- BARRETT,
Elizabeth, 11
- BASSET,
Baylis, 94
Betsey, 94
Francis Marion, 94
George Hugo, 94
John C., 94²
Joseph S., 94
Juliann, 94
Maria Cecilia, 94
Martha, 94
Mary, 94
- BAUTON,
Mr., 59
- BAYARD,
Caroline Smith, 49
George Dasbiell, 49
Julia, 49
Lewis P., 49
Samuel, 48
Samuel J., 49
Susan, 49
William, 49
- BEAMER,
Henry, 68
Irena, 69
Isaac, 69
Peter, 68
Philip, 68
Polly, 69
Tenny Rhoda, 69
- BEASLEY,
Anna Margareta Stockton, 225
Catherine Stockton, 225
Mercer, 224, 225
- BEAUGLESS,
Hannah H., 88
- BECK,
Charlotte, 19
Frances A., 192
- BEECHER,
Maud, 215
- BELDING,
Mary, 166
- BELLANGEE,
Benjamin, 86
Daniel, 86
Isaac, 86
James, 18
John, 86
Mary, 86
Samuel, 86
Sarah, 86
William 86²
- BICKNELL,
Rufus, 140
- BIDEN,
Diana Jane, 159
- BIGELOW,
Frank L., 149
- BILLINGS,
Sherrard, 227
- BISHOP,
Eber, 11
Emeline, 20
John, 20
- BLACKFAN,
Hannah Evelyn, 225
- BLAKNEY,
Alice Mary, 213
Beverly, 213
Dora May, 164
Ella Pauline, 213
Frederick, 213
George Miles, 213²
Margaret, 213

- Walter Welsh, 213
 William A., 164
 William Stockton, 213
BOGGS,
 Offey, 18
BOOZER,
 Ann, 89
BORDEN,
 Edwin, 107
BORING,
 Louisa Rebecca, 198
BORTON,
 Abraham, Abram, 182
 Joseph, 18
 Joshua, 17
 Mary, 16
 Rachel, 18
 Robert, 18
 Sarah, 18
 Uriah, 18
BOTELER,
 Alexander, 73
BOUDINOT,
 Annis, 40
 Elias, 45
 Susan Vergereau, 47
BOWERS,
 Sarah, 68
BOWKETT,
 Hannah A., 88
 James, 88
 Mary, 88
BOWMAN,
 Elizabeth, 143
BRADDOCK,
 Ner, 13
 Rachel, 12
BRADFORD,
 William, 47
BRANSCOMB, BRANSCOMBE,
 Green M., 69
 Lydia, 159
BRASHER,
 Eliza, 50
BRAY,
 Daniel, 27
BRICK,
 Benjamin Clark, 148
BRIGGS,
 Mr., 8
BRINLEY,
 William, 143
BROADEN,
 Elizabeth, 65
BRODERICK,
 Isaac, 18
BROOKS,
 Charlotte, 81
 Lucy, 16
BROWN,
 Kate Elizabeth, 141
 Letitia, 142
 William Rawle, 128
BROWNING,
 George T., 17
BRYAN,
 Mary, 27
BRYANT,
 Emma Gertrude, 171
BUDD,
 Abigail, 21
 Anne, 21
 David, 21
 Elizabeth, 21
 Mary, 21
 Rebecca, 21
 Sarah, 21
 Susannah, 21
 Thomas, 21
 William, 20, 21
BURCHALL,
 Angus William Wesley, 218
 Annie Emily, 218
 George Henry, 218
 Georgina Henrietta, 218
 Harriet, 218
 John, 217
 John Thomas, 218
 Martha Marion, 218
 Mary Alice, 218
 Sarah Ann, 217

- BURKHOLDER,
 Enoch, 105
- BURLEIGH,
 George W., 177
- BURR,
 Charles, 16, 17
 Harry, 20
- BUTCHER,
 Rebecca, 9
 Sarah, 9
- BUTTERWORTH,
 Miss, 20
 Mr., 8, 19
 Samuel, 19
 Sarah, 91
- CAIN,
 Charles West, 64
 Mary Eleanor, 64
- CALKIN,
 Rupert John, 163
- CAMPBELL,
 Bessie E., 151
 James Thomas, 151²
- CANBY,
 Anne, 26
- CANTEY,
 Sarah, 138
- CAREY,
 Sarah Jane, 140
- CARMAN,
 John, 25
- CARMICHAEL,
 Fannie Brevard, 173
 William W., 173
- CARPENTER,
 Jennie, 150
- CARTER,
 Cornelia A., 193
- CATLIN,
 Harry, 215
- CHAMBERS,
 Harriet M., 229
 Margaret, 172
- CHAPMAN,
 Alberta, 106
 Aylmer George, 164
- Carleton Brunswick, 106
 Clara Endora, 106
 Clarence, 106
 Edward, 106
 Edward Clarence, 106
 Herbert Aubrey, 106
 James, 163
 James Burke, 164
 Jennie Frances, 164
 Joseph How, 164
 Lemuel George, 164
 Lora Jane, 106
 Rosalette Adelia, 163
 Samuel Freeze, 105
 Sylvia May, 164
 Thomas Roach, 164
- CHASE,
 Dudley, 190
- CHRISTOPHER,
 Mary Ann, 131
- CHURCH,
 William, 54
- CHURCHILL,
 Gilbert, 105
- CHURCHMAN,
 Nellie, 93
- CLARK,
 Charles Elmer, 65
 Clayton Burnside, 64
 John Milton, 64
 John Russell, 65
 Lillian, 64
 Nancy, 132
 Nellie, 65
 Walter Raymond, 65
- CLEMENT,
 Harriet, 20
- CLIFTON,
 Thomas, 18
- CLOTHIER,
 Henry, 9
- COATE,
 Daniel, 17
- COATES,
 Aichia Maud, 164
 Alice, 103

- Charles Lemuel, 163
 David Allen, 164
 Duncan L., 164
 Eliza Jane, 163
 Ella May, 164
 George Murray, 163
 George Stanley, 164
 Helena Blanch, 164
 Isaac, 103
 James Wesley, 164
 John Stockton, 164
 Julia Clementine, 164
 Laura Arminta, 164
 Margaret, 102
 Mary Ann, 164
 Mr., 166
 Rufus Albert, 164
 William, 100
 William D., 103
- COLE,**
 Kendall, 15, 21
 Patience, 16
 Susanna, 21
- COLEMAN,**
 Elizabeth, 61
- COLLIER,**
 William, 217²
- COLLINS,**
 Mary, 18, 147
- COMBS,**
 John C., 170
- CONGER,**
 Arthur B., 224
- CONKLING,**
 Mary E., 102
- CONNESSE,**
 David, 174
 John, 174²
 Mary, 174
 Robert, 174
 Walter, 174
- CONOVER,**
 Frank S., 82
- CONROW,**
 Lydia, 17
- COOK,**
 Emma, 196
 John Leonard, 106
 Mary C., 25
 William Simpson, 106
- COOLEY,**
 Elizabeth, 68
 Ernest, 150
 Winford, 150
- COON,**
 William, 105
- COOPER,**
 Samuel, 57
- CORNELIUS,**
 Robert William Brady, 147
- CORNTON,**
 Robert, 87
- CORSON, COURSON,**
 Joseph, 146
 Rebecca, 89
- COTTON,**
 Medora, 82
- COTTRELL,**
 Frederick Elbert, 107
- COUGLE,**
 James, 67
 Oliver, 67
- COWPERTHWAIT,**
 Hannah, 27
 Rebecca, 147
- COX, COXE,**
 Catharine, 53
 Eliza Augusta, 84
- CRAFT,**
 Mercy, 18
- CRANE,**
 William, 82
- CRAWFORD,**
 William, 70
- CREELY,**
 Amos, 88
 Elizabeth, 88
 Ella May, 88
 Hannah, 88
 Lydia, 88
 Mary, 88

- N. P., 88
 Samuel, 88
CRISPENN (CRISPIN),
 Roland, 12
CRISPIN (see also CRISPENN),
 Abel, 11
 Abigail, 13, 14
 Ann, Anne, 14
 Bathshebe (see Bishabe)
 Benjamin, 11², 12²
 Bishabe, 13
 Caleb, 11
 Elizabeth, 11, 14
 Hannah, 11, 13, 54
 Hester, 14
 John, 14
 Jonathan, 12, 13
 Joseph, 11, 12²
 Joshua, 11², 12, 18
 Keziah, 12
 Levi, 12
 Lydia, 13
 Margaret, 12²
 Martha, 11, 13
 Mary, 11, 14³
 Paul, 12, 13
 Prudence, 12
 Rachel, 14
 Rebecca, 11, 13
 Robert, 12
 Samuel, 13
 Sarah, 11, 13²
 Selania (see Sylvania)
 Seth, 11
 Silas, 10, 11², 12, 13
 Sylvania, 13
 Thomas, 14²
 William, 11, 13²
CROSBY,
 Fannie, 106
CRUME,
 Eliza Ann, 64
 Isaac, 64
 James Albert, 65
 John Charles, 64, 65
 Martha Eleanor, 64
 Sarah Agnes, 64
 William Ellsworth, 65
 William Henry, 64
CUMMING,
 Catherine, 51
CUNNINGHAM,
 Katharine, 181
CURTIS,
 Jonathan, 14
 William, 147
CUSHING,
 Monroe Delevan, 149
CUTHBERT,
 Alexander, 45
DAGER,
 Mary Hitner, 90
DANIEL,
 Belle, 82
DAVIDSON,
 Martha, 84
DAVIS,
 Adaline, 70
 Benjamin, 20
 Christianna Matilda, 70
 Edith, 70
 Jeremiah, 70
 Margaret, 70
 Mary, 145
 Nancy, 70
 Polly Ann, 70
 Rachel, 70
 Rhoda, 70
 Richard, 70
 Ruth, 70
 Sarah, 69
 Tenny, 70
 Thomas, 70
 William, 15, 26
DAY,
 William T., 75
DAYTON,
 William Lewis, 177
DEACON,
 Daniel, 19
 Edward Dallas, 19
 Joseph, 20

- Rebecca, 26
- DEAN,
Abner Jones, 70
Elizabeth, 70
- DELAFIELD,
Edward Coleman, 225²
Margaretta Stockton, 225
Maturin Livingston, 225
- DICKSON, DIXON,
Emily, 60
Mr., 158
- DIVER,
Mary, 12
- DOBBINS,
Elizabeth, 88
- DOD,
Albert Baldwin, 49, 50, 74
Caroline Bayard, 50, 74, 175
Charles Hodge, 50
Isabel, 74
Martha Bayard, 50
Mary, 50
Samuel Bayard, 50, 74
Susan B., 50, 175
William Armstrong, 177
- DOLLAR,
Mary E., 198
- DOUGHERTY,
Irene Eliza, 135
- DOUGHTY,
Amy, 21
Elizabeth, 22
- DRAPER,
Altha Iowa, 132
Anna, 132
Charlotte Blanche, 132
Eva Leota, 132
Florence Gladys, 132
Frank Arnold, 132
John LeRoy, 132
Lester Reed, 132
- DREAN,
Emily Hepsibeth, 139
- DRENNAN,
Nancy Ann, 198
- DUDLEY,
Esther, 18
- DUNBAR,
William, 82
- DUNCAN,
Elizabeth, 72
- DUNN,
Fay E., 161
- EARL,
Caleb, 14
Daniel, 14
Elizabeth, 14
John, 14²
Joseph, 14
Letitia, 14
Martha, 10
Mary, 14
Mercy, 14
Taunton, 14²
Thomas, 14³
William, 14
- ECKHARDT,
Ernst F., 219
Gertrude Stockton, 219
- EDISON,
Nancy, 108
- EDWARDS,
Elijah, 69
Maud, 167
- ELDRIDGE,
William, 11
- ELKINTON,
Hannah, 55
- ELLIOTT,
Charles Alfred Lee, 135
Frank Louis, 135
Harriet Leota, 135
Ruth Natalie, 135
- ELY,
Henry, 171
- EMORY,
Martin, 144
- ENDERS,
P. M., 82

ENGLE,

Aaron, 16, 17
 Abraham, 15, 18
 Allen, 16
 Amasa, 16
 Ann, 16, 17, 18
 Arthur, 15, 16
 Asa, 17
 Buelah, 18
 Caleb, 18
 Charles, 16
 Charles H., 148
 Deborah, 17
 Eber, 15
 Elizabeth, 16, 17
 Elizabeth C., 15, 16
 Esther, 17
 Grace, 18
 Hannah, 15²
 Isaac, 15
 Jane, 18
 Job, 18
 Job C., 16
 John, 16²
 Jonathan, 16
 Joseph, 16², 17
 Joshua, 15, 18
 Josiah, 15
 Mary, 16²
 Mary Ann, 17
 Nathan, 16
 Nathaniel, 18
 Obadiah, 16
 Paul, 17
 Phebe, 17
 Rachel, 15, 16, 17, 18²
 Robert, 15³
 Samuel, 15, 16, 18
 Samuel C., 16
 Sarah, 15², 18
 Sarah Ann, 16
 Susanna, 17
 Thomas, 16
 William, 15²

EVANS,

Hannah, 11

Jacob, 18

Moses Fort Thomas, 186

Rebecca, 11

EVES,

Ann, 18

Rachel, 19

EXTON,

Henrietta Louisa, 58

Hugh, 58

Joseph Capnerhurst, 58

FALLEN,

Mr., 97

FARISH,

Thomas, 84

FARNSWORTH,

Mary, 26

FAULKES,

John, 70

FERRIS,

Lucy, 190

FIELD,

Annis, 32

Annis Stockton, 82²

Charlotte Brooks, 82

Daniel Webster, 135

Edward, 82

Hannah Boudinot, 82²

Julia, 82²

Louanna, 135

Mary, 77, 82

Mary Dunbar, 82

Richard Stockton, 82

Robert, 81², 82

William Brooks, 82

FINLEY,

Geston, 139

FISHER,

Hannah, 24

John, 21

FITCH,

Florence, 185

FLANIGAN,

Margaret, 131

FLETCHER,

Edward, 67

- FOLEY,
 Michael, 164
 FORMAN,
 Louise C., 16
 FOX,
 Thomas, 165
 FRYAR,
 Joseph C., 193
 FULTON,
 Mr., 165
 GAGE,
 John Gilman, 146
 GALLION,
 Mr., 71
 GARDINER,
 Ester, 14
 Hannah, 85
 Mary, 85
 GARLAND,
 Maria Smith, 99
 GARRIGUES,
 Elizabeth, 56
 GARWOOD,
 Benjamin, 18
 John, 18
 GASKILL,
 Elizabeth, 91
 James, 25
 Jacob, 21
 Joseph, 54
 Patience, 18
 Provided, 10
 GAUSE,
 Harlan Victor, 141
 GAW,
 Mr., 23
 GIBBS,
 Edmund L., 175
 GIBSON,
 Agnes, 217
 Alice, 217
 Andrew, 217²
 Jessie, 217
 John, 217
 GIFFORD,
 Ruth, 146
 GILBERT,
 Elizabeth, 92
 Eloise, 194
 GITHENS,
 Esther, 142
 GLOVER,
 Jacob, 148
 GOING,
 Mr., 197
 GOSLIN, GOSLING,
 Adelia, 165
 Eleanor, 159
 Ella, 165
 John, 21
 Samuel, 165
 GREEN,
 Anna, 75
 Arabella, 75
 Ashbel, 73, 75²
 Caroline Seward, 76
 Caroline Walker, 75
 Elizabeth Stockton, 74, 75
 Fanny Winchester, 75
 Isabella W., 50
 Isabella Williamson, 74, 76
 Jacob, 74
 James Sproat, 74, 75²
 Katherine, 76
 Louisa, 75
 Peter, 87
 Robert Stockton, 74, 75, 76
 Sarah McCulloh, 75
 William Walker, 75
 GRIFFITH,
 Benjamin, 18
 GROSS,
 Clarence Hartly, 213
 Emma T., 143
 GUERBER,
 Frederick Samuel, 194
 Margaret Osterrieth, 194
 Roger Samuel, 194
 GUEST,
 Henry, 12
 William, 12

GULLIRAD,

William, 75

HACKNEY,

Abigail, 18

Elizabeth, 18

Jehu, 18

Keturah, 18

Rachel, 18

William, 18²

HAINES. HAYNES,

Abigail, 14

Albina, 16

Alice E., 147

Annie, 20

Barclay, 16

Beulah, 20

Charles, 17, 19

Charlotte, 20

David, 17

Elizabeth, 147

Granville B., 141

Hannah, 19

Helen, 107

Isaac, 16

John, 18

Joseph, 17

Lydia, 19

Mary, 14, 20

Mercy Ann, 19

Patience, 11

R. Leander, 19

Rachel, 20

Rebecca, 19

Robert, 19²

Robert P., 19

Sarah, 19

Stacy, 17

Stacy F., 148

Walter, 19

William, 19, 20

HALEY,

Alice Clementine, 161²George Erastus, 161²

Russell Leroy, 161

Thomas Harrison, 161

William Henry, 161

HALL,

Florence, 108

Martha, 54

Samuel, 89

HALLETT,

Charles, 214²

Frank, 214

Fredericka, 214

HAMILTON,

Helen, 222

HAMMETT,

Jacob, 13

HAROLD,

Cyrus, 69

Daniel, 69

Darius, 69

Elizabeth, 69

Mahuldah, 69

Mariah, 69

Moses, 69

Nancy, 69

Patsy, 69

Rhoda, 69

Richard, 69

William, 69

HARRILL,

Lawson, 173

HARRIS,

Evelyn M., 228

Mabel, 155

Mollie J., 193

Nathaniel, 53

Samuel A., 154

William Cooke, 154

HARRISON,

Addie, 160

Alfred, 160

Caroline Alice, 161

Charles A., 161

Christmas, 160

Frederick A., 161

Harrick A., 160, 215

Henry, 160

John Fletcher, 160

John Pollard, 189

Julia A., 160

- Lemuel, 165
 Ruby Marion, 169
 Thomas, 159
 William, 77
 William Murray, 160
 William Rouse, 160
- HARTLEY,**
 William, 142
- HATFIELD,**
 Mary, 27
- HAYWARD,**
 Deborah, 86
- HEAD,**
 Margaret, 227
- HENDERSON,**
 Amanda, 193
- HEUSTIS,**
 Brazilia, 54
- HEWLINGS,**
 Elizabeth Sophia, 139
 Isaac, 17
 John, 13
 Mary, 13
 Mary A., 12
 Rebecca, 13
 Sarah L., 19
- HEWS,**
 Elizabeth, 12
 Jemima, 12
- HILL,**
 Kate Theresa, 178
- HOBBIIE,**
 Augusta, 97
 Elizabeth, 97
 Francis, 97
 Julia Ann, 97
 Mary, 97
 Rev., 95
 Selah Reeve, 97
- HODGE,**
 Charles, 129
 Family, 129
 Sarah, 179
- HOFFMAN,**
 Charles, 58
 Emma Frances, 58
 Flora M., 58
- HOLDER,**
 Elizabeth, 71
- HOLLINGSHEAD,**
 Abigail, 91
- HOOPES,**
 Charles Stockton, 144
 Ella Josephine, 144
 Fanny Wood, 144
 Francis Wilkinson, 144
 Ida Stockton, 144
 James Ross, 144
- HOPKINS,**
 Charles Augustus, 151
 Edward M., 128
 Miles C., 151
- HORNER,**
 C. W., 56
 John, 56
- HOUSTON,**
 George Sidney, 226²
 Lucius Witham Stockton, 226
- HOWARD,**
 Roscoe, 175
- HOWELL,**
 Andrew Allen, 136
 Anna J., 59
 Annis Stockton, 178²
 Augusta Stockton, 136
 Elizabeth Cox, 136
 Franklin Davenport, 136, 178³
 Jason Bradford, 136
 John Cumming, 136
 John Hill, 178
 Kate Stockton, 178
 Margaret Whitmarsh, 178
 Maria Allen, 136
 Maria Stockton, 178
 Rebecca Augusta, 136
 Rebecca Stockton, 178
 Richard Lewis, 135
 Richard Stockton, 136

- HUBBS,
Paul, 13
- HUFF,
Alfred, 142
Charles, 142
Emily, 142
Hannah, 142
Jane, 142
John, 142
Mary, 142
Samuel, 142
Wesley, 142
William, 142
- HUGGINS,
Margaret Brevard, 107
- HUGHES,
Eliza, 85
James, 15
- HULME,
Joseph, 148
- HUNT,
Nathan, 71
- HUNTER,
Andrew, 80
Caroline, 128
Charles, 128
David, 80
Lewis Boudinot, 81
Mary, 81, 129
- HYDE,
Augustus, 95
- HYNDMAN,
Harry, 132
Holland, 132
- INGRAHAM,
Jennie, 161
Lizzie, 161
Sarah, 161
- INNIS,
Martha, 170
- INSKEEP,
Thomas, 57
- IRETON,
Bedkar, 26
Elizabeth, 55
James, 26
- IRICK,
Henry J., 20
John B., 20
John S., 20
Margaret, 20
Rachel, 20
Robert, 20
Samuel, 20
- IVES,
James C., 152
John Burnham, 173
- JACKMAN,
Edgar Rodd, 224
- JAMES,
Mr., 33
- JENKS,
Daniel Trimble, 55
- JEWETT,
James Judge, 92
Mary James, 93
- JOHNSON,
Etta, 164
Frederick Herbert, 202
Thomas Potts, 76
- JONES,
Benjamin, 15
Caroline, 91
Hannah, 53
Mr., 25
- JUDD,
Fanny, 105
- KEAVY,
William, 158
- KEEN,
Mary Hampton Williams, 224
- KEENAN,
Elizabeth Loretto, 141
- KEITH,
Alice, 203
Budd Demil, 164
Ethel Lena, 203
Herbert Stockton, 203
Hugh, 203
Julia, 203
Murray Bliss, 203²

- KELLY,
 Josephine Alma, 215
 KENDIG,
 Harriet Maria, 199
 KENNEDY,
 Howard, 166
 Mary, 167
 Mr., 105
 KERNER,
 Lou, 108
 KILBOURN,
 Perley, 87
 KIMBALL, KIMBLE,
 Charles Stockton, 200
 Maulsby, 200²
 Miriam Manning, 228
 Susanna, 54
 KING,
 Amy, 27
 Pauline Lethi Hon, 193,
 Sarah A., 58
 KINNARD,
 Thomas, 64
 KINSEY, KINZIE
 Abraham, 53
 Miss, 80
 KINWORTHY,
 Thomas, 64
 KNAPP,
 Ebenezer, 152
 James Stockton, 153
 Sarah Elizabeth, 152
 Susan Mary, 152
 LAINE, LAYNE,
 Caleb, 15
 Susan Jane, 174
 LAMB,
 Joseph, 21
 LAMBERT,
 Henry R., 22
 LANGSTROTH,
 Jean, 214
 Leigh, 214
 Samuel, 214
 LATUS,
 William, 218
 LAWTON,
 Willie A., 184
 LEEDS,
 Jemina, 21
 Mary, 7
 Vincent, 8
 LEIPER,
 Charles Lewis, 137
 Katherine Stockton, 138
 L'ENGLE,
 Edward M., 183
 LEONARD,
 Caroline Amelia, 67
 LESHER,
 Eliza Hoff, 143
 LESTER,
 Hannah, 66
 LEVIS,
 William, 13
 LEWIS,
 Albert Benjamin, 156
 Emily Contee, 50
 Harriet Stockton, 154
 William Nelson, 153
 LILLIBRIDGE,
 Nancy M., 148
 LINDELL,
 Christina Edith, 219
 John, 218
 Sydney Laws, 219
 LIPPINCOTT,
 Ann, 149
 Anna, 91
 Benjamin, 89
 Charles, 147
 David, 25²
 Elizabeth, 89, 147
 Ella, 88
 Eugene, 89
 Frank, 92
 Jacob, 147
 James, 11, 88
 Hope, 147
 Hugh, 147

- James, 88
 John, 147
 John Stockton, 146
 Jonathan, 11, 25
 Joshua, 13
 Julia, 88
 L. Vanransaelar, 89
 Mary, 25, 147
 Rachel, 11, 18
 Rebecca, 25
 Rhoda, 25
 Richard, 147
 Ruth, 25
 Samuel, 147
 Samuel W., 92
 Sarah, 89, 147
 Theodocia, 147
 Ulysses Grant, 89
 Wallace H., 92²
 William, 147
- LISHMAN,**
 Henry, 147
- LITTLE,**
 Isabella, 218
- LIVINGSTON,**
 Claire, 183
 James, 183
- LOCKHART**
 Christopher, 105
- LOMBARD,**
 Marjory J., 165
- LONG,**
 Abner, 51
 Leon J., 51
- LOPER,**
 Harriet Ann, 65
- LORD,**
 William W., 85
- LOWNDES,**
 Charles Thomas, 225²
 Mary Stockton, 225
 Robert Stockton, 225
- LUKENS,**
 Elwood, 147
- LUNDY,**
 Amos, 58
- Amy Stockton, 58
 Ann Jeannette, 59
 Anne Large, 58
 Anthony, 71
 Arthur Wellington, 59
 Azariah, 70, 71²
 Daniel, 68, 71
 David, 71
 Elijah, 72
 Elisha, 72
 Elizabeth, 71
 Elizabeth Witham, 58
 Ella, 59
 Ezekiel, 72
 George Augustus, 51
 George W. A. C., 58
 Isaac, 68, 71
 James R., 70
 John Stockton, 59
 Lydia Ann, 71
 Mary, 69, 71
 Nancy, 69
 Priscilla, 72
 Rhoda, 68
 Rhoda Ann, 70
 Richard, 68, 71
 Samuel, 69
 Samuel P., 69, 70
 Sarah, 70
 Sarah Stockton, 58
 Susanna, 72
 Thomas, 71
 Victoria, 59
 William, 68, 69, 71
 Willis Merwin, 59
- LYNCH,**
 William R., 215
- MACE,**
 Louisa Jane, 216
 William, 166
- MACOMB,**
 Helen, 33
- MACLIN,**
 Henrietta Julia, 75
 Henry, 75

- Isabella Green, 75
William Lawrence, 75
- MALONEY,
Mary A., 148
- MANSHARDT,
Fred, 85
- MARKS,
Sarah, 176
- MARTELLY de,
Ellen Emily, 227
John Stockton, 227
Louis A. H., 227
Louis G. G., 227
- MARTIN,
Robert, 65
- MASON,
Mary, 12, 183
Mary Jane, 195
- MAUS,
William, 170
- McCLARANAN,
Mary Ann, 142
- McCLELLAND,
Susan Waterhouse, 132
- McCLOSKEY,
Catharine, 65
- McCONNELL,
Vesta, 201
- McCREADY,
Keziah Hannah, 200
- McCULLOH, McCULLOUGH,
Ann Eliza, 74
Isabella Williamson, 75
Miss, 74
- McCULLY,
Abigail, 158
Samuel, 103
William, 159
- McCURDY,
Anna Roe, 185
- McDOWELL,
Edwin Erwin, 172
- McGEHEE,
Martha Madison, 107
- McGILL,
Chancellor, 82
Dr., 111
- McGREAVY,
Mary, 156
- McILVAINE,
George Duffield, 144²
Wharton Stockton, 144
- McKENNAN,
Thomas, 180
- McKINLEY,
John, 105
- McLAREN,
Ann Green, 74
Alice, 74
Donald, 74²
Elizabeth Stockton, 74
Isabella Williamson, 74
Malcolm, 74
William S., 74
- McLAUGHLIN,
Francis, 183
Mary, 183
Richard, 183
- McLEAN,
Caroline White, 172
Martha Corinna, 172
- McLELLAN,
Alma Laurenstine, 199
- McMILLAN,
Charles, 82
- McVEY,
Christine M., 83
William, 83
- MERCHANT,
David, 132
Viola Reed, 132
- MEREDITH,
Henry Clay, 144
- MERSHON,
Thomas, 23
- MIDDLETON,
Mary, 15
- MILLER,
Beatrice Emelie, 171
Edward Ray, 171

- Joseph, 54
 Julius H., 171
 Julius Frevier, 171
 Lois Allene, 171
- MILLS,
 Thomas G., 148
- MILNOR,
 Miss, 78
- MITCHELL,
 Nellie, 182
- MONIER,
 Edwin Bullard, 142
 Joseph, 142
 Joseph William, 142
 Laura Stockton, 142
 Mary Bullard, 142
- MONROE. MUNROW,
 Anne, 56
- MOON,
 Mahlon T., 92
- MOORE,
 Abel, 16
 Clara, 20
 Mary, 147
 Rebecca, 136
- MORIARITY,
 Rutherford James, 165
- MORRIS,
 Imogen, 172
- MORTON,
 John, 67
- MURPHY,
 Eugene, 155
 Gladys Eugenia, 155
 Julia Elizabeth, 155
 Lewis Harris, 155
- MORVEN,
 200th Christmas at. 222
- MULLIN,
 Mary, 20
- MULLIGAN,
 Mary E., 76
- MUNSON,
 William, 105
- MURPHY,
 Mary, 90
- MURRAY,
 Eliza, 90
- MYERS,
 Sarah, 142
- NAGLEE,
 Mary, 75
- NAYLOR,
 Benjamin, 53
- NELSON,
 Mary (Hibbitts), 51
- NEVERS,
 Ann, 105
- NEWBOLD,
 David Sands, 90
- NICHOLSON,
 Daniel, 32
 Doughty, 32
 Elsie, 32
 George, 31, 218
 Hannah, 32
 Jacob, 32
 John, 32
 Joseph, 32
 Samuel, 32
- NORTH,
 Elizabeth, 60
- NYE,
 John, 51
- OGBORN,
 Ann, 8
- OGDEN,
 Laurence Heap, 146
 Mary, 33
- OGILVIE,
 Mary Alice, 163
- OLDFIELD,
 Elizabeth, 103
 Mary Henrietta, 165
 Sarah, 161
- OLMSTEAD,
 George T., 82
- OWEN,
 Elizabeth, 12

- Margaret, 11
 Thomas, 57
PACH,
 Charlotte, 132
 Harry, 132
 Lucile, 132
PANCOAST,
 Abigail, 9
 Elizabeth, 9
 Hannah, 9
 John, 9
 Joseph, 9²
 Sarah, 9
PARKER,
 Pauline Stockton, 228
 William Ainsworth, 228
PARKIN,
 Alfred, 166
PARSONS,
 Matilda, 203
PAUL,
 John, 142
PAYNE,
 Lucy, 69
PEARCE,
 Eva May, 216
PEACOCK,
 Alcenia B., 15
 Elizabeth, 15
PECK,
 Florence L., 163
PERKINS,
 Elizabeth, 71
PETTITT,
 Asher, 148
PETTY,
 Anna, 8
PFOHL,
 Julia E., 108
 Ruth, 108
PHILLIPS,
 Abigail, 20, 24
 Phillip, 20
 Rebecca, 23
PICKARD,
 Alice, 215
 Amelia Elizabeth, 203
 Charles, 214
 Donald, 215
 Kenneth, 215
 Margaret, 215
 Thomas, 215
PIERCE,
 Florence, 175
PILLICHODA,
 Mr., 65
PINTARD,
 John, 50
 Lewis, 48
 Martha, 48
 Samuel, 48
PLATT,
 Charity Potter, 146
POTTER,
 Anna Margaretta, 177
 Harriet Maria, 111
POWELL,
 Rebecca Ann, 19
POWERS,
 Eugene, 131
 Gordon, 131
 Idella, 131
 Will, 131
PRICE,
 Richard W., 107
 Sarah, 15
PYNE,
 Moses Taylor, 224²
 Percy Rivington, 224
 Robert Stockton, 224
RACHER,
 Charlotte, 169
 Edith, 105
RAMBO,
 Patience, 92
 Peter, 57
READING,
 Theodosia S., 59
REED, REID,
 Ann, 135

- Catherine Minerva, 135
 Charles, 131
 Charles Alfred Lee, 133
 Christopher Cornelius, 131
 Estella, 135
 Everett, 132
 Garrett Redding, 135
 Gilbert, 130, 132
 Gilbert Richard Nelson, 132
 Harriet Ann, 135
 Hazel May, 135
 Henry, 132
 Horace Greeley, 135
 Jane Elizabeth, 135
 John Gilbert, 133
 John Stockton, 131
 Kate Luella, 135
 Laura Jane, 132
 Lawson Tait, 135
 Lucius Nelson, 135
 Margaret Ellen, 132
 Maria C., 131
 Mary, 143
 Mary Elizabeth, 132
 Mayme, 132
 Myrtle, 132
 None, 131
 Paul Christopher, 132
 Reginald, 135
 Richard Cumming Stockton, 132, 135
 William Stockton, 135
 William Tennent, 135
 Winifred Van Schaik, 135
- REES,**
 Miss, 18
- REILLY,**
 See Riley
- REMINGTON,**
 Mary, 138
- RHINELANDER,**
 John, 77
- RICE,**
 Charlotta Emily, 219
- RICHARDS,**
 Mary M., 195
- RICHARDSON,**
 Alexander P., 65
 Ann, 64
 Betsey, 64
 John C., 65
 Maria, 65
 Matthew, 62
 Matthew Jobson, 63
 Rebecca, 65
 Richard Stockton, 62
 Samuel, 65
 Sarah, 64
 William, 64
- RIDDELL,**
 John, 22
- RIDGWAY,**
 Abigail, 9
 Ann, 9, 90
 Henry, 9
 Jacob, 8
 Jane, 9
 Job, 9
 John, 9
 Joseph, 9
 Mary, 9
 Phoebe Ann, 80
 Sarah, 92
 Solomon, 9
- RIEDEL,**
 Ida May, 142
- REILLY,**
 Mary, 59
 Sarah, 59
 William, 59
- RITCHIE,**
 Mary, 82
- ROACH,**
 Elizabeth, 167
 Iva, 167
 Margaret, 167
 Thomas, 167
- ROBERTS,**
 Elmer, 183
- ROBINSON,**
 Anna S., 93
 Henry L., 97

- Sarah, 97
 Susanna (Witham), 6
RODGERS, ROGERS,
 Elizabeth, 55
 Linda D., 88
 William, 19
ROOT,
 Augusta, 97
 Charles, 97
 Elizabeth, 97
 Erastus, 96
 Julia Ann, 97
 William, 97
ROSS,
 Vesta, 200
ROTCH,
 Mary, 128
 William, 128
ROYALL,
 William B., 136
RUNYON,
 Peter Elmendorf, 146
RUSH,
 Benjamin, 78, 80
 James, 80
 Richard, 79
 Samuel, 55
 Sarah E., 148
SAILOR,
 Charles, 20
SCHARFF,
 John, 105
SCHOOLEY,
 Sarah, 10
SCOTT,
 Alice, 161
 Bessie, 161
 Charles Harrison, 161
 Dallas Jones, 161
 Harry Woodman, 161
 Hattie, 161
 Ina, 161
 John, 21
 Mary, 161
 Townsend, 57
 Valeria, 161
 Verlie Robert, 161
 W. M., 111
SEARCH,
 Edna May, 59
 Raymond, 59
 Samuel, 59
SEELY,
 Mary, 142
SHARP, SHARPE
 Augusta, 163
 Edith, 16
 Edward Montrose, 201
 Isaac, 15
 Jane, 15
 Jane Harrison, 159
 Marianna, 148
SHAVER,
 Sarah, 102
SHAW,
 S. Parkman, 183
SHEFFIELD,
 Harriett Carthy, 94
 Henry Neeland, 94
 Joseph Earle, 94
 Josephine, 94
 Mary, 94
 Sarah E., 94
SHIELDS,
 Charlotte Julia, 221
SHINN,
 Abigail, 148
 Hannah, 14
 Joseph, 21
 Joseph G., 147
 Samuel, 10
 Thomas, 9, 10
 William, 54
SHREVE,
 Alexander, 14
 Ann, 146
 Benjamin, 25, 146
 Caleb, 146
 Elisha, 146
 Grace, 146
 Jonathan Lippincott, 146
 Mary, 146

- Phebe, 146
 Rebecca, 146
 Samuel, 25, 145, 146
 Theodocia, 14
SHURTE,
 Cynthia, 87
SIDDALL,
 Jennie, 108
SIMONS,
 Edwin, 74
SIMPSON,
 Clarence, 160
 Isaac, 64
SIPES,
 Carrie, 105
SIPPELL,
 Eliza, 170
SKINNER,
 Carrie Conkling, 158
 Eddie, 158
 Mary (Minnie), 158
 Mr., 158
SLADE,
 Minnie Grey, 168
SLOVER,
 John, 87
SLOANE,
 Lydia J., 227
SMALL,
 Hope, 18
SMITH,
 Aaron, 14
 Abigail, 14
 Ann, 14
 Emma, 182
 Esther, 21
 George, 25
 Julia, 214
 Mr., 14
 Samuel, 147
SOUTHWICK,
 Harriet Theresa, 153
 Mary Grace, 103
 Paul Stockton, 183
 Willis Erastus, 152
SPRAGG,
 Frances Amelia, 164
ST. JOHN,
 Charles W. S., 94
 Eliza, 94
 Elizabeth, 96
 Emma, 95
 Erastus Root, 95
 Florence, 85
 George, 94
 John T., 93, 94
 Maria, 94
 Martha, 94
 Mr., 176
 Samuel Henry, 95
 Sarah, 95
 Thomas, 95
STAMPS,
 Milton, 71
STANLEY,
 Almira, 70
STARR,
 Charles, 87
STEELE,
 Eleanor, 64
 William F., 71
STEPHENS, STEVENS,
 Edwin Augustus, 50²
 Mary Ann, 159
STEWART,
 Susan, 165
 William, 54
STIDHAM,
 Catherine, 190
STILES,
 John, 85
STILLMAN,
 Augusta Root, 149
 Charles Augustus, 150
 Dorothy, 150
 George Baylis, 150
 Gertrude, 150
 Harold, 150
 Henry Clay, 150
 Horace, 150²
 Irene, 151

INDEX TO NEW JERSEY STOCKTONS

379

- Julia, 150
 Julia Cora, 151
 Julian Otis, 150
 Marion, 150
 Martha Elizabeth, 151
 Otis, 149
 Richard, 151
 William Walton, 150
STOCKTON,
 Abigail, 3, 8, 25, 26, 48, 54, 58,
 81, 95
 Abraham, 54, 89
 Addie M., 193
 Agnes Lavinia, 166, 220
 Albert, 159
 Albert J., 193
 Albian, 103
 Alexander, 167
 Alexander Huggins, 172
 Alexander Lowrie, 172
 Alfred Augustus, 203
 Alfred Leroy, 175
 Alfred W., 195
 Alice Corine, 172
 Alice Matilda, 165
 Alice Potter, 176
 Allan Thompson, 216
 Allen Herbert, 216
 Althea, 146
 Alva, 171
 Amy, 22
 Andrew, 159
 Andrew Hunter, 65, 169
 Angus Kennedy, 167
 Ann, Anne, 22², 25, 55, 56, 57, 62,
 85, 228
 Ann Eliza, 71, 91
 Ann P., 100
 Anna, 8, 26, 27
 Anna Hoff, 143
 Anna Holbert, 147
 Anna M., 190
 Anna Margareta, 224
 Anna Virginia, 140
 Annie, 92
 Annis, 130, 136, 178
 Archibald Clive, 220
 Arline, 172
 Arthur Layne, 175
 Arthur Sidney, 220
 Augustus, 107
 Augustus Irwin, 172
 Avis Alena, 216
 Barzillai, 91
 Bayard, 221, 223
 Baylis Garland, 156
 Benjamin, 26, 27, 91
 Benjamin F., 92
 Benjamin North, 62
 Berenice, 182
 Bessie Blanche, 229
 Betsey (see Elizabeth),
 Beulah, 56
 Bishop, 91
 Bluford, Augustus, 198
 Bradford Gilbert, 165
 Brevard Doak, 172
 Bryant, 214
 Caleb, 91
 Caroline, 55, 128²
 Caroline Augusta, 146
 Caroline Bayard, 145
 Caroline Beatrice, 106
 Caroline Elizabeth, 102
 Carolyn Williams, 213
 Catherine (see also Katharine),
 166
 Catherine Cumming, 130
 Catherine Elizabeth, 177
 Cecil, 221
 Ceta Margaret, 217
 Charity, 54
 Charles, 54, 89, 90², 102, 105, 152,
 179, 218
 Charles Alfred, 202
 Charles Augustus, 96, 196
 Charles Baggie, 108
 Charles Coxe, 84
 Charles Gleason, 157
 Charles Herbert, 193
 Charles Jesse, 198
 Charles Lewis, 101

- Charles Mason, 195
 Charles Robert, 166
 Charles Rogers, 195
 Charles Shields, 223
 Charles Wesley, 165, 215
 Charles William, 167
 Charles Witham, 60, 62, 103, 214
 Charlotte, 67
 Charlotte McDougal, 174
 Christina, 89
 Clementina, 205
 Clementine Moore, 159
 Clifton Hunter, 220
 Cora, 172
 Cora Alice, 215
 Coralie Corson, 147
 Cornelia Carter, 227
 C. S. Vallandingham, 193
 Daniel, 24, 31, 53, 54, 87, 143
 Daniel Doughty, 71
 Daniel Moore, 137
 Darwin Leonard, 197, 229
 David, 25, 55
 David Davidson, 56
 David Reeves, 195
 David Ridgway, 90
 Deborah, 146
 Dora, 229
 Dorothy, 25, 86
 Dorothy Taylor, 157
 Doughty, 22, 57, 71
 Douglas W., 165
 Ebenezer, 72, 73, 159
 Edah F., 215
 Edith B., 57
 Edith Mary, 219
 Edna Dorothy, 221
 Edna May, 171
 Edna Raymond, 229
 Edward, 73
 Edward Allison, 171
 Edward Augustus, 106
 Edward Cantey, 181
 Edward Cortimer, 108
 Edwin, 190
 Edwin Ono, 198
 Edwin Wallace, 198
 Eleanor, 227
 Elias Boudinot, 52, 137
 Eliza Mary, 167
 Eliza Murray, 145
 Elizabeth, 20, 22, 23, 25, 31, 51,
 54, 55, 56², 71, 73, 90, 96, 105,
 147, 151
 Elizabeth Ann, 146, 165, 170
 Elizabeth C., 137
 Elizabeth Callie, 172
 Elizabeth Gardiner, 86
 Elizabeth Hewlings, 190
 Elizabeth Jane, 107
 Elizabeth S., 92
 Elizabeth Sophia, 189
 Ella Viola, 197
 Ellen, 85, 226
 Ellen G., 214
 Elsie M., 213
 Emily, 224
 Emily Drear, 192
 Emily J., 190
 Emily Louise, 140
 Emma, 67, 84, 144, 171
 Emma Adelaide, 102
 Emma Ann, 198
 Emma Georgina, 171
 Emma H., 193
 Erasmus Darwin, 148
 Ernest Pickard, 213
 Ethel, 183
 Eunice, 25
 Eva Elsie, 217
 Eva Mary, 220
 Evelyn Alice, 213
 Ezra, 159
 Flora H., 196
 Florence, 185
 Florence May, 220
 Florence R., 193
 Frances Elizabeth, 144
 Frances Hannahritta, 156
 Francis Asbury, 140
 Francis Baker, 185
 Francis Doughty, 107

- Francis Magruder, 108
 Francis Richard, 190
 Francis Wellington, 170
 Frank A., 221
 Frank Albert, 229
 Frank Murray, 163
 Franklin, 55
 Frederick W., 215
 Frederick Warrington, 220
 George, 55, 89, 148
 George Baylis, 151, 199
 George Beebe, 198
 George Coates, 104
 George Telfair Ward, 139
 George Washington, 57
 George White, 229
 George William, 229
 Georgina Henrietta, 218
 Gertrude Josephine, 216
 Gilbert, 195
 Gilbert Lester, 102
 Gilchrist Baker, 185
 Goldwin Pickard, 213
 Guy Henry, 139
 Hannah, 20, 25, 26, 45, 53, 54², 56,
 85, 86, 87², 89, 103, 105, 140
 Hannah Alice, 217
 Hannah Ann, 145
 Hannah Blackfan, 225
 Hannah C., 57
 Hannah Gertrude, 105
 Hannah Louise, 144
 Harold, 218
 Harriet, 55, 67, 105
 Harriet Abigail, 100
 Harriet Ann, 163
 Harriet Elizabeth, 62
 Harriet Jane, 170, 216
 Harriet Maria, 128, 177
 Harriet Sarah, 200
 Hazel, 213
 Hazel Isabel, 216
 Helen, 73, 184
 Helen Amelia, 67
 Helen Cracroft, 192
 Helen Field, 176
 Helen Hane, 170
 Helen King, 228
 Helen M., 196
 Helen May, 165
 Henrietta, 85
 Henrietta Harriet Jordan, 165
 Henrietta Maria, 137
 Henry, 89, 102
 Henry Elmer, 198
 Henry Eugene, 102
 Henry Everald, 220
 Henry Leshner, 143
 Henry Livingston, 173
 Henry Melvon, 171
 Henry P., 102
 Henry William, 216
 Herbert Chesley, 201
 Herbert King, 227
 Hester, 87
 Hope, 54
 Horatio, 77
 Howard, 144, 182, 183
 Ida Camilla, 147
 Irene Tyler, 199
 Isis Yturbide, 178
 Israel, 57
 Jacob, 22
 James, 73, 84, 174
 James Henry 66, 165, 166
 James Hughes, 137
 James Madison, 173
 James Roosevelt, 185
 James Shanklin, 221
 James William, 170
 Jane Mason, 183
 Jane Parker, 67
 Jane Shoemaker, 92
 Janet, 199
 Jean, 185, 192
 Jessie Roe, 190
 Job, 8², 27, 33², 54, 56, 57, 90,
 91, 147
 Joel Quincy, 107
 John, 22, 23, 24, 27, 51, 53, 56,
 85², 86², 87, 89, 92, 146, 168,
 176

- John Allen, 108
 John B., 91
 John Blair, 107
 John Branch, 107
 John C., 105, 143
 John Drean, 191
 John Gilliam, 108
 John McCurdy, 190
 John Murray, 166
 John Noble Cumming, 83, 84, 184
 John Potter, 176
 John Wesley, 220
 John Wharton, 90
 John Wishart, 226
 Joseph, 22², 26, 27, 56²
 Joseph Henry, 108
 Joseph Walter, 172
 Joseph Wilson, 107²
 Joshua, 27
 Julia, 77, 78, 84, 128, 176, 184, 214
 Julia Ann, 149
 Julia Elizabeth, 153
 Julia North, 152
 Julia Telfair, 185
 Julia Vipont, 183
 Julian, 55
 Julietta, 149
 Katharine, Katherine (see also Catherine), 85, 136, 175, 176, 227
 Laura, 206
 Laura A., 144
 Laura Agnes, 220
 Laura Newbold, 147
 Laura Priscilla, 166
 Laura Rebecca, 143
 Lawrence Mason, 183
 Lee Blair, 217
 Lee Wesley, 216
 Lester, 200
 Lewis, 194
 Lewis Dwight, 198
 Lewis Hamilton, 199
 Lillian Marian, 144
 Louis Edward, 175
 Louisa, 105, 215
 Louise, 192
 Louise Harriet, 216
 Lucius Horatio, 78
 Lucius Witham, 84, 136, 179
 Lucy Witham, 157
 Lydia, 90
 Mabel, 171
 Mabel Emily, 219
 Madison Doughty, 173
 Maggie Rolein, 166
 Mahlon, 55, 105
 Margaret, 54, 85, 89, 147, 171, 185, 214
 Margaret Atmore, 144
 Margaret Caroline, 173
 Margaret Elizabeth, 173
 Margaret Gertrude, 102
 Margaret Julian, 62
 Margaret Lewis, 195
 Margaret Maria, 201
 Margaret Martha, 172
 Margaret Moore, 179
 Margaret S., 57
 Margaret T., 108
 Margaret Wharton, 90
 Maria, 52, 55, 89
 Maria Louise, 100, 192
 Maria Sheffield, 158
 Marie Louise, 192
 Marion, 192
 Marjorie Jane, 166
 Martha, 62, 179, 195
 Martha A., 149
 Martha Elizabeth, 107
 Martha Irwin, 107
 Martha M., 189
 Martha Peden, 71
 Mary, 9, 22, 26², 27, 51, 53, 54², 55, 56, 57², 68, 73, 76, 80, 87, 91, 92, 93, 103, 108, 128, 129, 136, 140, 224
 Mary Agnes, 225
 Mary Alice, 213
 Mary Ann (Anne), 55, 66, 71, 83
 Mary Dorothy, 144
 Mary E., 108
 Mary Estelle, 175

- Mary F., 77
 Mary Julia, 107
 Mary Jane, 163
 Mary Louisa, 216
 Mary Louise, 157, 170
 Mary Murray, 140
 Mary Octavia, 107
 Mary Owings, 190
 Mary Remington, 227
 Mary Potter, 224
 Mary Ridgway, 145
 Mary Sophia, 152
 Mary Stewart, 139
 M. Matilda, 189
 Maud Spotswood, 182
 May Budd, 216
 May Estelle, 172
 Mehitable, 91
 Mercy, 27, 56^a
 Mildred, 181, 184
 Minnie Bell, 171
 Minnie Leila, 182
 Miriam, 54
 Mitchell McLean, 172
 Monroe, 56
 Myrtle, 218
 Myrtle Irene, 216
 Nancy, 32, 105
 Nancy Dougherty, 71
 Nancy Vaughan, 173
 Nathan Glenn, 108
 Neenah, 158
 Nellie, 182
 Newberry Allen 182
 Noel, 195
 Norman, 199
 Norman Vaughan, 173
 Obadiah, 56
 Ora Eleanor, 175
 Patience, 53, 87²
 Paul, 192²
 Pearl, 214
 Philip, 51, 195, 227
 Philip Augustus, 84, 138, 180
 Phoebe Harriet, 31
 Rachel, 8, 22, 54, 59, 89
 Rachel Winnifred, 107
 Ralph, 173
 Rebecca, 25, 52, 83, 87, 90
 Rebecca Augusta, 135
 Rebecca Moore, 137
 Rhoda, 53, 142
 Richard, 1, 5, 21, 27, 33, 54, 56,
 76, 84, 85, 92, 109, 139, 175,
 176, 195, 221, 223, 224
 Richard C., 137²
 Richard Cecil, 175
 Richard Cunningham, 85
 Richard Gordon, 173
 Richard H. C., 57
 Richard Howell, 225
 Richard Muhlenberg, 195
 Richard Sybran, 31
 Richard Witham, 27, 95, 158
 Robert, 23, 32, 55, 73, 92, 108, 176
 Robert Allan, 16
 Robert Arthur, 175
 Robert Cumming, 52, 83
 Robert Field, 111, 177², 225
 Robert Logan, 108
 Robert Oldfield, 163
 Roger Samuel, 289
 Rolla E., 215
 Romeo Pickard, 213
 Ronald Pickard, 213
 Rufus Albert, 166
 Ruth, 21, 22, 26, 27, 56, 105, 195
 Ruth Elizabeth, 192
 Saller Duralde, 107
 Sallie Hollingsworth, 194
 Samuel, 21, 22², 56, 57, 85, 87,
 91, 103, 140², 170, 179, 200
 Samuel Addy, 201
 Samuel Hatfield, 67
 Samuel Henry, 106
 Samuel Joseph, 104
 Samuel O., 57
 Samuel Slade, 169
 Samuel Stanley, 218
 Samuel Wesley, 142

- Samuel Witham, 53, 129, 178
 Sarah, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31,
 53, 54², 55, 56, 87, 90, 91, 105,
 143, 159, 178, 181
 Sarah A., 108
 Sarah Adeline, 144
 Sarah Alice, 166
 Sarah Bell, 71
 Sarah Harriet, 167
 Sarah Henrietta, 217
 Sarah Jane, 163
 Sarah Milnor, 130
 Sarah W., 89
 Selina Elizabeth, 203
 Seth Davis, 216
 Sidney Smith, 159
 Silas Warren, 200
 Stacy, 91, 146²
 Stanley Johnson, 167
 Stanley Samuel, 218
 Sterling Augustus, 218
 Sterling Leander, 216
 Susan, 45, 57, 86, 89
 Susan Ann, 83
 Susan Isabel, 91
 Susan R., 89
 Susan Vail, 105
 Susanna, Susannah, 23, 26, 48, 52
 Sylvania, 221
 Sylvia Octavia, 213
 Tamar, 105
 Telfair, 185²
 Theodosia, 25
 Thomas, 7, 23, 86, 103, 184, 199
 Thomas Baylis Whitmarsh, 98
 Thomas Clayton, 71
 Thomas Coates, 168
 Thomas Francis, 199
 Thomas Hewlings, 185, 190
 Thomas J., 92
 Thomas John, 216
 Thomas Telfair, 184
 Victoria Jane, 166
 Vida Aris, 213
 Vira Vanlora, 198
 Wahnta V., 215
 Wallace John Allen, 198.
 Walter, 144
 Walter McLane, 199
 Walter R., 215
 Walter Russell, 229
 Walter Thomas, 198
 Walter Thompson, 216
 Walter Winfield, 195
 Warnick Rush, 139
 William, 27, 54, 55, 57, 85, 87,
 91, 143, 159
 William Augustus Wiggins, 166
 William Bowman, 194
 William Bradford, 77
 William Daniel, 108
 William Franklin, 71
 William Harlow, 198
 William Henry, 146, 219
 William J., 192
 William Johnson, 104, 170
 William Johnston, 31
 William Lawrence, 221
 William Leroy, 176
 William Rodgers, 143
 William S., 140
 William Samuel, 190
 William Severyn Bruyn, 97
 William Smith, 139
 William Snethen, 140
 William Tennent, 84, 138, 185
 William W., 91
 William Wiggins, 163
 William Woodburn Potter, 178
 William Wright, 172
 Winborn, 184
 STOKES,
 Joseph, 55
 STONE,
 Harriett, 97
 STOUT,
 Rachel, 21
 STRATTON,
 Hannah, 11
 Hope, 148
 SUITERS,
 Catherine, 18

- SUMNER,
Jonathan Roberts, 69
- SURATT,
Daniel, 70
- SUTTER,
Benjamin Pippett, 14
- SWIFT,
Samuel, 14
- SYKES,
Edith, 14
- TARAPIN,
Rachel, 15
- TASKER,
Elizabeth Mildred, 164
- TAYLOR,
Alice Maud, 201
Bessie Perley, 202
Biner Jane, 202
Bina M. M., 201
Charles, 202
Donald Holland, 202
Elizabeth, 70
George Perley, 202
George William, 201
Harold Stockton, 202
Hedley Clarence, 202
Kenneth Bruce, 202
Lilian Bertha, 202
Lottie L., 202
Mary L., 157
Ross S., 201
Sidney Stockton, 201
Stephen Peabody, 201
Walter Sidney, 202
- TEEKLES,
Mark, 163
- TELFAIR,
Julia, 139
- TELFORD,
Eunice A., 221
- TENNENT,
William, 139
- TERRELL,
Ritchie, 151
- TERRY,
A. W. C., 73
- THATCHER,
Thomas, 75
- THOMSON,
Jane, 218
John Renshaw, 130
- THORNE,
Alfred Edward, 145
Anna Buzby, 145
Carrie Walker, 145
Charles Stockton, 145
James Garretson, 145
Lillie Stockton, 145
Mary King, 145
William Edwards, 145
William Henry, 145
- TOMBS,
Charles William, 219
Ettie Muriel, 219
Evelyn Mary, 219
Henry Ernest, 219²
Winifred Agnes, 219
- TRAUT,
Eleanor Stockton, 228
Frederick A., 228
- TROTH,
Charles, 17
Deborah, 17
Elizabeth, 16
Esther, 17²
Huldah, 17
John, 17²
Lucy Ann, 17
Mary, 17
Susannah, 17
- TUCKER,
Henry F., 149
Joseph, 13
- TURNER,
Anna Churchman, 93
Anna Lucile, 93
Francis Churchman, 93
James Jewett, 93²
Joseph, 93
Lois, 93
Rebecca, 93

- TUTTLE,
Marian Edwards, 190
- URIE,
Abigail, 10
- VAN SHAIK,
Jane, 83
- VASSAULT,
Katherine, 152
- VAUGHAN,
Martha E., 173
- VENICOMB,
Ann E., 18, 19
Anne, 15
Francis, 18²
Joseph, 18
Rachel, 15, 18, 19
Sarah, 15
William, 15, 19²
- VENNING,
Mr., 165
- VOORHEES,
Courtland, 58
John, 22
Louisa Van Lieu, 58
Lucien Augustus, 58
- WALKER,
Duncan, 50
Louisa, 75
- WALLACE,
Anna, 171
Decatur, 107
- WALTON,
Louis, 90
- WARREN,
Fretwell, 26
Helen White, 141
Henry Mather, 141²
William Mather, 141
- WASHINGTON,
Mr., 49
- WEATHERLY,
Hannah, 15
- WEBSTER,
Thomas, 15
- WELLER,
Elizabeth, 135
- WELSH,
Hattie, 150
- WENMAN,
Rachel Eliza, 94
- WETHERELL, WETHERILL,
Anna, 26
Christopher, 26
Isaac, 26
John, 26
Joseph, 26
Mary, 13
Mary Anne, 26
Samuel, 26
Sarah, 26
- WHARTON,
Eliza Murray, 90
Rachel, 13
- WHITAL,
David, 57²
- WHITE,
Charles H., 90
Charles Henry, 141
Ethel Riegel, 142
Florence May, 141
Helen Stockton, 141²
Ida Carey, 141
James Clarence, 141²
James Henry, 142
James William, 142
Louis Piers, 142
Margaret Jane, 200
Mary Ella, 141
Mary Jane, 142
Michael, 83
Richard Stockton, 141
Sallie May, 141
Samuel Stockton, 140, 141², 142
Thomas Gardiner, 141
William Anthony, 141
William Littell, 141
William Rose, 140
- WHITESIDE,
Alexander, 183
- WHITEWAY,
Harold M., 178

- WHITMARSH,
 Thomas Baylis, 95
 WHITRIDGE,
 Florence E. K., 64
 WILKINSON,
 Rachel Beatrice, 106
 WILLETT,
 Elizabeth, 18
 WILLIAMS,
 Edwin, 147
 Enoch, 70
 John W., 136
 Martin, 70
 Rebecca Ann, 70
 Samuel, 89
 WILLIAMSON,
 Anna, 84
 WILLIS,
 Jennie, 108
 WILLS,
 A. Cooper, 148
 Abigail, 148
 Alexander C., 148²
 Anna E., 19
 Annie V., 148
 Eliza Esher, 148
 Enmor R., 148
 Isaac H., 147
 Jacob, 148
 Joseph, 19, 148
 Lewis C., 148
 Lillian P., 148
 Margaret, 148
 Martha, 148
 Mary, 148
 Micajah, 147
 Rachel, 148
 Rachel Ann, 89
 Rebecca, 148²
 Rebecca Ann, 148²
 Rebecca H., 148²
 Richard, 148
 Samuel, 148
 Sarah, 148
 William, 148
 William R., 19
 William S., 147
 WILLSON, WILSON,
 Eugene Laing, 59
 Nancy, 71
 Samuel T., 59
 WINCHESTER,
 Fanny, 75
 WINTON,
 Robert, 64
 WISHART,
 Alexander, 137
 Ellen, 179
 WOLVERTON,
 Sarah, 27
 WOOD,
 Adeline Hoopes, 145
 Ann, 57
 Christopher C., 144, 145
 Mary Stockton, 145
 Herbert Warren, 145
 Wharton Stockton, 145
 William Stroud, 145
 WOODBURY,
 Samuel D., 67
 WOOLMAN,
 Asher, 16
 Elizabeth, 18
 Mary, 15
 WOOLSTON,
 Ann, 19
 Beulah H., 19
 Caroline, 148
 John, 19
 Letitia, 19
 Margaretta, 19
 Michael, 20
 Rachel, 19
 Robert, 19
 Samuel, 19²
 Sarah, 19
 Stephen, 92
 Susan S., 92
 William, 19

WRIGHT,

John, 13

YARNALL,

Sarah, 26

YOUNG,

Charles, 132

John Freeman, 139

Minna, 82

ZELLEY,

Benjamin, 57

Grace, 88

John W., 88

Joseph A., 88

Robert H., 88

William H., 88

William S., 88

INDEX
TO
Other Stocktons

- ADAMS,
 Lucy, 266
 Mary, 242
 Olive, 265
ALDREDGE,
 Elizabeth, 241
ALEXANDER,
 Martha, 210
ALLEN,
 Mary, 262
APPLEGATE,
 Joel, 266
ARTHERBOLT,
 Davis, 264
ATTRICKS,
 Martha, 241
AUS,
 Andrew, 258
BABBITT,
 Colonel, 259
 Edward, 259
BAILEY,
 Solon, 267
BALLARD,
 Miss, 256²
BARD,
 Mr., 240
BARNES,
 Joshua, 252
 Miss P. H., 244
BARTHOLOMEW,
 Della, 264
BARTON,
 Belle, 304
BECKWITH,
 Dora, 265
BEEKMAN,
 Mary, 273
BIBBEY,
 Ellen, 303
BIDWELL,
 Harry Dupont, 300
 Helen, 283
BIRNEY,
 Thomas, 304
 Thomas Richard, 304
BIRT,
 Ella, 300
BLAKE,
 Miss, 244
BLUDWORTH,
 Angus L., 258
 Emma D., 257
 Georgia Lawrence, 257
 Harry W., 257
 John McDougal, 258
 Samuel, 257²
 William McL., 258
BOLES,
 Lucina A., 292
BOULWARE,
 J. A., 271
BOWERS,
 Clara, 273
BOYD,
 Margaret, 266
BOZARTH,
 William, 256
BRACKETT,
 Miss, 254
BRANDT,
 George, 273
BRICE,
 John, 267
 Mary, 267
BROWN,
 Andrew, 277
 Emily, 278
BRUNSWICK,
 Elmer, 265

- BUCHANAN,**
 Emeline, 288
BUEL,
 David Hillhouse, 259²
 Oliver Prince, 259
 Violet, 259
BURNETTE,
 Belle, 265
BUSHNELL,
 Hulda, 265
CAMPBELL,
 Jennie, 246
 Mr., 246
CHAMBERLIN,
 Jennie, 289
CHUBB,
 Oliver, 273
CLARK,
 Esther, 268
 Nancy R., 282
COBB,
 Mabel Elizabeth, 302
COCHRAN,
 Martha C., 256
COOK,
 Clara, 268
 Eliza Leet, 298
 Marshall Augustus, 264
COOPER,
 Hannah Eliza, 291
 John, 283
 Martha J., 288
COTTON,
 Charles, 284
 John, 247
 Robert, 284
COULTER,
 Dixon, 267
 Jeannette, 267
 John Brice, 267
COWAN,
 Elizabeth, 305
 James, 244
COZAD,
 Cassius C., 294
CRAIG,
 Samuel, 254
CREIGHTON,
 William, 246
CULBERTSON,
 John Robert, 301
CULPEPPER,
 Isabel, 284
CUNNINGHAM,
 Benjamin, 265
 Cessena, 265
 Elizabeth, 265
 James, 247
CUPPY,
 Permelia Bell, 290
DAVIES,
 Mr., 267
DAVIS,
 John, 241
 Mr., 280
DEAN,
 Mrs., 276
DENISON,
 Albert L., 265
 Alfred Bailey, 266
 Amy, 266
 Armond John, 265
 Arthur, 266
 Calvin, 266
 Calvin G., 265
 Charles Robert, 264
 Dorothy, 264
 Eliza, 266
 Ella Mabel, 264
 Elsie, 265
 Emily, 266
 Emmons, 266
 Esther, 267
 Frances, 263, 266
 Henry, 267
 Howard Calvin, 266
 Hulbert, 266
 James Harmon, 264
 James Holland, 266
 Jane Elizabeth, 264
 Jemima Ann, 265

- John, 263, 265
 Joseph, 266
 Lucile, 266
 Lucinda, 266
 Lucius M., 265
 Lucy, 264
 Lulu, 266
 Margaret, 267
 Margaret Rebecca, 265
 Mary, 265
 Mary Elizabeth, 264, 266
 Mary Rosannah, 265
 Milton, 265
 Ralph A., 265
 Robert Dallas, 266
 Robert Russell, 266
 Samuel, 263, 265
 Samuel Elmon, 266
 Sarah, 266²
 Stewart, 265²
 Ward, 265
 William Russell, 265
- DENNISTON,
 Kate Ellen, 297²
- DICKINSON,
 Mrs. Martin, 303
- DINSMORE,
 Ella, 295
- DIVINIA,
 Margaret Pamela, 277
- DODGE,
 R. M., 274
- DONAHUE,
 Ellen, 256
- DORSEY,
 Charles William, 284
 Margaret Louise, 285²
 Rachel, 248
 Stanton Lindsey, 285
 William Raoul, 285
- DOWLING,
 Nina, 266
- BUDLEY,
 Miss, 252
- DUNLAP,
 Livingston, 259
- DU PREE,
 Dan Hughes, 286
 Elliott, 286
 Ira Ellis, 286
- DUPRON,
 D. H., 290
- ENGLE,
 Frances E., 287²
- EWEING,
 Mr., 280
- FERGUSON,
 Mary Ann, 292
- FITE,
 Susannah, 263
- FLACK,
 David, 263
- FLEMING,
 Charles, 252
 John, 250, 252
 George, 252
 Margaret, 239
 Sarah Keith, 241
- FLETCHER,
 Bertha Martha V., 299
- FLOWERS,
 Dale, 277
 W. A., 277
- FOBES,
 Ethelbert, 265
- FORESMAN,
 Alexander, 243
- FOWDEN,
 Ann Elizabeth, 304
 James, 304
 Margaret, 303
 Margaret Alice, 304
 Mary Ellen, 304
- FOWLER,
 Mr., 283
- GALLION,
 Miss, 267
- GARRISON,
 Alma, 274

GATES,
Dodge S., 304

GAY,
Miss M. A., 271

GAYHART,
Alonzo R., 295
Ethel Stockton, 295

GEHR,
Maggie, 300

GIBSON,
Robert, 242

GILLESPIE,
C. C., 254
Martha M., 254

GLADDEN,
Mrs., 282

GODYLOUCH,
Adam, 235

GORDON,
Alexander, 263

GRAHAM,
Sarah, 262

GRIFFITH,
Ann, 252

HALL,
Nancy Jane, 290
Pinkey, 276

HANNA,
Naomi, 264
Presley, 264

HANSON,
Jennie, 260
Maria, 258

HAWTHORNE,
Margaret, 254

HAYES,
Mary, 245

HELM,
Thomas, 284

HENDERSON,
Bertha, 266
Caroline, 254
Elizabeth, 266
Hollis, 266
Ira, 266

HENLEY,
Delia L., 291

HESELL,
Anna, 281

HIGGINS,
Susan, 210

HIMEBAUGH,
Sarah Jane, 292

HOLBERT,
Isaac V., 294
Robert Stockton, 294

HOLLAND,
Albert, 265
Calvin, 265
Elizabeth, 265
Frank, 265
Hazen, 265

HOUSTON,
Bertha, 289
E. T., 289

HUBBARD,
Lina, 281

HUGHES,
William, 245

HULBERT,
Irene, 266

HUTCHINS,
Rebecca, 263

HUSSEY,
Mary Ann, 289

HUXHAM,
Jane, 242

HYDE,
George Merriam, 259
Irvine, 265
Myron, 265
Robert, 265

JOHNS,
Fidelia Rogerson, 270

JOHNSTON,
Mr., 240

JORDAN,
Minnie, 277
Samuel, 277

JOUETTE,
Polly, 252

KEITH,

- Elizabeth, 243²
- Isaac, 242
- Isaac Stockton, 242
- Isaiah, 242
- John, 242, 243
- John Slack, 242
- Margaret, 242²
- Martha, 242
- Noble, 243
- Robert, 242
- Samuel, 243
- Sarah, 243
- William, 241, 243

KERR,

- Lee Anna, 295

KIRKPATRICK,

- Patience, 244

KURTZ,

- Dorothy Stockton, 301
- Jacob Banks, 301

LANFAIR,

- Charles H., 304

LATIMORE,

- John O., 245

LEACH,

- Mr., 287

LEAMAN,

- Grace, 274

LEE,

- Alvin, 296
- Hugh, 296
- Nannie Elizabeth, 296

LEGARE,

- Miss, 242

LEWIS,

- Fred G., 293

LINDSEY,

- Alexander, 284
- Martha Rebecca, 284

LITTLE,

- Martha C., 283

LOCKHART,

- Mr., 237

LOGAN,

- Eliza, 279

LONG,

- Catherine, 247

LOTHROP,

- Annie, 283
- Clara, 283
- Hettie, 283
- Joseph, 283
- Martha, 283
- Mary, 283
- Sylvanus, 283

LOVE,

- Benjamin, 263
- Jane, 263

LYNN,

- Mary, 271

MAHAN,

- Mina, 265

MANN,

- Ann, 242
- Isaac, 242
- Mary, 242
- Samuel, 242
- Sarah, 244

MARSHALL,

- Linnie, 265

MARTIN,

- Sophie Gay, 299

McCLEARY,

- William, 252

McCOMBS,

- Margaret, 247

McCOWAN,

- Romaine, 294

McDOUGAL,

- Alexander C., 258
- Angus L., 258
- Charles, 258
- Cora, 258
- David Stockton, 259
- Dugald F., 258
- Frances, 259
- George, 260
- Georgiana, 259
- Georgiana Dunlap, 257
- John, 257, 260
- Josephine, 259

- Katherine M., 258
 Margaret, 258
 Susan, 258, 260
 Wm. Creighton, 257
 McDOWELL,
 Jennie, 262
 McFALLS,
 Florinda, 264
 McGUFFEY,
 Jane, 263
 McKEMIE (MAKEMIE or
 McKIMIE),
 Mary, 246
 McLAIN,
 Hannah, 263
 McMAHAN,
 Mr., 237
 McMULLEN,
 Charles, 266
 Margaret, 247
 McMURTRY,
 Mr., 283
 McNAIR,
 Martha, 242
 MONGER,
 Jacob M., 289
 MONVILLE,
 Mr., 266
 MOORE,
 Addie Van Dyke, 286
 Elizabeth, 286
 Frances Carey, 286
 Richard Douglas, 286
 S. Elliott, 286
 MORGAN,
 Freeman, 305
 MORRISON,
 William, 260
 MORROW,
 Mariah, 252
 NEILSON,
 Mr., 240
 NELSON,
 Amy, 266
 Edwin, 266
 Jesse, 266
 NEWMAN,
 Alice, 301
 NORMAN,
 Allen, 276
 Martha, 276
 PAINTER,
 Mr., 283
 PARTEE,
 Emmie, 286
 PASSMORE,
 Levi N., 264
 Nellie Grace, 264
 Olive Jane, 264
 PIERCE,
 Mahala, 275
 PLATTER,
 Barbara, 261
 PLEMBEL,
 Grace, 294
 William, 293
 POPE,
 Nancy Gassaway, 274
 PORTER,
 Esther, 267
 Margaret, 267
 POULTNEY,
 David, 240
 PRICE,
 Hattie, 265
 PULLIAM,
 Mr., 237
 RANDELS,
 Mr., 237
 REDMAN,
 Stella, 301
 RENFREW,
 Louisa, 278
 REYNOLDS,
 John, 256
 Leota Virginia, 294
 REYSER,
 Mr., 280
 RICE,
 Nellie Taylor, 294

RICHARDSON,
Samuel, 273, 276
William, 273

RINGS,
Mary E., 301

ROBERTS,
Allan T., 264
Jewell Eugene, 264
Margaret Elizabeth, 264
Olive Theodora, 264

ROBERTSON,
Andrew, 262

ROGERS,
Seth, 244

ROHRBACK,
Mary, 274

ROSS,
Charles, 245
Mitchell, 245
Mr., 237

ROY,
Henrietta, 286

RUSSELL,
Frank H., 302
Rosannah, 265
Stockton, 302

SCHOONMAKER,
James, 268

SCHUMAN,
Mr., 257

SCOTT,
Sarah, 267

SCREVEN,
Richard Moore, 286
Thomas F., 286

SEAT,
Gladys, 288
Henry Rankins, 288
Lois, 288

SHARP,
Mr., 237

SHIELDS,
Mr., 237

SHOOF,
Emily, 266

SHORES,
J. Howard, 290

SIMCOE,
Hope Brooks, 290

SIMMONS,
Ann, 243
Elizabeth, 243
Isabel, 243
Johanna, 243
Mary, 243
Robert, 243
Samuel, 243²

SLACK,
Abraham, 242
John K., 242

SLAWTER,
Mr., 294

SLOSS,
Margaret, 253

SMITH,
Elizabeth, 240
John J., 293
William, 266

SPIERS, or SPIRES,
Mary, 252²
Matilda, 268
Miss, 268

SPILLER,
Louisa Marion, 272

SPROAT,
Hannah, 242

STANTON,
Dorsey Lindsey, 284
Henry T., 284

STEEL,
Mary, 257

STEPHENSON,
Martha, 256

STEWART,
Charles, 263²
Elizabeth, 263
Frances, 267
James Guthrie, 267
John, 263
Joseph, 263

- Margaret, 263
 Robert, 263
 Samuel C., 267
 Sarah, 263
 Susan, 257
 Thomas, 267
 William S., 267
- STOCKTON,**
 A. R., 277
 Ada, 288
 Addison, 268
 Adelia A., 271, 274
 Adolphus G., 262
 Albert E., 290
 Alexander C., 299
 Alexander Campbell, 299
 Alice, 274
 Alice L., 271
 Allen O., 256
 Amanda M., 276
 Andrew A., 276
 Andrew Jackson, 273
 Andrew P., 261
 Ann, 245, 246, 262, 304
 Ann Elizabeth, 286
 Anna Augusta, 301
 Anna Bell, 284
 Anna C., 283
 Arthur Roy, 281
 Ashton, 284
 Belle, 282
 Benjamin, 241, 244
 Benjamin Franklin, 273
 Caleb, 246
 Catherine Isabel, 293
 Cecil Denton, 287
 Charles Cuppy, 290
 Charles N., 284
 Christopher Columbus, 273
 Clara, 287
 Clara Roberta, 288
 Clarinda, 280
 Cora May, 289
 Corinne, 300
 Cyrus Jerome, 292
 Daniel Jackson, 256
 David, 240, 245², 246; 262, 268,
 279
 David Bryce, 279
 David Clark, 268
 David Denton, 287
 Davis, 234
 Deborah, 237
 Devon, 254
 Dillon D., 275
 Dorothy, 299
 Dorsey, 252
 Dorsey K., 252
 Douglas C., 277
 Edward, 252, 282
 Edward Gay, 299
 Edward Marion, 300
 Effie, 289
 Eliza Alden, 283
 Elizabeth, 237, 241, 247², 270, 277
 Elizabeth Martin, 299
 Elizabeth Spiller, 274
 Ellen, 302, 305
 Ellen D., 289
 Emma, 274
 Esther C., 283
 Etta Zora, 287
 Eugene Wilburn, 291
 Evelyn Winifred, 299
 Miss F. R., 270
 Fannie, 246, 272
 Fayette, 284
 Fidelia Rogerson, 270
 Fleming W., 284
 Foster Martin, 299
 Francis, 263
 Francis Marion, 287
 Francis Warren, 288
 Frank I., 274
 Frank J. T., 293
 Frank P., 284
 Fred E., 300
 Gabriel Sutherland, 273
 George, 235, 248, 252, 261, 269, 278,
 291, 302
 George W., 256
 George Washington, 273

- Gladys, 289
 Grace, 300
 Grace M., 300
 Grace Margaret, 291
 Graham, 282
 Green, 288
 Green B., 256
 Hampton Kerr, 295
 Hannah, 235, 245
 Hargot, 244
 Harris Chapman, 254
 Harvey H., 292
 Helen, 246, 294
 Henrietta, 283
 Henry Clay, 299
 Herbert J., 293
 Hester, 276
 Hettie, 268
 Howard Edison, 290
 Hugh Cochran, 278
 Hugh Samuel, 291
 Ida, 278
 Ida O., 290
 Irving Isaac, 288
 Isaac Denton, 272, 273
 Isabel, Isabella, 235, 240, 241,
 252
 Iva Blanche, 293
 James, 255, 280, 282, 285, 288, 303,
 305
 James Bell, 284
 James Black, 270
 James Clark, 295
 James Columbus, 276, 289
 James H., 276
 James Howard, 275
 James L., 261
 James Leander, 293
 James Stewart, 254
 James Walter, 299
 James William, 277
 Jane, 243, 256, 267
 Jane Fleming, 256
 Jemima, 237, 245
 Jennie, 301
 Jesse, 245
 Jesse Dewitt, 288
 Jessie Olive, 288
 Joanna, 274
 John, 241, 244², 245², 247, 252,
 253, 254, 261, 262, 268, 270,
 279, 282, 284, 293, 303²
 John A., 289
 John Decker, 278
 John Dinsmore, 301
 John Edgar, 291
 John L., 281, 283
 John McAmy, 279
 John P. P., 295
 John Sellers, 275
 John Thaw, 302
 John Wilson, 294, 298
 Jonas, 233
 Joseph, 252, 254, 261, 267, 297
 Joseph Platter, 278
 Josephine, 298
 Joshua, 252
 Joshua Turner, 273
 Julia, 262
 Kate, 298
 Kellie Munroe, 291
 Larkin D., 252
 Laura, 288
 Lee J., 290
 Lemuel Dayton, 274
 Letitia, 292
 Lilla C., 300
 Loc, 288
 Loleta May, 299
 Loretta J., 290
 Lou, 293
 Louisa Marion, 273
 Lucinda E., 256
 Luther T., 288
 Luvin J., 276
 Malsie A., 276
 Marcellus Lowry, 291²
 Margaret, 237, 240, 241, 247, 257,
 261, 278, 303, 305
 Margaret A., 254
 Margaret Ann, 277
 Margaret Ellen, 304

- Margaret Etta, 291
 Maria, 280
 Maria Abigail, 271
 Maria Jane, 256
 Marian Elizabeth, 296
 Marion Jewell, 288
 Martha, 269, 280
 Martha Abigail, 271
 Martha Ann, 275
 Martha Cook, 302
 Martha Evelyn, 293
 Martin Van Buren, 256
 Mary, 240, 244, 245, 247, 254,
 263, 268
 Mary Alice, 257
 Mary Ann, 274
 Mary E., 289
 Mary Ellen, 271
 Mary Hannah, 276
 Mary Irene, 291
 Mary L., 283
 Mary Louise, 284
 Mary O'Ella, 294
 Maud, 288
 Meredith Martin, 299
 Merlin, 300
 Moses, 299
 Nancy, 237, 254
 Nancy J., 270
 Nathaniel, 253
 Nathaniel Hiram, 271
 Nathaniel Stephenson, 286
 P. W., 256
 Phoebe, 252, 273
 Polly (see Mary)
 Price, 289
 Rachel, 238, 244, 245, 284
 Rachel Elizabeth, 256
 Ralph Tarble, 287
 Raymond Fletcher, 299
 Rebecca, 273
 Rebecca Margaret, 295
 Rhoda, 244
 Richard, 233, 236, 237, 303, 304
 Richard Reed, 290
 Richard Tilton, 284, 299
 Robert, 235, 238, 240, 241, 244,
 246, 252, 254, 261, 267, 279²,
 281, 288²
 Robert B., 274
 Robert Clark, 281, 282
 Robert Cobb, 302
 Robert Donnell, 254
 Robert L., 284, 287
 Robert T., 255
 Robert William, 281
 Rolber E., 276
 Samuel, 238, 244, 246
 Samuel Whitesides, 274, 287
 Sarah, 234, 237, 263, 280
 Sarah E., 276
 Sarah Emma, 294
 Seth, 288
 Charlotte Elvira, 280
 Simon A., 257
 Sophia, 245
 Sophia Jane, 276
 Stephen Green, 299
 Stephenson Pernel, 254
 Susan, 244
 Thomas, 233, 238³, 240, 244²,
 245, 262, 269, 279, 281, 282,
 285, 300, 302, 303²
 Thomas A., 290
 Thomas C. McKamy, 295
 Thomas J., 274, 288
 Thomas Jackson, 271
 Thomas Jefferson, 274
 Thomas Lockhart, 254
 Thomas Vance, 294
 Timothy, 233
 Uiric, 272
 Walter Craig, 282
 Walter Thaw, 302
 William, 235, 244, 256, 268, 281,
 285, 303²
 William A., 256, 262
 William Alexander, 289
 William A. F., 296
 William Barnett, 270
 William Clark, 301
 William Creighton, 278, 280

- William E., 298
 William H., 300
 William J., 274
 William Logan, 292
 William M., 286
 William P., 288
 William Samuel, 291
 William Walter, 272
 William Warren, 274
 Winneford, 237
 Wilson P., 256
 Wray, 281
 Zoe, 293
- STRAWBRIDGE.**
 Mr., 210
 Stockton, 210
- SWEARINGEN,**
 Sophia, 276
 T. H., 276
 William, 276
- SWIFT,**
 Ceylon, 300
- SWISHER,**
 Lucy, 300
- TAYLOR,**
 Mary, 304
- TENNEY,**
 Franklin, J., 292
- THORNTON,**
 Emily, 282
- TORBERT,**
 Samuel, 243
- TORBET,**
 Margaret, 255
 Miss, 238
- TOWNER,**
 Martha Jane, 287
- UPDIKE,**
 Thomas B., 268
- VANCE,**
 Mr., 263
- VANSANT,**
 Aaron, 242
- VARNER,**
 Alva, 255
- VESEY,**
 Mina, 265
- WADDELL,**
 Thomas, 247
 William, 247²
- WALKER,**
 Rosanna, 243⁵
- WEED,**
 Virginia, 258⁸
 W. S., 257
- WELCH,**
 Jesse, 263
 Susan, 254
- WELTI,**
 Mary J., 258⁸
- WEST,**
 Cynthia E., 254⁴
- WEYMAN,**
 Mr., 283
- WHITE,**
 Lavinia, 274
 Matthew, 244
- WHITESIDES,**
 Phoebe, 254
- WILKEY,**
 Mr., 237
- WILLITTS,**
 John, 274
- WILLS,**
 John W., 305
- WILSON,**
 Elizabeth, 242
 Ella, 266
 Jonas, 277
 Margaret, 255, 265
 Martha, 255
 Rebecca, 281
- WITHROW,**
 Mary, 245
 Mr., 246

WOOD,

Claribel, 276

Emma Jane, 276

John, 276

T., 276

WRAY,

Sarah, 281

YOST,

Amelia Emilie, 293

YOUNG,

Alphonso, 304

Betsey, 263

John, 236

Margaret, 304

Mr., 282